UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO
3 1761 00456781 4

742
91
I

THE PARISH REGISTER OF RIPON

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,
1926.

The Publications

OF THE

Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

Vol. LXXX.

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1926.

The Parish Register

OF

RIPON

PART I.

(1574—1628).

Transcribed and Edited by

WALTER J. KAYE, M.A., F.S.A.,

One of the Hon. Secretaries of the Society.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR

THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,

1926.

LIBRARY
1972
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

PRINTED BY SANDERSON & CLAYTON, LTD., WAKEFIELD.

PREFACE.

The ancient parish of Ripon was an extensive one embracing the following:—Aismunderby with Bondgate, Aldfield, Bewerley, Bishop Monkton, Bishopside, High and Low; Bishop Thornton, Bishopton, Clotherholme, Dacre, Eavestone, Givendale, Grantley-with-Skelding, Hewick Bridge, Copt Hewick, Ingerthorpe, Markington-with-Wallerthwaite, Newby-with-Mulwith, Nunwick-with-Howgrave, Pateley, Ripon, Sawley, Sharow, Shelding, Skelton, North Stainley-with-Sleningford, Studley Roger, Studley Royal, Sutton Grange, Warsil, Westwick, Whitcliffe-with-Thorpe and Winksley.

Volumes I. and II. were apparently in the seventeenth century bound separately in considerable confusion as to date. These have now been handsomely re-bound together in blue buckram, at the expense of the Dean and Chapter (with a portion of the old brown calf binding inserted inside the cover), at the Public Record Office, London. A dark blue label, gilt lettered, bears the inscription:—RIPON PARISH REGISTER, Vol. I. Many of the paper leaves were soiled, their edges frayed and the ink faded; some were so brittle that the mere act of turning over the pages caused small portions to break off. The whole volume, with a number of subsequent ones, has been cleaned, sized, gauzed and mended—an excellent piece of work. The volume measures 16″ × 7″ × 1½″. The portion of the Register originally labelled Vol. I., is herein printed and six others have been transcribed. The printed text has been collated with the original MS.

There are two matters of outstanding general interest. A statement that the Plague was brought by the Carrier from London in 1625 is followed by a list of those who died from its effects. And on 21 Nov., 1591, is recorded the marriage of Thomas Percy, of Gunpowder Plot fame, to Martha, sister of the brothers Wright, engaged in the same conspiracy.

The cordial thanks of the Society are due to the Very Rev. C. Mansfield Owen, D.D., Dean of Ripon, for his courtesy in allowing every facility for the copying and printing of the Register.

WALTER J. KAYE.

Harrogate,
Dec. 3, 1926.

THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,

1926.

Annual Subscription, One Guinea. Life Composition, £20.

Patrons.

THE MOST REV. HIS GRACE THE LORD ARCHBISHOP OF YORK.

THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOPS OF RIPON, WAKEFIELD, SHEFFIELD, BRADFORD, HULL, KNARESBOROUGH and WHITBY.

Council.

COL. J. W. R. PARKER, C.B., F.S.A., Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe, *President.*

WM. ANDERTON BRIGG, M.A., LL.M., Kildwick Hall, Keighley.

A. J. CHOLMLEY, B.A., D.L., Place Newton, Rillington, York.

WM. COOPER, F.S.A., Lloyds Bank, Harrogate.

ALD. LIONEL CRESSWELL, C.C., The Hall, Burley-in-Wharfedale.

E. W. CROSSLEY, F.S.A., Broad Carr, Holywell Green, Halifax.

MAJOR-GENERAL GERALD J. CUTHBERT, C.B., C.M.G., Sandhoe Garden Cottage, Hexham, Northumberland.

THE LORD FARRER, M.A., F.S.A., Abinger Hall, Dorking.

MAJOR SIR THOMAS LAWSON-TANCRED, BART., Aldborough Manor, Boroughbridge.

G. D. LUMB, F.S.A., Weetwood Avenue, Headingley, Leeds.

THE REV. CANON W. J. STAVERT, M.A., F.S.A., Burnsall Rectory, Skipton.

W. TOWNEND, 21, King Street, Wakefield, *Hon. Treasurer.*

WALTER J. KAYE, M.A., F.S.A., 2, The Parade, Harrogate.
JOHN CHARLESWORTH, F.S.A., 20, King Street, Wakefield.
} *Hon. Secretaries.*

Register of the Cathedral Parish

OF

Ripon.

Baptisms.

1587	15	Willm̄ filius Georgij Robson de [*blank*] eodm̄ die
Nov.	9	Thomas filius Georgij Harryson de [*blank*] ix
	9	George filius Rob'ti Maultous de Grantley eod' die
	15	Elizabeth filia Riči Bell de [*blank*] xv
	19	Margaret filia Wiłłmi Knowles xix
	11	Jennet filia xp̄oferi Owthayte de Ryppon xj
	13	John̄ filius Wiłłmi Tebb de Wynxley xiij
	24	Xp̄ofer filius Jayne Sigsworth de Neth^r^daile xxiiij^th^
		John filius Joħis Watson de Annesgayte xx....^th^
Dec.	1	Julyan filia Ralphi Craven i day
	5	Margaret filia M'maduci Yates de Sawley v
	10	Mary filia Joħis Grayson de Munckton x
	11	Claray filia Joħis Munsy de Ryppon xj
	31	Aḡes filia Thome Caverley de Ryppon xxxj
	31	Elizabeth Ogglethorpe filia Wiłłmi
Jan.	5	ffrauncę filia Georgij [*blank*] de Ryppon v^th^
	25	Margaret filia Joħis Geldard xxv
	25	Xp̄ofer filius Thome Walkar eod' die
	15	Barbaray filia M'garetae Cawvert xv
	16	Ricus filius Riči Turrie de [*blank*] xvj
		Thomas filius Wiłłmi Wilson de Skelton
Feb.	11	Ann filia Thome Mylner de Ryppon eod' die
	13	Wiłłm filius Edmundi Robson de Ryppon xiij
	13	Willm̄ filius Edwardi Turner de Ryppō eod' die
1587 Oct.	21	Leonard Teasdell filius Joħis de Ryppon xxj
	28	Symon filius M'maduci Steele de Skelton xxviij
Nov.	2	Willm̄ filius Lawrenci Thorneton de Ryppō ij
	5	Thomas filius Wiłłmi Burnet de Ingarthorpe v
	11	Martyne filius Georgij Armestronge de Annesg: xj
ffeb.	22	Joħes filius Wiłłmi Wilson de [*blank*] xxij
	23	Anthonius filius Thome Leming xxiij
Mar.	13	George filius Wiłłmi Wylson de Sawley xiij
	19	Joħn filius Joħis Twhaytes de Ryppon xix
	19	Eliza: filia Leonard [*blank*] de Sawley eod' die
	19	Mary filia Anthonij ffawber eod' die
	23	An Haven filia Riči de Morker xxiij
1588 Apr.	2	An et Margeret filiae Roƀti More
	2	Roƀt filius Georgij Dawson de Ayzerley ij
	3	Elen filia Georgij Cooke de [*blank*] iij
May	14	Margaret filia Ralphi Yaytes de Mūcton xiiij
	14	Eliza: filia Roƀti Taylor eod' die

June	18	Johñ filius Willm̃i Lee de Staineley xviij
	18	Jenet filia Joħis Twhaytes de Sawley eod' die
Sept.	17	Myles filius Rogeri Kyrkbie de Ryppon xvij
	17	ffrances filia Wiłłmi M'shall de Grantley eod' die
	17	Johñ Mores filia [*blank*] eod' die
	23	Mathew filius M'maduci Mawtous de Sawley xxiij

[p. 1.

Christninges.

1587 Jan.	8	Nynyan Horsemā filius Thome de Bondgayt
	22	Johñ filius Thomae Ible de Ryppon
	22	Leonard filius Georgij Wynde de Studley
	22	ffrances filius ffracisci Hodgeson de Sutton
	25	Margaret filia Riči Emmot de Sawley xxv
	25	Margaret filia Joħis Wayne de Staiēley xxv
Mar.	3	Grace filia Roħi Darley de Thorneton iij
	3	Ann filia Thome Brameley de Sawley iij
	7	An filia Riči Cooke de Ryppon vij
	11	Margaret filia Riči Bowes de Bushopton xj
	12	Eliza: filia Nycholaj Dixon de Ryppon xij
	17	Thomas filius Thome Gyll de Bondgayte xvij
	20	M^r^maduke filius Thome Watson de Ryppon xx
1588	26	ffrances filia Henry Swayneson de Awdfeild xxvj
	29	M^r^maduke filius Milonis Pickersgill de Awdfeild
	31	Jayne filia Wiłłmi Lowson de Ryppon xxxj
Apr.	7	Dorothy filia Edwardi Myddleton de Whytclyf
	4	Agnes filia Riči Hill de Staineley iiij
	9	Thomas filius Thome Richmond de Munnckton ix
	9	Joħn filius Mathei Loftous de Ryppon ix
	10	Barbaray filia Georgij Sweeting de Ryppon x
	13	Jayne filia Wiłłmi Richmond de Studley xiij
	16	Ann Wharf filia Anthonij Wharf de Thorntō Woods
	27	Joħn filius Georgij Newton de Thorpe xxvij
	7	Ralph Rawling filius Wiłłmi de Skelton vij
	7	Leonard filius Wiłłmi Beane de Ryppon vij
	28	Eliza: filia Thome Horn' de [*blank*] xxviij
	28	An filia Thome Horner de Sharay eodē die
May	4	Richard filius Bartle Barnard de Whytclyf iiij
	4	Eliza: filia euisdē Bartle eodē die
	4	An filia Joħis Rychmonde de Ryppon iiij
	5	Xp̄ofer filius Joħis Horn' de Grantley v
	17	M^r^maduke filius Xp̄oferi ffranck gen: xvij
	23	Xp̄ofer filius Francisci Boynton ar' xxiij
June	3	Arthure Bickerdyke filius Joħis de Warsell v June
	8	Christabell filia Xp̄oferi Todd de Clotherō viij
	9	Eliza: filia Thome Kettlewell de Bondgayte ix
	16	Antho: filius Antho: Wilkinson de Ryppon xvj
	22	Jayne filia Milonis Stavely de Ryppon ꝑke xxij
	22	Richard filius Georgij Gryme de Ryppō xxij
	30	Dorythy filia Joħis Smyth de Ryppon xxx
Jul.	5	Xp̄ofer filius Wiłłmi Raynard de Stayneley v

Jul. 10 Isabell filia Hugonis Ryppley de Ryppon x
14 Thomas filius Xpoferi Suntar de Ryppon xiiij
16 Doryty filia Robt Dawson de Ryppon xvj
17 An filia Wiłłmi Briggę de Ryppon xvij
19 Richard filius Edwardi Portr de Ryppon xix
30 Ales filia Nynyan Rawlinson de [*blank*] xxx
Aug: i John filius Jacobi Bell de Grantley j
21 John ye sonne of Jo: Wryght de M'kintone bapt. at Stayneley the xxj of August 1629
Jayne ye daughter of Jo: Canson of M'kinton bapt. at Stayneley ye ij of July 1629
Jo: filius Johis Bell de Belflax bapt. at Tanfeild xvij Dec. 1628 [p. 2.

Christningę. This Register book was maide the fyfth day of August Ao dni 1589

Aug. 5 Thomas filius Jennet Hayre de Thornton v
6 (*blank*) ffilia Johis Bayock de Ryppon vj
7 (*blank*) ffilius Wiłłmi Addyson de Ryppon vij
8 Thomas filius Richardi Thwaites de Winxley viij
11 Elizabeth filia Thome Poppleton de Munckton xj
12 Wilfryde filius Johis Thackweray de Bondgayte xij
14 Thomas filius Wiłłmi [1]Browne de M'kinton xiiij
16 Julian filia M'maduke Kettlewell de Clotherom xvj
Robt filius Rob[2] Rałphi Horner de Ryppon xvj
28 Wiłłm filius Georgij Franck de Thorpe xxviij
28 Marmaduke filius Xpoferi Sworde de Hewton xxviij
28 Wiłłm filius Xpoferi Hebden de Staynelcy eod die
Sep. 8 Margaret filia Robti Yongar de Thorpe viij
17 John filius Wiłłmi Vlythorne de Slenningfurth xcij
17 Barbara filia Xpoferi Stubbs de Ryppon eod die
18 Henrie filius Xpoferi Lee de Stayneley xviij
18 ffrauncę filius Xpoferi Hewick de Munckton xviij
19 Wiłłm filius ffrancisci Dougelosse de Winxley xix
20 Agnes filia Wiłłmi Crowe de Grantley[3] xx
29 Wiłłm filius Thome Thyrkell de Winxley xxix
3 Thomas filius Henry Wyse de ffountaines iij
Oct. 6 Gilbert filius Georgij Theakston de Wynxley iij
6 Anna filia Robti Rawlingson de Stayneley eod die
6 Wiłłm filius Wiłłmi Walkar de Eaveston eod
6 Margaret filia Johis Cundall de Munckton eod
6 Edward filius Xpoferi Wryght de Bondgayte eod
13 (*blank*) ffilia Richardi Duffeild de Grantley xiij
6 Elizabeth filia [*blank*] de Thorpe vj
15 Ann filia Johis Gyllay de Ryppon xv
13 Elizabeth filia Johis Wright de Grantley xiij
18 Wiłłm filius Thome Mylner de Ryppon xviij
24 Anna filia Phillippi Mawtous de Awdfeild xiiij
Nov. 1 Jenneth filia Wiłłmi Pawson de Thornton primo die

(1) Written over "Thome" struck out. (2) Struck out. (3) "Wynxley" struck out.

Nov.	2	Johñ filius Joħis Dixon de Thorneton ij
	3	Dorithia filia Joħis Taylor de Skelden iij
	3	Anna filia Radulphi Terrie de Skelden eođ die
	3	Allen filius Briani Hodgeson de RRyppon eođ
	7	Thomas filius Riči Bramley de Sawley vij
	8	Wiłm filius Wiłmi Norton de Sawley gener' viij
	10	Jayne filia Roħti Cooke de Sawley x
	10	Willm̄ Lawrencij Watter de Thorpe eođ
	14	Barbaray filia Thome Huntington de Sawley xiiij
	15	Margaret filia Edwardi Moore de Ryppon xv
	19	Anna filia Joħis Burnet de Ingarthorpe xix
	20	Margaret filia Edmundi Lockey de Ryppon xx [p. 3.
	24	Grace & M'garet filiae Edwardi Young de Muncton[4]
	24	Thomas filius Thome Rogers de Ryppon eodē die
	24	Tristram filius Edwardi Bayne de Winxley xxiiij
	24	Thomas filius Andrew[5] Cant de Northlaithes xxiiij
	25	Willm̄ filius Riči Pickersgill de Stayneley xxv
Oct.	25	Thomas filius Vincentij Walton de Sutton eođ die
	29	An filia Thome Battie de Ryppon xxix
	29	Thomas filius Thome Lynton de Awdfeild eođ die
Dec.	8	Willm̄ filius Gabriell Proctor de Warsell viij
	8	John filius Joħis Owtwhayte de Ryppon viij
	12	Xp̄ofer filius Joħis Kydd de Sawley xij
	12	M'maduke filius Hugonis Wardropp de Sawley eođ die
	13	Mary filia Xp̄oferi Bell de Ryppon xiij
	15	Joħn filius Georgij Rymer de Stayneley xv
	15	Mary filia Edwardi Myddleton de Whytclyf eođ die
	17	Joħn filius Wiłmi Craven de Ryppon xvij
	19	Mary filia [*blank*] Craw de Hungayte xix
	21	ffrancę filius Simonis Wythes de Ryppon xx
	22	Jenneth filia Thome Grainge de Munckton xxij
	23	Margaret filia Leonardi Wood de Studley xxiij
	26	Margaret filia Hugoni Slater de Ryppon xxvj
	27	Mary filia Edwardi Scorupp de Nordous xxvij
	29	Thomas filius Riči Dowgill de Ryppon xxix
	29	Jennet filia Joħis Lightfoote de Ryppon eođ die
Jan.	1	Isabell filia Xp̄oferi Arnet de Bondgayte j
	3	An filia Briani Sigsworth de Fountaines pke iij
	4	Willm̄ filius Joħis Browne de Hewicke Brigg iiij
	4	An filia Edwardi Steadson de Stayneley eođ die
	5	Henricus filius Ninianni Kyrkebie de Ryppon v
	6	Jo: filius Wiłmi Wynde de Copthewick vj
	7	Ralph filius Ralpħi ffyrbanck de Thorpe vij
	9	Jennet filia Henrici Hanson de Munckton ix
	12	George filius Georgij Kyldaile de Sutton xij
	16	Xp̄ofer filius Wiłmi Mense de Sawley xvj
	16	Ottyvell filius Riči Deareloue de Busshopton xvj
	17	Nycholas filius Wiłmi Robinson de Stamm'gayte xvij

(4) "M'kin" struck out.
(5) Written over "Thome"

Jan.	15	ffranciscus filius Xp̄oferi Porter de Ryppon xv
	20	Richard filius Ralp̄hi Porter de Ryppon xx
	24	Thomas filius Willm̄i Ayre de Thorneton xxiiij
	23	Robt filius Robt Kendall de Thorneton eod die
	23	Johne filia Thome Elwayne de M'kington xxiij
	27	[*blank*] filius Georgij Dearelove de Ryppon xxvij
	28	Eliza: filia Thome Nelson de Ryppon xxviij
	30	Stephen filius Johis Myddleton de Ryppon xxx
	30	George filius Willm̄i Lockay de Ryppon eod die
ffeb.	3	Ellyn filia Thome Wardropp de Sawley iij
	3	John filius Johis Marshall de [*blank*] eod die
	3	John filius Willm̄i Atkinson de [*blank*] eod die
	6	Vrsulay filia Rici Howell de Morkar vj
	6	Willm̄ filius Johis M'shall de [*blank*] vj
	7	Willm̄ filius Arthuris Topham de Skelding vij
	8	Willm̄ filius Johis Myddleton de Staineley viij
	11	John filius Rici Sympson de Munckton[6] xj
	13	Thomas filius Dionisi Jeffray de Sawley xiij
	16	Eliza filia Petri Richmond de Sawley xvj
	23	Jone filia Xp̄oferi Leming de Sawley xxiij
Mar.	3	John filius Robti Chester de Ryppon iij
	3	Alice filia Johis Browne de Copthewick eod die

[p. 4.

	3	Thomas filius Thome Kettlesinge de M'kinton iij
	4	ffrauncis filius Robti Elsworth de Ryppon iiij
	6	An filia Robti Harryson spur^r de [*blank*] vj
	7	Jennet filia Georgij Lee de Stayneley vij
	12	Margaret filia Nicholai Beane de Sawley xij
	13	Thomas filius Johis Wilson de Sharay xiij
	19	Willm̄ filius Wiłłmi Huntar de Sawley xix
	20	Barbaray filia Jacobi Wright de Sawley xx
	20	Thomas filius Georgij Hedley de M'kinton eode die
	16	Willm̄ filius Johis Joy de Ryppon vj
	17	Bryan filius Samuelis Newall de M'kinton xvij
1589	25	An filia Dauid Newbygging de Ryppon xxv
	26	An filia Edwardi Browne de Ryppon xxvj
	27	An filia M'maduci Waid de Munckton xxvij
	27	An filia Xp̄oferi Ly de Stayneley eode die
	30	Richard Morgan filius Rici de Ryppon xxx
Apr.	2	Marmaduke filius Thome Russells de Ryppon ij
	4	Richard filius Rici Rend^r de Hewick sup pōtē iiij
	5	Margaret filia Rici Atkinson de M'kinton v
	6	John Poppleton filius Wiłłmi de Munckton vj
	6	Edmund filius [*blank*] de Westgayte eod die
	5	Willm̄ filius Johis Smyth de Crosgayte v
	6	Henry filius Wiłłmi Wilson de Ryppon vj
	13	John filius Stephanij Kyrkbie de Grantley xiij
	15	Eliza: filia Thome Hardcastle de Ryppon xv
	16	Margaret Sadler filia Edwardi de Ryppon xvj

(6) "M'kington" originally written.

Apr. 16 ffrancis filia Mosi ffowler de Ryppon eođ die [*struck out*]
16 ffrancis filia Riĉi Richmond de Ryppon eođ die
13 An filia Mosis ffowler de Ryppon xiij
13 Richard filius Lawrencij Thoŕtō de Ryppon xiij
18 Jenneth filia Riĉi Atkinson de Ryppon xviij
21 Eliza: filia Roƀti Rypley de Ryppon xxj
22 Xp̄ofer filius Antho: Taylor de Ryppon xxij
30 An filia Xp̄oferi Pynckney de Ryppon xxx
May 1 Isabell filia Xp̄oferi Duffeild de Grantley j
6 Xp̄ofer Goodryck filius Jacobi de Sutton vj
8 Roger Grayson filius Wiłłmi de Mūckton viij
8 An filia Joħis Wayte de Mūckton viij
8 ffrancis filia Wiłłmi Pighell de Hewton viij
10 Dorythy filia Francisci Pickersgill de Ryppon x
11 Dorythy filia Thome Allanson de Bondgayte xj
12 Ralph filia Wiłłmi Vickars de Ryppon xij
14 Margaret filia Riĉi Gybson de Ryppon xiiij
19 Eliza: filia Joħis Joħnson de Ryppon xix
26 Katheryne filia Francisci Browne de Ryppō xxvj
21 James filius Lawrencij Do de Ryppō xxj
21 Thomas filius Henrici Peele de Ryppon eođ die
30 Edward Bovell filius Henrici de Ryppon xxx
31 Jenneth filia Ralp̄hi Yaytes de M'kinton xxxj
June 1 Joħn filius M'maduci Warwyck de Lynrigg j
2 Jayne filia Wiłłmi Hodgeson de Ryppon ij
6 Edward filius Wiłłmi Olyuer de Ryppon vj
8 Eliza: filia Joħis Whypley de Stayneley viij
8 Jone filia Wiłłmi M'shall de Aldfeild eođ die
8 Thomas filius Wilfridi Alanson de Ryppon viij

[p. 5.

10 Symon filius Rogeri Clarke de Ryppon x
12 M'maduke & ffrancis filij Jo: Atkinson de [*blank*] xij
13 Agnes filia Jacobi Idle de Ryppon xiij
15 Xp̄ofer filius Xp̄oferi Kettlesing de Alhallowgayte xv
20 An filia Joħis Cundall de Ryppon xx
20 Henry filius Humfridi pcyvell de Ryppon eođ die
24 Joħn filius Joħis Wayde de Munckton xxiiij
24 Willm̄ filius Thome Munckton de Skelton eodē die
Jul. 2 Alexaundr filius Alexaundr Bañantyne de Ryppon ij
2 Ann filia Wiłłmi Gobbling de Ryppon eođ die
5 Katherina filia Antho: Vckarbie de Bongayte v
10 James filius Thome Beane de Sawley x
10 Thomas filius Thome Shepheard de Ryppon cođ die
13 An filia Rogeri Leming de Grantley xiij
13 Jone filia Joħis Todd de Wynxley eodm̄ die
17 ffrancę filia M'maduci Hodgeson de Ingarthorpe xvij
20 Roƀt filius Joħis Watson de Thorpe xx
21 Roƀt filius Henrici Sym de Ryppon xxj
22 George filius Thome Cook de Hutton xxij

Jul.	22	M'garet filia Rałphi Swayneson de Awdfeild xxij
	24	An Capp filia Riĉi Capp de Ryppon xxiiij
	25	Antho: Orton filius Wiłłmi de Ryppon xxv
	26	M'garet filia Wiłłmi Colling de Ryppon xxvj
	27	Joħn filius Joħis Hoode de Munckton xxvij
	27	Vrsula filia Thome Danson de Awdfeild eodē die
	29	Bartholmew filius David Burton de Ryppon xxix
	28	An filia Wiłłmi Burton de Ingarthorpe xxviij
	30	Jennet filia Micħalis Awderson de Clotheram xxx
Aug.	13	ffrancę filius Joħis Hebden de Awdfeild xiij
	17	Jayne filia Milonis Lynton de Awdfeild xvij
	18	M'garet filia Thome Plumland de Ryppon xviij
	26	ffrancis filia Henrici Lockey de Ryppon xxvj
	26	Eliza: filia Hugonis Ryppley de Ryppon eodē die
Sep:	2	Jayne filia Xp̄oferi Dodsworthe de Ryppon ij
	3	Willm̄ filius [*blank*] de Hollingclose iij
	6	Katheryne filia Leonard Hodgeson de Ryppon vj
	8	Julian filia Hugonis Channer de Ryppon viij
	11	Joħn filius Jacobi Banckę de Stayneley xj
	16	Xp̄ofer filius M'maduci Wyse de Ryppon xvj
	16	Alice filia Thome Winxley eodē die
Oct.	2	Margaret filia Wiłłmi ffawber de Huton ii
	5	Joħna filia Roƀti Cattyson de Ryppon v
	x	Henry filius Henrici Sweetinge de Ryppon x
	14	Willm̄ filius Gracie Strickland de Ryppon xiiij
	14	Richard filius Xp̄oferi Gaynes de Ryppon xiiij
	19	Ralph filius Roƀti Huntar de Ryppon xix
	23	Joħn filius Xp̄oferi[1] Bossell de Stayneley xxiij
	26	Roƀt filius Jacobi Clarke de Ryppon xxvj
	23	Gus: filius Joħis Leming de Ingarthorpe xxiij
	25	Susanah & M'garet filiae M'maduci Wylde xxv
	29	Roƀt filius Roƀti Dawson de Ryppon xxix
Nov.	2	ffrancę filius Fransisci Wright de Newby j
	4	Roƀt filius Thome Bramley de Sawley iiij
	6	Joħn filius Wiłłmi Screven de Eaveston vj
	6	Ellyn filia Riĉi Wysse de Ryppon eodē die
	7	ffrancę filius Mycha: Steele de Skelton vij
	7	Alice filia Thome Hebdenstall de Ryppon eodē die
	9	Willm̄ filius Alexandrij Coop de Ryppon ix
	9	Xp̄ofer filius Joħis F[?]ayer de Ryppon eodē die
	21	M'garet & An filiae Geor: Readshaw de Ryppon xxj [p. 6.
	29	Jane[2] filia Fabianj Hewwood de Kirkby Malzerde xxix
	29	Emot filia Wilfridi Hodgeson de Sutton eodē die
	29	An filia Wiłłmi Smyth de Wallertwhayte xxix
Dec.	3	Ellyn filia Wiłłmi Shells de Stayneley iij
	5	Jana filia Wiłłmi Norton de Sawley v

(1) "Johis" crossed out. (2) "An" crossed out.

Dec.	10	Richard filius Ralphi Horner de Ryppon x
	11	Robt filius Xpoferi Wilson de Huton
	8	Jayne filia Nycholai Bossell de Sawley viij
	8	Katheryne filia Milonis Staveley de Ryppon pke eode die
	8	Richard filius Rici Kyrkbie de Grantley viij
	9	Isabell filia Johis Thorneton de Ryppon ix
	11	Jayne filia Rici Steele de Hungayte xj
	11	Ralph filius Xpoferi [*blank*] de Ryppon eodē die
Jan.	13	Eliza: filia Henrici Singleton de Fountains xiij
	18	Thomas filius Wiłłmi Hebden de Ryppon xviij
	23	Thomas filius Renouldi Greene de Ryppon xxiij
	23	Jeneth filia Wiłłmi Richmond de Ryppon eodē die
	20	Richard filius Wiłłmi Vlythorne de Sleningfurth xx
	24	Edward filius Wiłłmi ffawcet de Ryppon xxiiij
	24	Edmund filius Johis Poad de Ryppon eodē die
	24	ffrancisca filia Johis Poad de Ryppon eodē die
	26	Vsulay filia Georgij Pyp de Awdfeild xxvj
	27	Andrew filius Oswoldi ffennyck de Ryppon xxvij
	28	Isabell filia Henrici Wyse de ffountaines pke xxviij
	28	Willm filius Thome Hodgeson de M'kinton eodm die
	27	Xpofer filius Thome Kendall de Sutton xxvij
ffeb.	8	Jennet filia M'maduci Yaytes de Ingarthorpe viij
	10	An filia Rałphi Parker de Skelton x
	13	James filius Jacobi ffreare de Ryppon xiij
	14	John filius Rałphi Eamonson de Ryppon xiiij
	16	Ralph filius M'maduci Webster de Ryppon xvj
	18	ffrauncę filia Robti Nelson de Ryppon xviij
	19	Hugh filius Thome Orton de Ryppon xix
	16	George filius Ninianj Shaw de Huton xvj
	25	ffrauncę filia Xpoferi Wayde de [*blank*] xxv
	28	Richard filius Wiłłmi Wylson de Ryppo xxviij
	28	Willm filius Rałphi Huntar de Ryppo eod die
Mar:	1	Willm filius Johis Burnet de Ingarthorp j
	2	Beatrix filia Xpoferi Porter de Ryppon ij
	4	Barbayray filia Barbaray Webster de Ryppo iiij
	6	Agnes filia Agnetae Sym de Ryppon vj
	12	Thomas filius Thome Emot de Sawley xij
	12	John filius Johis Smyth de Ryppon eod die
	12	Thomas filius Thome Burnet de Mu'ckton eod die
	17	An filia Wiłłmi Wilson de Skelton xvij
	17	Alice filia Rici Dodding de Slenningfurth eod die
	23	Thomas filius Thome Kyrkbie de Studley xxiij
1590	25	An filia Thome Atkinson de Slennifurthe xxv
	27	Henry filius Edmu'di Lockey de Ryppon xxvij
	31	Wiłłmi [*sic*] filius Wiłłmi Cooke de Ryppon xxxj
Apr.	17	ffrancę ffowler filia Mosis de Ryppon xvij
	18	Thomas filius Rici Allanson de Sharay xviij
	10	James filius [*blank*] de North Stayneley x
	19	Tymothy filius Johis Mallorie gen' xix

Apr. 19 Joħn filius Leonardi Wood de Studley eođ die
24 George filius Roƀti Darley de Thorneton Woods xxiiij
25 George filius [*blank*] de Munckton xxv
26 Eliza: filia Rowlandi ffawcet de Clotherā xxvj
27 Richard filius Wiłłmi Hodgeson de Ryppon xxvij
May 2 Henry filius Roƀti Taylor de Ryppon ij
2 Ellyn filia Rałphi ffirbanck de Mu'ckton eođ die [p. 7.
4 Henry filius Henrici Banckes de Ryppon iiij
5 Ellyn filia Georgij Ayrmestrang de Ryppon v
9 Richard Hevesydes sonne of Johñ de Sharay ix
10 Richard Tyrryt filius Rałphi de Skelton x
12 Margaret filia Thome Myln' de Ryppon xij
16 Ralph filius Thome Cooke de Westgayte xvj
16 Dorythy filia Jacobi Goodryck de Awdfeild eođ die
17 Willm̄ filius Edwardi Myddleton de Whytclyf xvij
19 Eliza: filia Bartholomei Barnarde de M'kenfeild ꝑke syde xix
28 Thomas filius Joħis Jackson de Ryppon xxviij
30 Joħn filius Nynan Rowntwhayte de Studley xxx
June 3 Joħn filius Lawrencij Thorneton de Ryppon iij
8 An filia ffrancisci Pyckersgill de Rippon viij
10 Ellyn filia Thome Clark de Bondgayte x
12 Margaret filia Thome Briggꝗ de Alhallaygayte xij
18 Joħn filius M'maduci Warwyck de Lynrigg xviij
20 Barbaray filia Wiłłmi Scruton de Ryppon xx
24 John filius Ralphi Gybson de Copthewick xxiiij
Jul. 2 Sampson filius Roƀti Raine de Staynceley ij [1]
4 Johñ filius Joħis Hecksam de Mu'ckton iiij
14 Andrew filius Joħis Thompson de Ryppon xiiij
14 Jenneth filia Ralpħi Swayneson de Byshopton eođ
22 Richard filius Joħis Smyth de Ryppon xxij
22 Joñe filia Edwardi [*blank*] de Ryppon eodē die
24 An filia Joħis Wilson de Sleningfurth xxiiij
30 Thomas filius Thome Wynsley de Ryppon xxx
Aug: 6 Johñ filius Leonardi Stubbs de Ryppon vj
12 Willm̄ filius Wiłłmi Render de Hewickbrigg xij
12 Susan filia Roƀti Do de Ryppon eođ die
16 Dorythy filia Wiłłmi Walkar de Aeston[?] xvj
23 Aice [*sic*] filia Wiłłmi Richmond de Studley xxiij
24 Johñ filius Wiłłmi Steele de Skelton xxiiij
Sep. 11 Barbaray filia Wiłłmi Parker de Hewtō xj
13 Eliza: filia Wiłłmi Burne de [*blank*] xiij
13 Eliza: filia Joħis Atkinson de Ryppon eođ die
15 Margaret filia Ralpħi Burton de Ryppō xv
17 Jenneth filia Wiłłmi Munckton de Skelton xvij
20 Dorythy filia Wiłłmi Craw de Wynxley xx
29 Barbaray filia Riĉi Baynes de Ryppon xxix

(1) First entered on the previous date and crossed out.

Sep. 25 Dorythy filia Joħis Wright de Grantley xxv
9 Symon filius Riči Wayne de Hewick ix
Oct. 12 Joħn filius Wiłłmi Ketlesing de Wallertwhayte xij
13 Thomas filius Edwrdi Kyrkeby de Ryppon xiij
17 Richard filius Riči Taylor de Ryppon xvij
17 Roger filius [*blank*] eoď die
18 Katheryn filia Wiłłmi Lowson de Ryppō xviij
18 An filia Thome Horsemā de Bondgayte eodē die
21 An filia Riči Kyrkbie de Studeley xxj
Nov. 1 Thomas filius Xp̄oferi ffyrbanck de Sutton j
3 Wiłłmi [*sic*] filius Thome Hardcastle de Ryppō iiij
3 Gabriell filius Georgij Proctor de Warsell eoď die
3 An filia Charlij [*blank*] eoď
7 Margaret filia Roďti Goodrygg de Sutton vij
8 Henry filius Wiłłmi Bratwhayte de Awdfeild
8 Eliza: filia Xp̄oferi Ly de Staineley viij
8 Jenneth filia Joħis Whelous de Sawley eoď die
13 [*blank*] psivell filius Roďti de Hewick xiij
16 Johñ filius Ninianj Rawlingson de Northllithe [?] xvj
[p. 8.
16 Thomas filius Thome Baynes de Staynebrigg gayte eodem die
17 Agnes filia Wiłłmi Jackson de Stayneley xvij
17 Ellyn filia Nicholai Browne de Ryppō xvij
19 George filius Dauiď Newbigging de Ryppōn xix
23 ffrancisca et Barbaray filiae Randall Thompson de Ryppon xxiij
24 Cicilia filia [*blank*] de Ingarthorp xxiiij
26 Eliza: filia Thome Cundall de Ryppon xxvj
Dec: 1 Richard filius Georgij Sweeting de Ryppō j
3 Ellyn filiae et Jenneth Roďti Rawlingson de Stayneley iij
12 Jenneth filia Joħis Burne de Ryppon xij
16 An filia ffrancis Hodgeson de Sutton xvj
25 Isabell filia Wiłłmi Craven de Ryppon xxv
26 Julian filia Joħis Greene de Ryppon xxvj
27 Johñ filius Thome Kyrkbie de Ryppon xxvij
Jan: 9 Xp̄ofer filius Wiłłmi Wood de Hewickbrigg ix
11 Willm̄ filius Wiłłmi Sympson de Ryppon xj
12 Vincent filius Xp̄oferi Hebden de Sawley xij
12 Roger filius Thome Reedes de Ryppon eoď die
14 Eliza: filia ffrancę Applebie de Ing'artherpe xiiij
16 George filius Georgij Hardcastle de ffewsedayle Wyse xvj
17 Eliza: filia Wiłłmi Catterton de Mu'ckton xvij
17 Thomas filius Joħis Munsey de Ryppon eoď die
17 Margaret filia Riči Tyrry de Sharay eoď die
26 Bridget filia Wiłłmi Hodgeson de Ryppon xxvj
27 Eliza: filia Thome Scatcherd de Ryppon xxvij
28 Richard filius Phillipi Mautous de Awdfeild xviij

Jan:	28	An filia Joħis Poppleton de Munckton eod̄ die
	30	Isabell filia Joħis Hull de Ryppon xxx
	30	Anthony filius Robti Johñson de Ryppon xxx
	31	Jenneth filia Wiłłmi Applebie de Staynclcy xxxj
ffeb:	8	Johñ filius Ralphi Huntar de Busshopton viij
	2	Johñ filius Edmūdi Ryles de Munckton ij
	16	Julyan filia Simonis Browne de Ryppon[1] xvj
	16	Barbaray filia Mathei Metcalf de Ryppon eod̄ die
	21	Johñ filius Rogeri Richmond de Grantley xxj
	23	Barbaray filia Henrici Spurret de Ryppon xxiij
Mar:	7	Johñ filius Joħis Horn' de Ryppon vij
	10	Ralph filius Riči Atkinson de Ryppon x
	17	Johñ filius Georgij Grayson ałs Sharay de Muñckton xvij
	17	Xp̄ofer filius Joħis Atkinson de Wynxley eod̄ die
	17	Isabell filia Edwardi Bayne de Winxley eod̄ die
	17	Margaret filia Ninianj Preston de Sharay eod̄
	20	Joħn filia Xp̄oferi Whyte de Sawley xx
	20	Ralph filius Wiłłmi Barden de Ryppon eod̄ die
1591 Apr.	11	Richard filius Lawrencij Byckerstaf de Ryppon xj
	13	Thomas filius Robti Pearson de Ryppon xiij
	18	Willm̄ filius Joħis Hardy de Ryppon xviij
	25	Margaret filia Joħis Steele de Sawley xxv
	25	Martyne filius Wiłłmi Wynd de Haddockstones eod̄ die
	30	Eliza: filia M'maduci Warde de Mulwith xxx [p. 9.
May	2	George filius Thome Watson de Ryppon ij
	2	Edmund filius Riči Morgayne eodem die
	6	Robt filius Xp̄oferi Sworde de Hewton[2] vj
	6	Johñ filius M'maduci Swayle de Skelton eod̄ die
	6	George Mallorie filius Joħis gener' de Studley Hall eod̄
June	12	Eliza: filia [*blank*] Bratwhayte de Ryppon xij
Jul.	23	Willm̄ filius Henrici Singleton de Ryppon xxiij
Aug.	6	An filia Hugonis [*blank*] de [*blank*] vj
	11	Eliza: filia Rałphi Kyrkbie de Eaveston xj
	11	Eliza: filia Wiłłmi More de Cophewick eod̄ die
	17	Eliza: filia Joħis Thackweray de Bondgayte xvij
	27	M'garet filia Edwardi Banckes de Ryppon xxvij
	27	Dorythy filia Georgij Ayřestronge de Thorpe eod̄ die
	29	ffrancę[3] filius Anthonij Wharfe[4] de Sawley xxix
	29	An filia Riči Bramley de Sawley eodē die
	29	Isabell filia Edwardi Myssay de Grantley eoďe die
Sep:	9	Xp̄ofer filius Riči Thayts de Wynxley ix
	21	Launcelot filius Wylfridi Hodgeson de Sutton Graunge xxi
	24	Jenneth filia Henrici Swyer xxiiij
	25	Robt filius Joħis Owtwhayte de Skelton xxv

(1) "35 yeares olde" in margin. (2) "Ryppon" struck out. (3) Substituted for "Johes" (4) Substituted for "Waytes"

Oct:	8	Thomas filius Georgij Moore de Ryppon viij
	14	ffrauncꝑ filius Edwardi Myddleton de Whytclyf xiiij
	19	Eliza: filia Riĉi Buck de Grantley xix
	11	Mayry filia Thome Huntington de Sawley xj
Nov:	24	Arthure filius [*blank*] de Hewton xxiiij
	14	Isabell filia Jacobi Smyth de Adfeilde xiiij
	29	M'garet filia Thome Cundall de Skelgayte xxix
	30	Richard filius Riĉi Raynard de Ryppon xxx
Dec:	21	ffrauncꝑ filius Riĉi Browne de Sharay xxj
	22	Thomas filius Isabella Dyson de Ryppon xxij
	31	ffrancisca filia Georgij Robinson de Ryppon xxxj
Jan:	3	Eliza: filia Wiłłmi Craw de Grantley iij
	9	Willm̄ filius M'maduci Leeming de Grantley ix
	9	John̄ filius Wilfridi Rawghton de Studley eod̄
	12	Ellyn filia Thome Hardcastle de Ryppon xij
	14	ffrancisca filia Wiłłmi Walker de Ryppō xiiij
	18	John̄ filius Joħis Bratwhayte de Thorpe xviij
	18	Rob̄t filius Joħis Myllner de Ryppon eod̄ die
	23	An filia [*blank*] Huwson de Ing'thorpe xxiij
	24	Cicily filia Niniani Burnet de Sharay xxiiij
	24	Eliza: filia Henrici Cook de Ryppon eod̄ die
ffeb:	10	Isabell filia Wiłłmi Cowthrop de Awdfeilde x
	13	Ralph filius Ralphi Yaytꝑ de ob: [*sic*] xiij
	15	Eliza: filia Xp̄oferi Yaytes de Hewton xii
	15	Mawde filia Xp̄oferi Hodgeson de Sutton eod̄ die
	20	Dorethy filia Jacobi Banckes de Stayneley xx
	21	An filia Rogeri Burniston de Studley xxj
	23	Eliza: filia Thome Kendall de Ing'thorpe xxiij
	25	ffrancis filia Francisi Stott de Ryppon xxv
	27	John̄ filius Wiłłmi Hawick de Ryppon xxvij
	27	Mary filia Thome Wynde de Cophewick eod̄
Mar.	4	Henry filius Edw'di Kyrkbie de Ryppon iiij
	11	Mary filia Riĉi Gelderd de Sharay xj
	12	Bartle: filius Vincentij Walton de Sutton xij
	12	John̄ filius Georgij Skeldon de Sutton eod̄
	13	[*blank*] filia Henrici [*blank*] de Ryppon xiij
	15	Xp̄ofer filius Joħis Geldert de Bongait xv [p. 10.
	16	Eliza: filia Wiłłmi Richmond de Studley xvj
	16	An filia Thome Leminge de Sawley eod̄ die
	19	An filia Riĉi Carlyll de Ryppon xix
	22	Thomas filius Niniani Cundall de Mu'ckton xxij
	23	Willm̄ filius Georgij Burneston de Hewton xxiij
	23	Eliza: filia [*blank*] de Mu'ckton eod̄ die
	23	Roger filius Wiłłmi Wilson de Ryppon eod̄ die
1592	28	Eliza: filia Lawrencij Sparrow de Ryppon xxviij
	29	Richard filius Arthurj Barras de Rippon xxix
	30	Thomas filius Edwardi Porter de Ryppon xxx
Apr:	1	Rob̄t & Peter fili Wiłłmi Bardon de Ryppon j
	4	Mary filia Thome Colling de Ryppon iiij
	5	Isabell filia Marci Pyckersgill de Ryppon v

Apr:	7	Richard filius Joħis Wright de Ryppon vij
	8	Johñ filius Georgij Browne de Ryppon viij
	8	Ralph filius Joħis Cundall de Munckton eođ die
	12	Lucia & Alicia filiae Niniani Kyrkbie de Ryppon xij
	16	Eliza: filia Henrici [*blank*] de Foūtaines ꝑke xvj
	16	Eliza: filia Lawrencij Thorneton de Ryppō eođ die
	16	Thomas filius Joħis Browne de Bongayte eođ die
	16	Susan filia Joħis Browne de Bongayte eođ die
	20	George filius Xp̄oferi Pynckney de Ryppon xx
	20	Willm̄ filius Joħis Hebdē de Awdfeild eođ die
	23	Johñ filius Wiłłmi Owtwhayte de Winxley xxiij
	26	Thomas filius Thome Cooke de Ryppon xxvj
	27	Thomas filius Xp̄oferi Hebden de Sawley xxvij
	30	Sampson filius Alexandr Cowp de Ryppon xxx
May	1	Wiłłm filius Wiłłmi Mease de Sawley j
	15	An filia Riči [*blank*] de Sawley xv
	16	George filius Joħis ffawber de Hutton xvj
	24	Jennet filia Riči Grant de Copthewyck xxiiij
	28	Richard filius Xp̄oferi Browe de Boñgayte xxviij
	25	Bryan filius Joħis Wilson de Slenningfurth xxv
	31	An filia Wiłłmi Lockey de Ryppon xxxj
June	2	Aice filia Wiłłmi Hodgeson de Ryppon ij
	5	Thomas filius Thome Bramley de Sawley v
	8	Cicyly filia Roƀti Rowthe de Sharay viij
	8	Agnes filia Riči Atkinson de M'kinton eođ die
	14	An filia Jacobi Wright de Warsell xiiij
	17	Joħen filius Wiłłmi Johnson de Ryppon xvij
	28	[*blank*] filia Ralphi Parker de Newby xxviij
	28	Mrmaduke filius Georgij Readshaw de Ryppon eođ
July	8	Isabell filia Xp̄oferi Elwood de Ryppon viij
	10	Ellyn filia Thome Grainge de Mu'ckton x
	31	An filia Joħis Sympson de Ryppon xxxj
	31	Isabell filia Wiłłmi Collinge de Ryppō eođ
Aug:	2	An filia Henrici Banckes de Ryppō ij
	10	Abrahā filius Xp̄oferi Duffield de Grantley x
	10	Katherine filia Xp̄oferi Boswell de Sawley eođ
	13	Johñ filius Riči Allanson de Sharay xiij
	20	Willm̄ filius M'maduci Swaile de Skeltō xx
	24	Johñ filius Joħis Richmond de Ryppō xxiiij
	24	Ellyn filia Joħis Waid de Mu'ckton eodem die
	31	Jayne filia Joħis Mallory de Studley xxxj [p. 11.
Sep.	3	Margaret filia Joħis Wright de Grantley iij
	3	Wilfryde Owthed filius Charoli de Bondgayte eođ die
	13	[*blank*] Briggę filia Wiłłmi de Ryppon xij
	15	Joħes Butterfild filius Wiłłmi de Mu'ckton xv
	21	Margaret filia Thome Buck de Thorneton xxj
Oct.	4	Katheryne filia Joħis Poad de Ryppon xiij
	8	An filia Joħis Stringar de Ryppon viij
	8	Elizabeth filia Wiłłmi Horsemā de Stayneley eođe die
	19	An filia Joħis Stevenson de Ryppon xix

Oct.	20	Roger filius Joħis Greene de Ryppon xx
	20	Eliza: Pighell filia Henrici de Ryppon eodē die
	29	Eliza: filia Anthonij Vckerbie de Bongayte xxix
Nov.	1	Leonard filius Leonardi Huntar de Sawley[5] j
	2	Peter filius Wiłłmi Burton de M'kington ij
	3	ffabyan filius Anthonij Taylo[r] de Ryppon iij
	5	An filia Xp̄oferi Barnes de Stayneley v
	5	Jayne filia Edwardi Illes de Ryppon eodē die
	8	Willm̄ filius Joħis Thornton de Ryppon viij
	9	Eliza: filia Petry Atkinson de Ryppon ix
	12	John̄ filius Thome Orton de Ryppon xij
	16	Willm̄ filius Nynyani Dixson de Sharay xvj
	21	Barbaray filia M'maduci Wayde de Mulw[th] xxj
	23	Katheryne filia M'maduci Webster de Ryppō xxiij
	30	Saray filia Wiłłmi Walkar de Eveston xxx
Dec.	4	Eliza: filia Marmaduci Grayson de Mu'ckton xiij
	10	Eliza: filia Jeremi Channer de Ryppon x
	11	John̄ filius Joħis Hodgeson de Ryppon xj
	11	Philipa filia Georgij Leatch de Ryppon eodē die
	23	An filia Wiłłmi Sympson de Ryppon xxiij
	23	Eliza: filia [*blank*] Steadmā de Stayneley eodē die
	24	Ann filia Wiłłmi Lee de Stayneley xxiiij
	25	Alice filia Riĉi Dowgill de Ryppon xxv
	26	Anthony filius Henrici Spurret de Ryppon xxvj
Jan:	1	An filia M'maduci Hodgeson de Ingarthorpe j
	1	Myles filius Rałphi Tayler de Thorpe eodem die
	14	Mary filia Wiłłmi Steele de Skelton xiiij
	14	George filius [*blank*] Swayne de Awdfeild eodē die
	16	Eliza: filia Joħis Cundall de Ryppon xij
	17	Ralph filius M'maduke Abbott de Ryppon xvij
	20	ffrauncę filia Joħis Horsmā de Huton xx
	21	An filia Thome Jenkinson de Swanley xxj
	21	Eliza: filia Riĉi Maultous de Sawley eodē die
	21	Dorythy filia Joħis Yaytes de Ryppon eodē die
	22	Willm̄ filius Symonis Wayne de Huyckbridge xxij
	22	Jayne filia Martini Wright de Newby eodē die
	30	Samuell filius Bryani Rychmon de Bondgayte xxx
	30	Eliza: filia Raphe Gybson de Copthewick eodē die
ffeb.	2	Alexaund[r] filius Georgij Dearcloue de Ryppon ij
	2	Maria filia Wiłłmi Walkar de Ryppon eodē die
	4	Mary filia Stephani Kyrkbie de Grantley iiij
	4	ffrauncę filius ffrauncisci Wright de Newby eodē die
	6	Thomas filius Thome Ibyson de Ryppon vj
	6	An filia Xp̄oferi Bell de Ryppon eodē die
	13	Willm̄ Hewytson filius Xp̄oferi de Mu'ckton xiij
	20	Roƀt filius Thome West de Bondgayte xx
	18	Alice filia Nynyani Runtwhayte de Studley xviij
	22	Dorothy filia Joħis Rayner de Skeldon xxij
	25	An filia Arthuri Tophan de Skelden xxv [p. 12.

(5) Written over "Stayneley"

Mar:	4	Ann filia M'maduci Wayrd de Newbie iiij
	4	Johñ filius Xp̄oferi Hebden de Sawley eodē die
	4	Jayne filia Joħis Browne de Copthewick eodē die
	4	Johñ filius Oswouldi ffennyck de Ryppon eodē die
	9	Xp̄ofer & ffrauncis filiae Xp̄oferi Horsemā de Ryppon ix
	9	Willm̄ filius Wiłłmi Robynson de Ryppon ix
	23	Trowth filia Mylonis Staveley de Stayneley xxiij
	25	Mary filia Arthvri Lowson de Hewton xxv
1593	26	Roger filius Milonis Cundall de Munckton xxvj
	27	Eliza: filia Wiłłmi Poppleton de Munckton xxvj
Apr.	8	Willm̄ filius Andrei Martchbanck de Ryppon viij
	9	Thomas Towdane filius Thome de Ryppon ix
	11	An filia M'maduci Potter de Bondgayte xj
	11	Richard filius Jacobi Mayson de Stamm'gayte eodē die
	17	Willm̄ filius M'maduci Warwyck de Lynrigg xvij
	21	Vyncent filius Vincentij Walton de Sutton xxj
	22	Richard filius Thome Hardcastle de Ryppon xxij
May	1	Xp̄ofer filius Wiłłmi Wylson de Skelton j
	2	An filia Georgij Wynde de Ryppon ij
	2	Willm̄ filius [*blank*] Iles de Gevendayle eodē die
	6	Roƀt filius Wiłłmi Seuthill de Sawley vj
	8	Jayne filia Lawrencij Doe de Ryppon viij
	10	Thomas filius Thome Grayson de Mu'ckton x
	13	Alice filia M'garet Vmplebie de Ryppon xiij
	14	Phillipa filia Riči Atkinson de Ryppon xiiij
	15	Joħes filius Bartholmei Barnard de Thorpe xv
	17	Anthony filius Edwardi Nussay de Sawley xvij
	20	An filia Roƀti Browne de Bondgayte xx
	27	Dorythy filia Thome Chaymbers de Grantley xxvij
	27	Richard filius Joħis Burnet iunior de Ingarthorpe xxvij
	31	Johñ filius Wiłłmi Jackson de Stayneley xxxj
June	11	George filius Edmund Craw de Wynxley xj
	11	Julyan filia Xp̄oferi Lupton de Ryppon eodē die
	13	Vrsulay filia Riči Morgaine de Ryppon xiij
	13	Mary filia Wiłłmi ffall de Ryppon eodē die
	16	Richard filius Joħis Gylley de Ryppon xvj
	17	Isabell filia Xp̄oferi Walkar de Sawley xvij
	27	Henry filius Henrici Wythes de Hewick xxvij
July	1	Peter Lee filius Xp̄oferi de Stayneley j
	1	Peter filius Wiłłmi Allen de Stayneley eodē die
	16	Isabell filia Wiłłmi Wynd de Copthewick xvj
	17	An filia Arthuri Barras de Ryppon xvij
	18	Roger filius Wiłłmi Burnet de Mu'ckton xviij
	25	Dauyd & James filij Rogeri Richmond de Grantley xxv
	29	Richard filius Riči Baynes de Ryppon xxix
	29	M'maduke filius Thome Poppleton de Mūckton eod̄ die
	31	Barbayray filia Henrici Banckes de Ryppon xxxj

Aug:	2	Willm̄ filius Riči Browne de Sharay ij
	2	Margaret filia Jayne Askwt de Sawley eodē die
	6	Eliza: filia Johis Barnis de Studley vj
	25	Julyan filia Thome Kyrkbie de Ryppon xxv
	29	Robt filius Riči Sympson de Studley xxix
	29	Arthure filius Johis Hall de Ryppon eodem die
	30	An filia Hugonis Wardropp de Sawley xxx [p. 13.
Sep.	15	Thomas filius Simonis Browne de Ryppon xv
	9	Thomas filius Robti Wetherall de Hewickbrigg ix
	9	Aice filia Wiłłmi Suntar de Ryppon eodem die
	12	Eliza: filia Thome Baynes de Ryppon xij
	12	Jane filia Wiłłmi Bratwhayte de Awdfeild eod die
	12	Xp̄ofer filius ffrauncisci Jaques de Ryppon xij
	13	Trawth filia Wiłłmi Spence de Hewton xiij
	18	An filia Ralphi Burton de Ryppon xviij
	19	Nynyan filius Xp̄oferi Mattyson de Munckton xix
	23	Mathew filius Leonardi Stubbs[6] de Ryppon xxiij
	30	Mychaell filius Xp̄oferi Todd de Ryppon xxx
	30	Marierie filia Ellynae Wright de Ryppon eod die
Oct:	3	Edmund filius Francisci Hodgeson de Ryppon iij
	4	Thomas filius Thome Wynd de Ryppon iiij
	6	Willm̄ filius Niniani Shaw de Huton vj
	11	Jayne filia Johis Mallory esq. de Studley xj
	13	ffrauncis filius Henrici Abbott de Ryppon xiij
	18	Emot filia Leonardi Grayson de Munckton xviij
	21	ffrauncis filia Gabrilis Procter de Sawley xxj
	21	Willm̄ Peele filius Edwardi de Ryppon eod die
	21	Thomas filius Georgij Harryson de Studley eod die
	21	Barbaray filia Leonardi Hodgeson de Ryppon eod die
	21	Isabell filia Thome Horseman de Bondgayte eod die
	24	Ann filia Thome Gyll de Bondgayte xxiiij
	25	Maria filia ffrauncisci Smyth de Sawley xxv
	28	Thomas filius Thome Breareton de Cowmyre xxviij
	28	Margaret filia Thome Cooke de Ryppon xxviij
Nov:	1	Willm̄ filius Petri Leeming de Sawley j
	2	Robt filius Georgij Johñson de Ryppon ij
	3	Willm̄ filius Georgij Bratwhayte de Gawthay iij
	4	Eliza: filia Johis Smyth de Ryppon iiij
	8	Johñ filius Wiłłmi Mawar de Grantley viij
	11	Marie filia Johis[7] Samsō de Ryppō xj
	15	Richard filius Wiłłmi Knotte de Wallertwhayte xv
	16	Ann filia Anthonij Bratwhaite ałs Casson de Ryp: xvj
	20	An filia Edwardi Ryppley ałs Clarke de Ryppō xx
	26	Eliza: filia Oliu'i Pattyson de Ryppon xxvj
Dec:	9	Mary filia Ninani Dixon de Sharay ix
	15	Henry et Tho: filiae [*sic*] Samuelis Newall de M'kintō xv
	21	Robt filius Georgij More de Ryppon xxj
	22	Ann filia Johis Johnson de Ryppon xxij
	26	Thomas filius Hughoni Buck de Warsell xxvj

(6) Written over "Stowpes." (7) "Sampsonis" originally written.

Dec:	26	Ann filia M'maduci Swayle de Skelton xxvj
Jan:	20	Willm̄ filius Riĉi ffawber de Grantley xx
	25	Willm̄ filius Edwardi Kyrkbie de Ryppon xxv
	26	Ellyn filia Thome Norton de Sawley xxvj
	26	Jeny filia Rogeri Wynforth de Nunwick eod̄ die
	28	Ann filia Wiłłmi Burne de Sawley xxviij
	31	George filius M'maduci Grayson de Munckton xxxj
	31	Ann et Isabell filiae Xp̄oferi Doe de Ryppon eodē die
ffeb:	3	Ralph filius Georgij Sparrow de Ryppon iij
	4	Johñ filius Henry Wright de Cleueland iiij
	7	Henry Ryles filius Edmundi de Muñckton viij
	10	Eliza: filia Elizabeth Smyth de Hewickbrigg x
	14	Katharyne filia Wiłłmi Huntar de Sawley xiiij
	24	Nynyan filius Niniani Cundall de Munckton xxiij
	28	Jayne filia Rałphi Myln'de Munckton xxviij [p. 14.
Mar:	3	Eliza: filia Roƀti Harryson de Skelton iij
	3	ffrauncꝑ filia Wiłłmi Burnet de Ingarthorpe eodē die
	3	Susanna filia Thome Atkinson de Ryppon eodē die
	7	Xp̄ofer et Ann ffliae Richard[8] Grant de Copthewick vij
	7	Ann filia Wiłłmi Scruton de Skelton eodem die
	9	Anthony Vckarbie filius Anthonij de Bondgayte ix
	10	Eliza: filia Wiłłmi Walkar de Ryppon x
	11	Wilfryde filius Rogeri Burnystone de Studley p̄ke xj
	11	Thomas filius Thome Rede de Ryppon eodem die
	14	Trouthe filia Thome Butler de M'kinfeild xiiij
	14	George filius Wiłłmi Owthayte de Wynxley eodē die
	16	Johñ filius Roƀti Harryson de Ryppon xvj
	16	Susanna filia Thome Smyth de Ryppon eodē die
	16	Thomas filius Joħi ffawber de Huton eodem die
	16	Mary filia Wiłłmi [*blank*] de Northlaythes de eodē die
	17	Eliza: filia Leonardi Appleby de Staynelye xvij
	17	Dorythy filia Joħis ffremā de Sutton eodem die
	20	Johñ filius Sampsoni Richmond de Skeldenheade xx
	24	Mychaell filius Joħis Peele de Skelton xxiiij
	24	George filius Joħis Browne de Bondgayt eod̄ die
1594 Apr.	1	ffrauncꝑ filia Joħis Pattryck de Sawley j
	3	Thomas filius Joħis Hardy de Ryppon iij
	3	Rich: filius Milonis Smyth de Ryppon eodem die
	4	Isabell filia M'maduci Wyldmā de Horsleyyaytes iiij
	4	Margaret filia Thome West de Bondgayte eod̄ die
	6	Henry filius Georgij Readshaw de Ryppon vj
	6	Thomas filius Thome Justice de Ryppon eod̄ die
	7	Barbaray filia Wiłłmi Wylson de Ryppon vij
	9	Thomas filius Thome Standwith de Fountaines p̄ke ix
	11	Edward filius Roƀti[9] Wells de Stayneley xj
	14	Jayne filia Edmundi Burnet de Busshopton xiiij
	15	Eliza: filia Xp̄oferi Robynson de Ryppon xv
	18	Thomas filius M'maduci Leminge de Eveston xviij

(8) Written over "Thome." (9) Written over "Edwardi."

Apr.	18	Edward filius Thome Burnet de Sharay eodē die
	20	Katheryne filia Wiłłmi Wylson de Ryppon xx
	21	Ann filia Riĉi Rendar de Ryppon xxj
	22	Roƀt filius Henrici Sym de Ryppon xxij
	23	M^r^maduke filius Joħis Hecksom de Munckton xxiij
	24	George filius Georgij Leatch de Ryppon xxiiij
	25	Edward filius Xp̄oferi Barnes de Stayneley xxv
May	1	Margaret filia Marmaduke[1] Horseman de Ryppon pke j
	2	John̄ filius Joħis Bancks de Ryppon ij
	6	Leonard filius Georgij Robynson de Ryppon vj
	6	Eliza: filia Georgij Ayrmestronge de Ryppon eodē die
	10	Richa: filius Thome Ibyson de Ryppon x
	12	Jayne filia Ralphi Eamondson de Ryppon xij
	12	Leonard filius Thome Kendall de Sutton eodē die
	17	Ann filia Anthonij Acars de Sharay
	18	Cicilay filia Wiłłmi Norton de Sawley xviij
	20	Cicilay filia Thome Huntington de Ryppon xx
	20	Susanna filia Joħis Taylor de Skeldenheade xx
	21	Ellyn Wyttie filia Thome de Hewton xxj
	22	ffrauncę filius Thome Metcalf de Ryppon xxij
	22	Barbaray filia Wiłłmi Richmond de Ryppon eoƀe
	26	Myles filius Milonis Cundall de Mu'ckton xxvj
	26	Jayne filia Joħis Wilson de Slenningfurth eodē die
		[p. 15.
June	12	Abraham filius Thome Kyrkbie de Studley xij
	12	Beatrix filia Joħis Dun de Ryppon eodem die
	13	Phillipp filia Henrici Nycholson de Sutton xiiij
	20	George filius Niniani Smelt de Shaw xx
	22	Susanna filia Andriae M'chbanck de Ryppon xxij
	23	Xp̄ofer filius Wiłłmi Day de Skelton xxiij
	27	Henry filius Roƀti Hodgeson de M'kinton xxvij
	27	Gulyan filia Xp̄oferi Bratwhayte Hewick eoƀ
Jul.	4	John̄ filius M^r^maduci Grainge de Sharo iiij
	5	Ann filia Wiłłmi Hodgeson de Ryppon v
	12	Thomas filius Francisci Wright de Newbie xij
	19	Roƀt filius Niniani Burnett de Sharo xix
	23	Eliza: filia Xp̄oferi Wright de Newbie xxiij
	29	Katheryne filia Xp̄oferi Ly de Stayneley xxix
Aug:	1	John̄ Scowthrop filius Edwardi de Awdfeild j
	5	Richard filius Wiłłmi Smyrk de Studley v
	8	Richard filius Nicholai Skelden de Wynxley viij
	10	Willm̄ filius Riĉi Gelderd[2] de Sharo x
	13	Henry filius Wiłłmi Bryggę de Ryppon xiij
Sept:	5	Symon filius Wiłłmi Render de Hewickbrigg v
	7	Raynould filius Lawrencij Byckerstaf de Ryppō vij
	13	[*blank*] Hodgeson filius Xp̄oferi de Sutton xiij
	18	Alice filia Edwardi Turn' de Ryppon xviij
	18	Barbayray filia Jacobi Thompson de Ryppon eodē die

(1) Written over "Xpoferi." (2) Written over "Gelerde."

Sept: 19 Joħn filius Wiłłmi Lee de Stayneley xix
22 Mathew filius Wiłłmi Cook de Sawley xxij
24 Thomas filius Edw^rdi More de Ryppon xxiiij
29 Michaell filius Riči [*blank*] de Sharo xxix
Oct: 6 Roƀt filius Joħis Smyth de Ryppon eodē die
6 Eliza: filia Riči Clarke ałs Oliu' de Ryppon eodē die
13 Joħn filius Riči Sunter de Ryppon xiij
13 Ellyn filia Thome Vmplebie de Ryppon eodē die
18 Joħn filius Eliza: Walkar de Ryppon xviij
21 Thomas filius Joħis Wright de Ryppon xxj
23 Symon filius [*blank*] Heslington de Ryppon xxiij
24 M'maduke filius Riči Twhaytes de Wynxley xxiiij
29 Symon filius Roƀti Sparrow de Ryppon xxix
29 M'maduke Pattrick ałs Buck de Sawley eodē die
Nov: 1 John filius Wiłłmi Swayle de Awldfeild j
1 Isabell filia Xp̄oferi Bell de Ryppon eodē die
3 Ralph filius Wiłłmi Walkar de Sawley iij
5 Ellyn filia M'maduke Wayrde de Newbie v
6 Raynold filius Joħis Browne de Northlaies vj
10 Willm̄ filius Joħis Steele de Wynxley x
11 Roƀt filius Joħis Syngleton de Ryppon xj
18 Geffrey Teile filius Riči de Ryppon xviij
18 Ann filia Wilfridi Rawghton de Studley eodē die
20 Dorythy filia Hughonis Wiłłmson de Studley xx
21 Dorythy filia Thome Jenkinson de Ryppon xxj
21 Isabell filia Leonardi Grayson de Munckton eodē
27 Troath filia Xp̄oferi Render de Huton xxvij
27 Ann filia Thome Heptenstall de Ryppon eodē die

[p. 16.

Dec: 1 M^rmaduke filius Roƀti Maultous de Grantley j
5 Olyve filia Joħis Mallory de Studley Hall v
8 Wilm̄ filius Wiłłmi ffawcet de Ryppon viij
10 Anthony filius Vincentij Walton de Sutton x
10 Thomas filius Riči Thorneton de Hewickbrigg eodē
14 Emott filia Thome Myln' de Ryppon xiiij
15 ffrauncę filius Hughonis Maultous de Grantley
15 Henry filius Henrici Spurryt de Ryppon xv
18 Thomas filius Thome Cundall de Ryppon xviij
18 Jayne filia Thome Sparke de Ryppon eodē die
Jan: 1 George filius Georgij Pyper de Swaneley j
2 Willm̄ filius Joħis Marshall de Grantley ij
2 ffrancis[3] filius ffransici Jaques de Ryppon eođ
2 Mary filia Henrici Singleton de Ryppon eođ die
6 Katheryne filia Wiłłmi Suntar de Ryppon ij
8 Margaret filia Ralphi Warwyck de Rippon viij
9 Agnes filia Georgij Duffeild de Grantley ix
15 Babtized of a Chylde of Dowgills xv
16 Willm̄ filius Nicholai Rawling de Skelton xvj

(3) Written over "Xpofer."

Jan:	16	ffrauncę filia Henrici Colling de Studley eod̄ die
	16	Ann filia Wiłłmi Sympson de Ryppon eod̄ die
	26	Jayne filia Rogeri Cundall de Munckton xxvj
	26	Ralph filius Joħis Mylnes de Ryppon eodem die
ffeb:	1	Phillipa filius Simonis Cook de Ryppon j
	3	Willm̄ filius Wiłłmi Wright de Skelton iij
	3	Mary filia Jacobi Mayson de Ryppon eod̄
	6	Jayne filia Henrici Swaynson de Awdefeild
	6	Roƀt filius Wiłłmi Richmond de Studley eod̄ die
	6	Johñ filius Joħis Dowgles de Wynxley eod̄ die
	7	Joħn filius Oliuer Pattyson de Ryppon vij
	8	Symon filius Joħis Browne de Ryppon viij
	8	Ralph filius Rałphi Huntar de Ryppon eod̄ die
	23	Eliz: & Isa. Spence filiae Wiłłmi [*blank*] xxiij
	27	Trifynay filia Wiłłmi Jackson de Sawley xxvij
	27	Eliza: filia Niniani Dixon de Sharo eodem die
Mar:	15	Symon filius Georgij Kylding de Sawley xv
	16	Alice filia Anthonij Taylor de Ryppon xvj
	17	George filius Anthonij Vckarby de Bondgayte xvij
1595	30	Katheryne filia Roƀt: Dawson de Ryppon xxx
Apr:	6	Joħn filius Xp̄oferi Myrfoote de M'kinfeild vj
	6	Ellyn filia Ralphi Pyp̄ de Munckton eodem die
	6	Ellyn filia Joħis Sparrow de Ryppon eodē die
	7	George filius Thome Gybson de Stayneley vij
	27	Eliza: filia Wiłłmi Turner de Ingarthorpe xxvij
	7	Thomas filius Wiłłmi Pickersgill de Ryppon vij
	28	Richard filius Thome Eslebie de Nunwick Thornes xxviij
	29	Thomas filius Thome Kendall de Ingartho^{r}p eodē die
	29	Xp̄ofer filius Joħis Jackson de Sawley eodē die
	29	Eliza: filia M'maduci Potter de Bondgayte eodē die
May	11	Ralph filius Vincentij Bratwhayte de Thorpe xj
	11	Willm̄ filius Joħis Browne de Copthewick eodē die
	15	Dorythy filia Thome Norton de Eveston xv
	18	George filius M'maduci Way^{r}de de Mulw^{t} xviiij
	19	Isabell[4] filia Joħis Sympson de Ryppon xix
	25	Joħn Owthed filius Joħis de Mu'ckton xxv
	25	Eliza: filia Xp̄oferi Porter de Ryppon eodē die
	26	M^{r}garet filia Riĉi Plumland de Ryppon xxvj
	26	Ann filia Joħis Hutchinson de Ryppon eodē die
	27	Willm̄ filius Henrici Abbot de Ryppon xxvij [p. 17.
June		Willm̄ filius Riĉ: Parker de Nunwick[5] j
		Nycholas filius Rogeri Raynfurth de Nunwick eodē die
		Isabell filia Riĉi Buck de Grantley ix
	9	Jayne filia Joħis Cundall de Munckton eodem die
	15	Alice filia Riĉi Render de Ryppon xv
		Eliza: filia Wiłłmi Collinge de Ryppon xx
		Barbaray & M^{r}garet filiae Joħis Hall de Skelton xxij
		Adam filius Arthuri Barras de Ryppon eodē die
		Willm̄ filius M^{r}maduci Abbot de Ryppon eodē die

(4) Written over "Eliza." (5) "Ryppon" struck out.

July	3	ffrauncę filia Francisci Sigsworth de Grantley iij
	16	Willm̄ filius Riči ffawber de Grantley vj
	10	Willm̄ filius Thome Clarke de Ryppon x
	15	Jayne filia Fransisci Wreakes de Awdfeild xv
	19	Thomas filius Henrici Peele de Ryppon xix
	20	Abraham filius Thome Hunton de Sawley xx
	20	Eliza: filia Joħis Lyghtfoote de Ryppon eodē die
	20	Eliza: filia Riči [*blank*] de Thorpe eodē die
	21	Roƀt filius Jone Browne de Hewickbrigg xxj
	21	Willm̄ filius Riči Lowry de Ryppon eodē die
	24	Willm̄ filius Edwardi Colling de Ryppon xxviij
	31	Nynyan filius Wiłłmi Pickard de Sharo xxxj
Aug:	8	ffrauncę filius Xp̄oferi Kettlesinge de Ryppon viij
		ffrauncę filia Joħis Burnet iunior' de Ingarthorpe x
	17	Hugho filius Riči Tyrrie de Sharo xvij
	28	Mary filia Edmūdi Thompson de Ryppon xviij
Sept:	3	Roƀt filius Thome Harlaue of Ryppon iij
	16	ffrauncę filia Roƀt Iles de Givendayle xvj
	20	Jayne filia Thome Watson de Ryppon xx
	23	Julyan filia Riči Walls de Ryppon xxiij
	26	George filius Rałphi Burton de Ryppon xxvj
Oct:	12	Richard filius Wiłłmi Walkar de Sawley xij
	12	Abrahā filius Xp̄oferi Hebden de Sawley xij
	12	Willm̄ filius Henrici Cook de Sharo xij
	12	Xp̄ofer filius Wiłłmi Poppleton de Munckton xij
	12	Edmund filius Xp̄oferi Horner de Wynxley xij
	12	Richard filius Mathei Bum' de Ryppon xij
	13	Richard filius Riči Maultous de Sawley xiij
	14	Joħn filius Abrahami Brodeley de Ryppon xiiij
	19	ffrauncę filius Fransisci Wryth de Newby xix
	19	Isabell filia Joħiș Wayde de Munckton eodem die
	30	Richard filius Wiłłmi Norton de Sawley xxx
	30	Xp̄ofer filius Xp̄oferi Wetherell de Hewick eodem die
Nov:	2	Thomas filius Thome Hardcastle de Ryppon ij
	20	Trystram filius Thome Thyrkell de Wynxley xx
	20	Rałph filius Rałphi [*blank*] de Sawley eodem
	20	Willm̄ filius [*blank*] de Munckton eodē
	20	Eliza: filia [*blank*] de Skelton eodē die
	23	Symon filius Wiłłmi Wilson de Ryppon xxiij
	23	Mrmaduke filia Riči Morgayne de Ryppon eodē die
	29	Eliza: filia Joħis Browne de Bondgayte xxix
	29	Joħn filius Anthonij Allanson de Hewick eodē die
	30	Eliza: filia Thome Bramley de Sawley xxx
	30	Elizabeth & Bridget filiae Thome Tebb de Skelton eodem die [p. 18.
Dec:	5	Lawrence filius Joħis Blunt de Ryppon v
	7	Eliza: filia Rogeri Sympson de Bushopton vij
	8	Mary filia Jacobi Thompson de Ryppon viij
	10	Eliza: filia Niniani Burnet de Wallrtwhayte x
	11	Trouth filia Thome Vyttie de Hewton xj

Dec:	11	Willm̄ filius Mrmaduci (*blank*) de Sawley eodē die
	15	ffrauncę filia Jacobi Singleton de Grantley xv
	18	Joħn filius Frauncisisci Smyth de Sawley xviij
	22	Joħn filius Xp̄ofri Doe de Ryppon xxij
	26	Joħn filius Niniani Burnet de Cophewick xxij
	26	ffrauncę filia Rałphi Sadler de Cophewick eodē die
	28	Jayne filia Mrmaduci Wyldemā de Awldfeild xxviij
Jan:	18	Margaret filia Rałphi ffyrbanck de Mūckton xviij
	18	Willm̄ filius Henrici Spurrit de Ryppon eodē die
ffeb:	2	Xxofer filius Xp̄oferi Hodgeson de Sutton ij
	3	Willm̄ filius Simonis Watson de Ryppon iij
	4	Mary filia Wiłłmi ffawcet de Ryppon iiij
	8	Joħn filius Xp̄oferi Mattyson de Givendaile viij
	9	Ann filia Wiłłmi ffall de Ryppon ix
	12	Jayne filia Sampsonis Suntar de Sawley xij
	12	George filius Henrici Pulleyne de Eveston eodē die
	19	Thomas filius Wiłłmi Allason de Skelton xix
	26	Abrahā Tunstall filius Joħis de Studley xxij
Mar:	14	Thomas filius Niniani ffewsdayle de Munckton xviij
	21	Thomas filius Rīci Banckes de Hewick xxj
	21	Mary filia Joħis Watson de Thorpe eodē die
1596	25	Ann filia Richard Atkinson de Ryppon xxv
	25	Thomas filius Nicholai Beane de Foūtañs ꝑke eodē
	26	Joħn filius M'maduci Webster de Ryppon xxvj
	26	Margaret filia Roħti Dawson de Ryppon eodē die
	28	Jayne filia Xp̄oferi Hodgeson de Sutton xxviij
	28	Ann filia Wiłłmi Barden de Ryppon eodē die
Apr:	6	George filius Georgij Readshaw de Ryppon vj
	6	Ann filia Joħis Casson de Ryppon eodem die
	8	Eliza: filia Leonardi Rede de Awdfeild viij
	25	Gilbert filius Georgij Wells de Sutton xxv
	25	Ann filia Wiłłmi Mease de Sawley eodē die
	25	[*blank*] filius [*blank*] de Stayneley eodē die
	25	Jayne filia Georgij More de Ryppon eodē die
	25	Thomas filius Rīci Ray de Bondgayte eodē die
May	2	Thomas filius Anthonij Vckarbie de Bondgayte ij
	9	Barbaray filia Wiłłmi Stevenson de Sawley ix
	16	Tho: & Isabell filiae Xp̄ofri Horsemā de Ryppon xvj
	20	ffabyan filius Joħis Raynard de Skeldenheade xx
	20	ffrauncę filius Joħis [*blank*] de Grantley eodē die
	20	Willm̄ filius Wiłłmi Mawer de Grantley eodē die
	31	Isabell filia Wiłłmi Duffield de Grantley xxxj
	3	Agnes filia Joħis Browne de Copthewick eodē die
		Isabell filia Wiłłmi Mawer de Grantley eodem die
June	2	Joħn filius Joħis Hall de Ryppon ij
	3	Thomas filius Wiłłmi Lee de Stayneley iij
	10	Jayne filia Michaelis [*blank*] de Ryppon x
	10	Edward filius Joħis Mallorie de Studley Hall eodē die
	24	Ann filia M'maduci Grainge de Sharo xxiiij
	29	Xp̄ofer & Wiłłm filiae [*blank*] Barnes de Stayneley xxix

June 29 Peter Albones filius M'maduci de Sawley eodē die
29 Margaret filia [*blank*] Butterworthe de Mūckton eodē [p. 19.
July 4 Dorothy filia Joħis ffawber de Huton iiij
12 ffrauncę filius Xp̄ofri Wright de Newbie xij
Aug: 29 Marie filia Joħis Greene de Ryppon xxix
Sept: 2 Mary filia Xp̄ofri Robynson de Ryppon ij
3 Peter filius Joħis Pattryck de Sawley iij
4 George filius Rałphi Webster de Ryppon iiij
4 Sylvester filius Joħis Sympson de Ryppon eodē die
5 Ann filia Wiłłmi Lockay de Ryppon v
5 Mrgaret filia Daniel Newbigging de Bondgayte eodē
12 Willm̄ filius Joħis Smyth de Ryppon xij
19 Alice filia Wiłłmi Browne de Ryppon xix
19 George filius Mrmaduci Horsemā de Ryppon ꝑke eodē
19 Ellyn filia [*blank*] Abbot de Mūckton eodē die
21 Mathew filius Roƀti Harryson de Skelton xxj
23 Eliza: Hewthode filia Wiłłmi de Huton xxiij
23 Thomas filius Wiłłmi Hūtar de Sawley eodē die
Dec: 20 Roger filius Barbaray Ducket de [*blank*] xx
23 Abraham filius Joħis Pattryck de Sawley xxiij
Jan: 7 Eliza: filia Simonis Atkn̄ de Ryppon vij
7 Eliza: filia Georgij Joħnson de Ryppon eodē die
8 Nycholas filius Joħis Meese de Ryppon viij
8 Joħn filius Georgij Ayrmestronge de Ryppon eodē die
10 Thomas filius Wiłłmi Horneby de Huton x
22 Priscilla filia Wiłłmi ffawcet de Ryppon xxij
23 Ralph filius Thome Cook de Ryppon xxiij
ffeb: 25 Roger filius Rogeri Atkinson de Ryppon xxv
26 Julian filia Riči Dowgill de Ryppon xxvj
27 Elizabeth filia Georgij Harryson de Grantley xxvij
27 Mathew filius Henrici Spurrytt de Ryppon eodē
27 Jayne filia Wiłłmi Suntar de Ryppon eodē die
1597 Apr: 8 Joħn filius Michaelis Steele de Skelton viij
10 Thomas filius Riči Jackmā de Sawley x [p. 20.

Weddingę.

1586 ffeb: 5 Henry Swayneson & Margaret Dawson v
5 Thomas Pottr & Vidū Adamson de Bondgayte eod̄
14 Mrmaduke Ou'end & Emot Watson xiiij
21 Richard Steele & Agnes Godfrey xxj
1587 27 Xp̄ofer Wynde & Elizabeth Hill xxvij
Apr: 28 Xp̄ofer Meryfeild & Jenet Harryson xxviij
24 Willm̄ Lowrie & Elizabeth Harryson xxiiij
29 Joħn Mrshall & Alice Webster xxix
29 Thomas Batty & Barbaray Bewes eodem die
Jul: 28 Joħn Lightfoote & Elizabeth Cavert xxviij
Aug: 29 Joħn Watson & Margerie Wardropp xxix
31 Joħn Horner & Ellyn Graynge xxxj

	Sept:	5	Ralph Hutchynson & Ellyn Smyth v
	Oct:	16	George Keldell & Dorythy M'shall xvj
	Nov:	9	Willm̄ Wylkes & M'garet Richardson ix
1588	May	2	M'maduke Wayde & Elizabeth Sympson ij
		2	Joħn Butterworth & M'garet Stanysh[?] eodē die
		13	Edward Robson & Ann Whyncopp xiij
		21	Thomas Richmond & Ann ffreare xxj
	June	8	Thomas Gill & Ann Burnet viij
	Sept.	17	Joħn Norton & Mrgaret Taylefere xvij
		26	Thomas Richmond & Cicilie Wyse xxvj
		30	Nynyan Runtwhayte & Elizabeth Swaine xxx
	Oct:	5	Hugh Channer & Dā Mallorie v
	Nov:	12	Willm̄ Addyson & Katheryne Wiłłmson xij
	Dec:	1	Bartholmew & Ellyn Abbott j
		4	Willm̄ Beane & Mrgaret Hewytson iiij
		5	Roƀt Ryppley & Agnes Huetson v
		7	Willm̄ Pattrick & Ellyn (*blank*) de Well vij
	Jan:	31	Joħn Burnet & ffrauncϱ Cowpland xxxj
		14	Xp̄ofer Sworde & M'garet [*blank*] xiiij
		20	Richard Dowgill & Barbaray Thompson[6] xx
		20	Richard Shepheard & Ann Wiłłmson eodē die
	Mar:	16	Gabryell Proctor & Ann Ellis xvj
		15	Xp̄ofer Pynckney & Ann Robartϱ xv
1589	Apr:	16	Leonard Wood & Elizabet Tayte xvj
		22	John Jackson & Elizabeth Nycholeson xxij
		22	Willm̄ Robynson & Agnes Baxster eodē die
		29	Tho: ffothrgill & Jayne Loryman xxix
	M.	1	George More & Jayne Allanson j
		5	John Poppleton & Margaret Barbar v
		11	Willm̄ Huwson & Jayne Burnet xj
		11	Willm̄ Craven & Mrgaret Do eodem die
		18	George Headlam & Alice Wylie xviij
		19	Mrmaduke Swayle & Ann Warde xix [p. 21.
		7	Willm̄ Lum & Elizabeth Shutt vij
		21	Thomas Mayson & Mrgaret Metcalfe xxj
	June	9	Xp̄ofer Porter & Margaret Gybson ix
		10	Bryan Sigsworthe & Alice Hapeweł x
		16	Wilfryde Hodgeson & Ann Walton xvj
		24	ffrauncϱ Pickersgill & Mrgaret Calvert xxiij
		24	Roƀt Smyth & Elizabeth Smyth xxiiij
		30	Myles Burnet & Ann Graynge xxx
	July	10	Xp̄ofer Wayde & Margaret Wayrde x
		29	Xp̄ofer Hewick & Jenneth Sympson xxix
		29	Alexaunder Cowp & Margyrie Ryppley eodē die
	Aug:	27	Xp̄ofer Browne & Isabell Wright xxvij
		31	Roƀt Hurlanye & Dorythy Caverley xxxj
	Sep:	1	Henry Meede & Mrgaret Helaies j
		14	Richard Gybson & Barbayray Parker xiiij
		14	Richard Metcalf & Isabell Raynard eodē die

(6) "Ann Willmson" struck out.

Sep:	26	Xp̄ofer Myrfeild & Vrsulay Cleveland xxij
	21	Richard Deareloue & Elizabeth Emmott xxj
Oct:	26	Joh̄n Myddleton & Dorythy Bratwhayte xxij
	29	James Mayson & Jayne Banckes xxix
Nov:	17	Joh̄n Horer & Jennet [*blank*] xvij
	27	Joh̄n Atkinson & Jayne Horsemā xvij
Dec:	1	Symon Wreakes & Jenneth Harryson j
	1	Richard Ellyner & Margaret fflynt eodē die
	2	Joh̄n Preston & Jayne Gaynes ij
	5	Leonard Grayson & Elizabeth Sharpe v
	8	Thomas Sympson & Elizabeth Abbott viij
	9	Richard Weare & Jayne Grayme ix
	8	Willm̄ Hebden & Alice Caverd viij
	12	John Todd & Isabell Wynxley xij
	13	Myles Dauson & M'gerie Barbar xiij
	13	John Swyer & Dorythy ffrost xiij
	13	Rob̄t Huntar & Elizabeth Dyxon xiij
	15	ffrauncꝭ Best & Jayne Day xv
Jan:	23	Xp̄ofer Ly & Mary Bell xxiij
	26	Henry Sweeting & Elizabeth Dobby[7] xxvj
	27	Ralph Eamonson & Ann Smyth xxiij
ffeb:	3	Rowland ffawcytt & Jayne Loftous iij
	3	Richard Wyse & Jayne Singleton iij
1589 Apr:	3	Willm̄ Lealey & Jayne M'shall iij
	10	Willm̄ Willson & Elizabeth Saunderson x
	15	Willm̄ Jobbling & Ann Wilkinson xv
	22	Wilfryde Allanson & Ann Slater xxij
	13	Willm̄ Barden & Dorythy Man xiij
May	6	Rob̄t Goodryck & Ann ffremā vj
	13	Thomas Nelson & Margaret Ray xiij
	25	Richard [*blank*] & Alyce [*blank*] xxv [p. 22.
	27	Ralph Huntar & Elizabeth Carlyll xxvij
	27	Thomas Grayson & Isabell Stevenson eodē die
	27	Willm̄ Swayle & Susanna Grainge eodē die
June	1	Thomas Robson & ffrauncꝭ Elsworthe j
	10	Marck Pyckersgyll & M'garet Swayneson ij
	26	Willm̄ Render & Alice Allanson xxij
Jul:	1	Anthony Holmes & Elizabeth Burdall j
	8	Edward Ellis aꝫ Iles & Eliza: Rob̄ts viij
	13	Willm̄ Hodgeson & Jennet Wilkinson xiij
	14	Xp̄ofer Teasdayle & Ann Staynefurth xiiij
Aug:	21	ffrauncꝭ Applebie & Elizabeth Stevenson xxj
Sep:	3	Thomas Jeffrey & Elizabeth Ellis iij
	18	George Clapham & M'garet Abram[8] xviij
	25	Nyny Preston & Isabell Turrit xxv
Oct:	12	Peter Atkinson & Ann Thyrney xij
	21	Joh̄n Hallyday & Alyce Taylor xxj
Nov:	1	Henry Harwood & Mabbell Thompson j
	13	Wilfryde Day & Alice Carlyll xiij

(7) Written over "Bell." (8) "Elli" struck out.

	Nov:	17	Joħn Gurney & Mrgaret Myers xvij
		17	Thomas Beanes & Myriall Rowthe eodē die
	Dec:	1	Ralph Burton & Agnes Bayock j
		1	Joħn More & Alice [*blank*] eodē die
		5	Willm̄ Brigham & Jennett Hall v
		11	Xp̄ofer Mawtous & Mawd Sigsworthe xj
	Jan:	15	Joħn Smyth & Elizabeth Kettlestringe xv
		26	Joħn Baynes & Elizabeth Ryles xxvj
		27	Xp̄ofer Conyers & Jayne Walkar xxvij
	ffeb:	16	Joħn Hecksam & Ellyn Watson xvj
		18	Lawrence Dybb & Jenneth Browne xviij
1590	Apr:	27	Xp̄ofer Walkar & Isabell Byckardyke xxvij
		28	Roger Burnyston & Mrgaret Runtwhayte xxviij
		28	Joħn Sympson & Mary Leming eodē die
	May	12	George Burnyston & Mrgaret Greathead xij
		17	Joħn Peele & Barbaray Steele xvij
	June	2	Joħn Hall & Ann Walkar ij
		2	Joħn Willson & Jayne Bell eodē die
		2	Thomas Cundall & Jenneth Sadley eodē die
	Aug:	8	Xp̄ofer Horseman & Ann West viij
	Oct:	15	Thomas Justice & ffrauncę Hodgeson xv
	Nov:	5	Willm̄ Watter & Jenneth Joy v
		24	George Bawrgh & Isabell Cavert xxiiij
		24	Lawrence Sparrow & Aice Sweting eodē
	Dec:	6	Thomas Grainge & Ann Lowson vj [p. 23.
		9	Roƀt Harryson & Elling Rawling ix
		19	Xp̄ofer Render & Elizabeth Wetherall xix
		31	Peter Atkinson & Alice Becket xxxj
	ffeb:	4	Richard Newsom & Vrsula Slater iiij
		9	Joħn Wright & Clare Ogle ix
		9	Vincent Bratwhayte & Elizabeth Allanson eodē die
1591	Apr:	8	Willm̄ Iles & Jayne Pagett viij
		25	Roƀt ffox & Alice Cowden xxv
		27	Thomas Gyll & Jayne Browne xxvij
		27	Ottyvell Gyll & Alice Horner eodē die
	May	6	[*blank*] Mrkenfeild & Jayne Shane vj
		21	Xp̄ofer Hodgeson & Ellyn [*blank*] xxj
	June	15	Richard Grant & Isabell Gallaway xv
		20	Xp̄ofer Lupton & Katheryne Webster xx
	Jul:	29	George Wetherall & Elizabeth Grainge xxix
	Sep:	5	Marmaduke Bryan & Isabell Swayle v
		9	Joħn ffreman & Ann Deareloue ix
	Oct:	19	Henry Mrkenfeild & Elizabeth Clough xix
	Nov:	21	Thomas Pearesie[9] & Marthay Wright xxj
		22	Willm̄ Jenkinson & Edborrow Robynson xxij
	Dec:	2	Nycholas Skelden & Elizabeth Atkinson ij
		7	Joħn Jackson & Ann ffewsdayle iij
		8	Anthony Stappleton & Ann Clarke viij

(9) Tho. Percy, the conspirator, b. 1560, d. 1605, m. M. Wright of Plowland Hall, Welwick.

	Dec: 11	ffrauncę Myers & Ann Barnebie xj	
	Jan: 22	Rob̄t Wightman & Jony Bridgewater xxij	
	26	Rob̄t Browne & Alice [*blank*] xxvj	
	ffeb: 3	Xp̄ofer Hodgeson & M^r^garet Myddleton iij	
	12	Willm̄ Walkar & Ann Thompson xij	
1592	Apr: 23	Thomas Stephenson & Ann Collynge xxiij	
	25	Willm̄ Watson & Jennet Clarkeson xxv	
	27	Thomas Coates & Ellyn Leeming xxvij	
	May 14	Thomas Preston & Elizabeth Walkar xiiij	
	17	Thomas Chaymbers & M^r^garet ffawber xvij	
	25	Thomas Smyrk & Agnes Teasdaile xxv	
	31	Joh̄n Ibyson & M^r^garet Hutchynson xxxj	
	June 8	Xp̄ofer Elwood & Thomysing Snaw viij	
	4	Thomas West & Margaret Owston iiij	
	17	Willm̄ Dowglasse & Jennet Brameley xvij	
	18	Rob̄t Browne & Elizabeth Whytelock xviij	
	18	M^r^maduke Wyldemā & Ellyn Horner eodē die	
	18	Richard Danbie & Dorythy Browne eodē die	
	Jul: 9	Rob̄t Browne & Dorythy Harryson ix	
	Aug: 21	Willm̄ Battie & Aice Place xxj	[p. 24.
	Sep: 2	Willm̄ Sympson & Elizabeth Lownsdayle ij	
	25	Rob̄t [*blank*] & Jayne Lynsay xxv	
	27	Ralph Atkinson & Agnes Barbar xxvij	
	Oct: 2	Willm̄ Wray & Edith Horn' ij	
	5	Stephen Talbot & Ann Wilson v	
	7	M^r^maduke Grayson & Jayne Harryson vij	
	Nov: 4	Rob̄t Calvert & Ann Martyn[1] iiij	
	13	George Burneston & M'garet Grainge xiij	
	19	Willm̄ Suntar & Ellyn ffothergill xix	
	23	James Kettlewell & Isabell Swayne xxiij	
	25	Thomas Vmplebie & Jony Hardcastle xxv	
	27	ffrauncę Jaques & Jennet Gybson xxviij	
	27	Rob̄t Wetherall & Jayne Metcalf eodē die	
	30	George Elwood & Ann Elsworthe xxx	
	Dec: 4	Humfrey Heles & Jennet Gybson iiij	
	4	Willm̄ Curryer & Jennet Maultous eodē die	
	7	Leoārd Rud & Jenneth Dauson vij	
	11	Oliu' Pattyson & M^r^garet Procto^r^ xj	
	Jan: 21	Willm̄ Richmond & Isabell Rychmond xxj	
	29	Vincent Horsemā & [*blank*] Brameley xxix	
	30	Willm̄ Scruton & Dorythy Walkar x	
	31	Ralph Watson & Ellyn Thackweray xxxj	
	ffeb: 5	Joh̄n Browne & M'garet Mealebanck v	
	5	Joh̄n Hall & M'garet Beeston eodem die	
	6	Ralph Dixon & Jenneth Wilson vj	
	12	Thomas Clark & Emot Cowleson xij	
	13	Robert Wello & ffrauncis Rayner xiij	
	18	Thomas & M^r^garet Jackson aḷs Wright xviij	

(1) "Wayne" originally written.

1593	May	6	Joħn Hutchynson & Jenneth Wilson vj
		8	Mrmaduke Sympson & Ann Burnet viij
		13	Xp̄ofer Mattyson & Elizabeth Sympson xiij
		15	Mrmaduke Graynge & Elizabeth Gillyng xv
		15	Thomas Allanson & Julyan Wright eodē die
		20	Henry Cooke & M'garet Gillyng xx
		24	Thomas Robynson & Isabell Lund xxiiij
		26	Cuthbert Thompson & Jennett Dickonson xxvj
		29	George Johnson & Elizabeth Watson xxix
	June	11	Henry Abbott & Elizabeth Hodgeson xj
		12	Ralph Gybson & Ann Munckton xij
		23	John Dun & Ellyn Hall xxiij
		23	Willm̄ Swayne & [*blank*] eodē die
		24	Xp̄ofer Bratwhayte & Jenneth Duffeild xxiiij
	Jul:	1	Thomas & Elizabeth Youngar j
		3	Joħn Steele & Jenneth Duffeild iij
		16	Thomas Wardropper & Ann Kettlewell xvj
		16	Xp̄pfer Wetherall & Isabell [*blank*] xvj
		31	Willm̄ Sawer & Mrgaret fall xxxj [p. 25.
	Aug:	4	Wilfryde Allanson & Katheryn Greene iiij
		7	Richard Byrkdayle & Ellyn Healay vij
	Sep:	19	Joħn Sweeting & Everell Smyth xix
		19	Xp̄ofer Ryppyner & Elizabeth Wright eodē die
		23	George Robyson & Mrgaret Lynsay xxiij
	Oct:	9	Nynyan Smelt & Ann Yonith ix
		25	Joħn Booth & Isabell Davyson xxv
		27	Richard Clarke & Isabell Hardcastle xxvij
	Nov:	3	John Graynge & Bridgyt Pattrick iij
		17	Augustyne Hawkswell & Elizabeth Atkinson xvij
		14	Roƀt Moore & Alice Speareman xiiij
		19	Henry Ellis & Isabell Lowden xix
		20	Willm̄ Blackbourne & Mrgaret Ellis xx
		26	John Harryson & Jenneth Hall xxvj
		27	Ralph Pyper & Margaret Sympson xxvij
		27	Ralph Warwyck & Julyan Dixon eodē die
	Dec:	1	Symon Cooke & Ann Suntar j
	Jan:	12	Thomas Vmplebie & Agnes Browne xij
		21	George Hill & Mrgaret Pickersgill xxj
		21	Rowland Pattyson & Ann Lowry eodē die
		24	Willm̄ Teasdayle & Mary Gybson xxiiij
		26	M'maduke Richmond & Mrgaret Richmond xxvj
1594	Apr:	2	Thomas Harland & Elizabeth Hustwhayte ij
		4	Edward More & Elizabeth Bulman iij
		14	Roƀt Sparrow & Jennet Rowlingson xiiij
		15	Symon Watson & Beatrix Bell xv
		18	Willm̄ Pickard & Isabell Gelderd xviij
		20	Dauyd Newbigging & Cicylie Laycon xx
		27	Joħn Marshall & Jennet Metcalf xxvij
		27	John Wright & Elizabeth Rawling eoď die
		27	Thomas Kempe & Emot Steuenson codē die

May	4	Xp̄ofer Parker & Jayne Sigsworthe iiij
	2	Willm̄ Vlythorne & Ellyn Harryson ij
	14	Richard Saunderson & Jennet Snāw̄ 14
	14	Edmund Burnet & Mary Snāw̄ eodē die
	24	Sampson Smyrk & Beatrix Day
June	23	Willm̄ Pickersgill & Dorythy Empson xxiij
Jul:	9	Anthony Newton & Effam Kylbourne ix
	19	Edward Colling & Mary Beckyt xix
Sep:	19	Willm̄ Lowry & Elizabeth Bratwhaite xix
	19	Sampson Huntar & Dorythy Askwt eodē die
	21	Willm̄ Baxter & Elizabeth Hodgeson xxj
Oct:	10	George Duffeild & Barbaray [Booke / Cooke] x
	13	Robt Gybson & Ellyn Teasdayle xiij
	29	Xp̄ofer Horner & Elizabeth Duffeild xxix
Nov:	12	John Mells & Ann Kyllington xij
	16	Robt Barkar & Dorythy Dixon xvj
	24	Abrahā [*blank*] & Elizabeth [*blank*] xxiiij [p. 26.
Dec:	10	Edward Barkar & Margaret Carleton x
	15	Nynyan ffewdayle & Jayne Wayne xv
Jan:	21	Thomas Eslebie & Isabell Raynfurth xxi
	28	James Singleton & Margaret Burniston xxviij
	28	Willm̄ Smyth & Bridgyt Hay eodē die
1595 May	6	Henry Pulleyne & Mrgaret Mawer vj
	8	Peter Atkinson & Ann Craven viij
	13	Xp̄ofer Mytton & Ann Elsworthe xiij
	13	ffrauncꝭ Plumland & Alice Huntar eodē die
	29	Thomas Hunton & Isabell Wayde xxix
June	1	Richard Banckꝭ & Barbaray Mathew j
	3	Robt Dyson & Margaret Mallorie iij
	3	John Bowland & Ann Swayneson eodē die
	10	Leonard Wetherall & Alice Smyth x
	17	Richard Ray & Elizabeth Croft xvij
Jul:	6	James Hall & Ellyn [*blank*] vj
	10	Thomas Teasdayle & Mary Cartar x
	15	Robt Browne & Katheryne Wells xv
	16	John Pyckering & Isabell Dyson xvj
	28	Willm̄ Craven & Jenneth Applebie xxviij
Sep:	13	Xp̄ofer & Dorythy Martyn xiij
	16	Thomas Elsworth & Bridgyt Barras xvj
	23	Xp̄ofer Duffeild & Isabell Burton xxiij
	23	John Mytchell & Ann Bayne eodē die
	25	Anthony Wood & Ann Ellys xxv
	25	Thomas Hartfurth & Jenneth Rychmond eodē die
Oct:	26	Xp̄ofer Hartley & Isabell Burbeck xxvj
Nov:	3	ffrauncꝭ ffawber & Elizabeth Burnet iij
Dec:	2	Willm̄ More & Dorythy Parcyvell ij
	8	Gylbert Huntar & Jayne Askwt viij
	9	James Healyngton & Ann Eash ix
	11	Richard Thorneton & Ann Lambert xj
	18	Wilfryde Allanson & Susannay Key xviij

1596	May	8	Robt ffawber & Isabell Wilson xviij	
		8	Henry Sigswyck & Ellyn Lupton eodē die	
		8	Willm Kendall & Elizabeth Cant eodē die	
	June	24	Edward[2] Stayring & Mary Browne xxiiij	
		24	Xpofer Lumley & Elizabeth Weddell eodē die	
	Jul:	21	Willm Rypley & Dorythy Bayne xxj	
	Sep:	6	Willm Thompson & M'garet Swaine vj	
1595	Dec.	15	Robt Kendall & Agnes M'shall xv	
	ffeb:	17	John Clarke & Isabell Bratwhayte xvij	
		17	Ralph Keadmā & Jenneth Horsemā eodē die	
		19	Willm Whytelock & M'garet Bell xix	
1596	Apr:	20	Ralph Watson & M'gery Woodward xx	
		20	Xpofer Wayne & Elizabeth Hebden eodē die	
	Jun.	10	Thomas Bell & Margaret Wetherall x	[p. 27.
	July	10	Richard Wells & Elizabeth Jaques x	
		10	James Hall & Mary Richardson eodē die	
	Aug:	19	Peter Empson & Margaret Pickersgill xix	
		21	Robt Wright & Elizabeth Thompson xxj	
	Nov:	29	Willm Scruton & Elizabeth Clarkeson xxix	
	Dec:	1	Willm Hodgeson & Alice Taylbous	
		23	Robt Pratt & Jenneth Bell	
	Jan:	8	Willm More & Margaret Cook viij	[p. 28.

Burialls.

1586	ffeb.	10	Thomas filius Thome Besson de Skelton x
		17	Willm filius Jheromij Channer de Ryppon xviij
		17	Jony filia Rici Burras de Thorneton Woods eodē
		18	Richard[3] Browne de Copthewick xviij
	Mar:	8	ffrauncę filia Rici Bland de [*blank*] viij
		10	John filius M'maduci Onering de Awdfeild x
	1587	26	Isabell Topham de Thorpe xxvj
	Apr:	28	John Browne de Morker
		12	Vxor Thystlewood de Stamm'gayt xij
		14	Henry Duffeild de Grantley xiij
		14	Vxor Emott de Bushopton xiiij
		15	Willm Burnet de Ingarthorpe xv
		15	Elizabeth Wray de Ryppon eodē die
		15	Willm Smyth de Skelgayte eodē die
		17	Jenneth Pannall vidua de Ryppon xvij
		18	M'garet [*blank*] de St Johns xviij
		21	Robt Wray of Ingarthorpe xxj
		21	Margery filia Willmi Myln' de Ryppon eodē die
		22	Edward Kylbourne de Ryppon xxij
	May	1	Elizabeth filia Edwardi Abbott j
		27	Ingram Greene de [*blank*] xxvij
		29	Eliza: vxor Johis Watson de Ryppon xxix
	June	6	Nycholas Burton de Ingarthorpe vj
	Aug:	2	ffrauncę filius Johis Cook de Ryppon ij

(2) Written over "Xpofer" (3) "filius" crossed out.

Aug:	6	Isabell Mattyson de Skelton vj
	17	Anthōy Wrightman de Copthewick xvij
	18	Agnes vxor Robt Smyth de Wynxley xviij
	20	[*blank*] vxor Wiłłmi Wray de M'kinton xx
	26	Richard Harryson de Ryppon xxvj
Sep:	9	ffrauncę filius Wiłłmi Browne de Ingarthorp ix
	10	[*blank*] vxor Johis Burnet de Ingarthorpe x
	10	Alicē filia Wiłłmi Staveley de Ryppon pke x
	10	John Drake[4] de Munckton x
	11	Jony filia Robt Nelson de Ryppon xj
	11	Thomas Owram de Grantley xj
	18	Aice filia Lawrence Thompson de Ryppō xviij
	25	Nynyan Mrkenfeild de Mrkenfeild pke xxv
	25	Jenet filia Ricī Ellys de Hewton eodē die
Oct:	2	Anthony Wythes de Ryppon ij
	4	Eliza: filia Wiłłmi Tayler de Grantley iiij
	4	A straunger callid Clarke eodē die
	4	Margaret filia Robt More eodē die
	20	Ellyn vxor Wiłłmi Watson de Thorpe xx
	21	Margaret vxor Johis Jackson de Thorpe
	30	Margaret Bartholmew de Mawdleines xxx
Nov:	1	Elizabeth Thompson j
	4	[*blank*] vxor ffrauncę Twhaytes de Thorpe iiij
	7	John Holme de Clotherem vij
	8	Edward Thompson de Ryppon viij
	8	Mabbell Wetherall de Stamm'gayte viij
	8	John Beane de Sharoe viij [p. 29.
	9	Willm Myddleton als Sharow de [*blank*] ix
	9	Eliza: Tyrryt de Stamm'gayte eodē die
	10	Isabell uxor Johis Stycklinge de Clotherome x
	11	Willm filius ffrauncisci Twhaytes de Thorpe xj
ffeb:	22	Wiłłm Harryson xxij
	22	Thomas Cart eodem die
	23	Richard Richmond de Grantley xxiij
	23	Elizabeth [*blank*] eodem die
	23	Mawde Thompson de Thorpe eodem die
	26	Ellyn Hodgeson de [*blank*] xxvj
	26	Ralph Smythe puer eodem die
	26	Mary Spurryt puer eodem die
Mar:	3	Robt Bell puer iij
	12	Xpofer Smyth xij
	13	Robt Tyrry xiij
	16	Jenneth Swayneson xvj
	27	John Leming de Eaveston xxvij
Apr:	27	Agnes Kyrkbie de Studley xxvij
	1	John Buckle j
	1	Wiłłm Harryson eodem die
	4	Dorythy Turner iiij
	7	Symon ffewsdayle vij

(4) "Crakę" written over.

May	21	Isabell Metcalfe chylde xxj
		Ales Richmond pauper vij August
	11	Myles Rawlingson puer xj
		Ann Sympson
Sep:	5	Ellyn Clarke v
	16	ffrauncę Twhaytes xvj
	16	Willm̄ Moyseley eodem die
	20	Thomas Younge puer xx
	20	Henry Maultous eodem die
	20	Robt Smyth de Copthewick eodem die
	21	Robt Loone xxj
	22	Margaret Clarke xxij
	23	Thomas Johnson puer xxiij
	23	John Wilson de Skelton eodem die
Oct:	5	Alyce Browne october v
	8	John Byckardyke puer viij
	23	Edmund Lockey xxiij
	23	Willm̄ Allanson eodem die
	25	Willm̄ Wilson puer xxv
	30	Elizabeth Chayny xxx
	30	Alyce Robynson eodem die
	30	Marmaduke Walkar eodem die
Nov:	6	John Holmes vj
	11	James Cowper xj
	13	Alice ffox xiij
	15	John Marmaduke xv
	18	Richard Wilson xviij
	18	John Watson paup eod̄ die
	13	Ellyn Atkinson filia Wiłłmi de Stam'gayt xiij
	21	Isabell vxor[5] Johis Shepheard de Stam'gayt xxj
		[p. 30.
	21	Cicyley Kilbourne de Stamm'gayte xxj
	21	John Sycklinge de Clotherome xxj
	22	Thomas filius Hughonis Slater de Ryppon xxij
	23	Alice filia Johis Johnson de Ryppon xxiij
	23	Ellyn Thompson de Skelgayte xxiij
	24	Thomas filius Willm̄ Raynarde de Stayneley xxiiij
	24	Margaret Tennant de Sawley[6] xxiiij
	24	Johis Thompson de Stamm'gayte xxiiij
	24	John Craven de Ryppon xxiiij
	25	Vxor Mylbourne de Stamm'gayte xxv
	25	Vxor Parkar de Stamm'gayte xxv
	25	Elizabeth Holmes de Clotherome xxv
	25	Hugh Storey de Ingarthorpe xxv
	25	Margaret Sympson de Munckton xxv
	25	Ann Thompson de Low Skelgayte xxv
	25	Ann filia Thome Rede de Stamm'gayte xxv
	26	Robt filius Charoli Barkar de [*blank*] xxvj
	27	John filius Wiłłmi Tebb de Wynxley xxvij

(5) Written over "filia" (6) Written over "Stayneley."

Nov: 27 Isabell Reede xxvij
27 Xpofer Horseman de Stamm'gayte xxvij
27 Ralph filius Wiłłmi Orton de Lowskelgayte xxvij
28 Joħn Jackson de Thorpe xxviij
28 Agnes filia Joħis Cravē de Ryppon xxviiij
29 Marmaduke Clarkeson de Skelton xxix
30 Richard Blackbourne de Busshopton
30 Isabell filia Riči Bell de Stamm'gayte eodē die
30 Isabell vxor Ralphi Suntar de Busshopton eodē die
Dec: 3 George filius Riči Tennand de Sawley iij
6 Agnes Blackbourne vxor Riči de Busshopton vj
8 Isabell Kylbourne viiij
8 Joħn filius Riči Bell de Stamm'gayte viij
1 Katheryn Preston de Thorpe j
2 Xpofer Dyson ij
2 Elizabeth Mylnes puer eodē die
3 Wilfryd Capper de Ryppon iij
4 Symon Potter paup iiij
4 Thomas Carlyll de Busshopton eodē die
4 Willm̄ Preston de Thorpe eodē die
4 Elizabeth Jackson puer eodē die
7 George Clarke de Munckton vij
7 Thomas Thackweray vij
12 Nycholas Carruders de Ryppon xij
17 Wyllm̄ Craven puer de Ryppon xvij
18 Thomas Baycock de Ryppon xviij
18 Joħn Almont de Hewton eodē die
18 Joħn Sheppeard de Ryppon eodē die
18 Jenneth How de Ryppon eodē die
20 Mary Brunton de Bondgayte xx
20 Joħn Hebden de Sawley eodem die
24 Xpofer Lowson de Munckton Maines xxiiij
25 Roƀt Atkinson de Ryppon xxv
27 Willm̄ Wharleton de Ryppon xxvij
27 Edmund Lockey puer de Ryppon eodē die
ffeb. 8 Thomas Kettlesing de M'kington viij
9 Roƀt M'kenfeild de Dalbanck ix
14 Katheryne Hutchinson de Sawley xiiij
15 Phillip Jackson de Ryppon xv
15 Joħn Newton de Bondgayte eodē die
18 ffrauncę Harryson ałs Day de Ryppon xviij
25 Nycholas Wright de Nubie xxv [p. 31.
7 Roƀt Elsworthe de Thorneton vij
7 Elizabeth vxor Roƀti Smyth eodē die
7 Vidua Owthwayte de Ryppon eodē die
8 Ann filia ffrauncisci Twhaites viij
9 Roƀt Bratwhayte de Wallertwhayte ix
12 Margaret vxor Joħis Whypple xij
12 Elizabeth Swayneson vxor Roƀte eodē die
12 Isabell vxor Riči Gybson eodē die

ffeb.	12	Jenneth Askw[t] vidua eodē die
	13	Jeffrey Metcalf de Ryppon xiij
	13	Ralph Watson puer eodem die
		Isabell vxor Rałphi Pattrick de Sawley xvij
	20	Agnes vxor Wiłłmi Walkar xx
	23	Ralph Dyson de Busshopton xxiij
	24	Elizabeth vxor Thome Swyer xxiiij
	19	Thomas Webster de Grantley xix
	20	Jenneth vxor Xp̄ofri Myrfeild de Stamm'gayte xx
	20	ffilia eidem Xp̄ofri eodem die
	22	Christia Sigswith de Westgayte xxij
	22	ffrauncis filia Thome Ible eodem die
	22	Margaret vxor Wiłłmi Clarke de Copthewick eodem
	22	Joħn Warde paup de Skelton eodem die
	23	Anthony West paup de Skelton xxiij
	25	ffrauncꝑ Walkar de Ryppon xxv
	26	Joħn Geldard de Stayneley xxvj
	28	Goodwyfe Hessle de M'kington xxviij
	29	Vxor Petri Atkingson de Hewton xxix
	29	Margaret filia Joħis Wayne de Stayneley eodē
Mar:	1	Thomas filius Roƀti How[7] de Stamm'gayte j
	2	Vidua Gryme de Ryppon ij
	5	Joħn Blackbourne de Ryppon v
	5	Katheryne filia Roƀti Elsworthe de Thornetō
	8	Joħn Wright de Bondgayte viij
	8	Nycholas filius Joħis Geldard de Bondgayte 8
	8	Xp̄ofer Carr de Bedrambanck viij
	10	Roger Smyrk de Studley x
	10	[*blank*] Mylner puer de Ryppon eodem die
	10	Elizabeth Gybson puer eodem die
	16	Mary Holmes de Ryppon xvj
	17	Xp̄ofer Smyrk de Studley xvij
	18	Agnes Hodgeson de Sawley xviij
	18	Grace Rycroft de Thorneton Woodes eodem die
	19	Marmaduke [*blank*] de Skelton xix
	21	Elizabeth vxor Joħis Hancock de Studley xix
	24	Elizabeth Lancelott vidua de Studley xxiiij
	24	Dorythy vxor Joħn Smyth de Ryppon xxiiij
1589	26	Jenneth Day de Bondgayte vidua xxvj
	26	John Abbot de Morkar xxvj
	29	Walter filius Petri Dowgill de Ryppon xxix
	30	ffrauncꝑ Richmond de Bushopton xxx
	31	Jenneth vxor Wiłłmi Singleton de ffountaines 31
Apr:	6	Katheryne vxor Nycholai Dixon de Ryppon vj
	7	Margaret Dewell de Stayneley vij
	7	Willm̄ filius Joħis Rawghton de Studley[8] vij
	10	Joħn filius Rogeri Holmes de Ryppon x
	13	Symon filius [*blank*] Teasdaile de Ryppon xiij
	13	Dorothy vx' Joħis Manuell de Ryppon xiij

(7) Written over "Hew". (8) Written over "Sawley" (?)

Apr:	14	Henry Lam de Stamm'gayte xiiij	[p. 32.
	15	Mary filia Thome Collyn de Stamm'gayte xv	
	16	Jennett vxor Henrici Squyer de Ryppon xvj	
	16	ffrauncę ffilia Henrici Swayneson de Awdfeild xij	
	18	Henry Jenkinson de Swanley xviij	
	19	Sampson Horner de Ryppon xix	
	19	Vxor Joħis Newall de Dalbanck xix	
	23	Ann Taylor de Ryppon xxiij	
	25	Dorothy Myddleton de Ingarthorpe xxv	
	26	Vxor Lawson de Thorneton xxvj	
	27	ffayth Trattle de Bondgayte xxvij	
		Elizabeth filia Thome Horner de Sharo	
May	1	Thomas Teasdayle de Skelgayte i	
	2	Rosamond Shan de Thorneton ij	
	3	Ann filia Thome Horner de Sharo iij	
	4	Mathew Browne de Annesgayte iiij	
	9	Thomas Whyttame filius Henry de Huton ix	
	11	Willm̄ Awmock de Cophewick xj	
	11	Leonard filius Wiłłmi Beane de Ryppon eodē die	
	14	Alice vxor Georgij Wood de Hewick sup pōtē xiiij	
	24	Joħn Bayock de Ryppon xxiiij	
	24	Marmaduke filius X̄pofri ffranck de Ryppon eodē die	
	31	Margaret filia Roƀt Markenfeild de Dalbanck xxxj	
June	1	Elizabeth ffilia Bartle Raynard j	
	1	Cicily Lupton eodem die	
	2	Joħn Kettlesing de Markinton ij	
	3	Willm̄ Burton de Ryppon iij	
	4	Richard Bratwhayte de Nunwick[?] iiij	
	10	Ralph Steele de Skelton x	
	13	Thomas ffothergill de Ryppon xiij	
	24	Christia Watson de Ryppon xxiiij	
	24	Richard Loftous de Ryppon eodem die	
	30	Joħn Sigswyck de Grantley xxx	
Jul:	1	Ann filia Anthonij Bratwhayte de Ryppon j	
	12	Richard Day de Bondgayte xij	
	16	Jennett Leming xvj	
	17	Joħn Jackson de Stayneley xvij	
	18	Brydgyt vxor Roƀti Bratwhayte de Hewick xviij	
	18	ffrauncę filius Riči Allanson de Sharo xviij	
	29	Joħn filius Wiłłmi Steele de Skelton xxix	
Aug:	2	Myles filius Nycholai Skelden de Wynxley ij	
	6	X̄pofer filius ffrauncisci Robinson de Ryppon vj	
	8	Willm̄ Scott viij	
	8	ffrauncę filius Joħis Addyson eodem die	
	9	ffilia Joħis Hodgeson ix	
	9	Thomas Barras de Thorneton eodem die	
	15	Elizabeth Joħnson de Studley xv	
		Jenneth Duffeild de Grantley eodem die	
	15	Vidua Jenkinson de Awdfeild eodem die	
	27	Jenneth Huwyson de Ryppon xxvij	
		Jenneth Myddleton de Studley	

Sep:	4	Joħn Loftous de Northlaies iiij
	4	Jennett Raynard de Stayneley eodem die
	5	Ralph Mealbanck de Bondgayte v [p. 33
	5	Thomas Lee de [*blank*] v
	15	Mawde Smyth de Busshopton xv
	20	ffrauncę filia Wiłłmi Craw de Grantley xx
	20	Mary filia Michaeli Steele de Skelton eodē die
	22	Dorythy filia Roƀti Dawson de Ryppon xxij
	26	Vidua Hodgeson de Slenningfurth xxvj
Oct:	15	James Craven de Ryppon xv
	20	Xp̄ofer filius Joħis Bayne de Ryppon xx
	20	Ann filia Joħis Atkinson de Wynxley eodē die
	23	Roƀt Hargrave de Thorneton xxiij
Nov:	3	Ellyn filia Riči Coates de [*blank*] iij
	3	Thomas Myddleton de Ryppon eodem die
	24	Elizabeth Grayson de Munckton xxiiij
	26	[*blank*] Hallewell de Huton xxvj
Dec:	20	Jennett Wardropp de Sawley xx
	31	James Huton de Ryppon xxxj
Jan:	2	Cuthbert Casse de Ryppon ij
	5	Roƀt Hayre de Thorneton v
	8	Ann Richmond de Ryppon viij
	8	Elizabeth Steele de Sawley eodem die
	13	Joħn filius Thome Orton de Ryppon xiij
	14	ffrauncę filia Wiłłmi Kettlesing de M'kinton xiiij
	16	Agnes filia Anthonij Jefferson de Ryppon xvj
	20	Ralph filius Ralphi ffyrbanck de Thorpe xx
	23	Vidua Newton de Thorpe xxiij
	23	Vidua Buck de Grantley eodē die
	28	Joħn Mylnes de Thorneton xxviij
	28	Symon filius Joħis Wayne de Stayneley eodē
	30	Eliza: vxor Joħis [*blank*] de Wallertwhayte xxx
	30	Ann filia Thome Hemsley de Slenningfurth eodē
	30	Thomas Buck de [*blank*] eodem die
Mar:	4	[*blank*] filia Wiłłmi Scott
	12	Elizabeth Atkinson de Morker vidua xij
	24	Barbaray Wildeman de Hutonmore xxiiij
1589 Apr:	1	Margaret Lie chylde de Skelgayte j
	1	Richard Norton chylde de Sawley eodē die
	1	Margaret Huntar de Grantley eodē die
	20	Ann filia Mosis ffowlar de Ryppon xx
	28	Margaret Baycock de Sutton vidua xxviij
May	6	Isabell Carr de [*blank*] vj
	18	Willm̄ Nullus a poore man xviij
	18	Dorothy Pickersgill chylde eodem die
	27	Willm̄ Cawdon de [*blank*] xxvij
June	1	[*blank*] Sharow de [*blank*] j
	15	Elizabeth Rycroft de Thorneton Woods xv
	19	Alice Hodgeson de Westgayte[9] xix

(9) Written over "Munckton"

June 19 Ann Bleasdayle de Munckton eodem die
24 James Glouer de Ryppon xxiiij
24 Anthony filius Oswouldi ffennyck de Ryppon eodē
27 Vidua Jackson de Northstayneley xxvij [p. 34.
July 15 Ellyn Coates de Ryppon vidua xv
22 Ellyn filia Wiłłmi Hodgeson xxij
30 Jenneth vxor Riči Geldard xxx
Aug: 10 Willm̄ filius Thome Munckton de Skelton x
11 Joħn filius M'maduci Warwyck de Lynrigg xj
17 Ellyn vxor Georgij Sparrow de Ryppon xvij
13 Barbaray filia Barnardi Stubbe de Ryppon xiij
22 Thomas filius Riči Dowgill de Ryppon xxij
22 Isabell vxor Vincentij Walton de Sutton eodē die
27 Vxor Butterfeild de Munckton xxvij
28 Thomas filius Wilfrydi Allanson de Thorpe xxviij
Sept: 1 Edward filius Roƀti Suntar de Bushopton j
3 Joħn Ly de Stayneley iij
4 Peter Barden de Ryppon filius W^mj iiij
6 Joħn Banckes de Stayneley vj
7 Joħn Lambert de Thorpe vij
10 Elizabeth Saunderson de Stayneley x
20 Ann filia Edwardi Steedeson de Stainley xx
21 Richard Shepheard de Ryppon xxj
Oct: 11 Ann filia Roƀti Harryson de Ryppon xj
14 Peter Theakston de Grantley xiv
21 Joħn filius Briani Parcivell de Bondgayte xxj
23 Joħn filius Joħis Davies man' xxiij
Nov: 3 Margaret Snaw de [*blank*] iij
4 Isabell filia Joħis Buck de Ingartho^rp iiij
7 fflurraunce Rypley de Ryppon vij
30 Stephen Myddleton chylde de Studley xxx
Dec: 9 Willm̄ Cawdbeck de Thorneton ix
10 Lawrence Chaymbers de Ryppon x
11 David Newbigging wyfe de Ryppon xj
23 Wilfryde Hodgeson chylde of Sutton xxiij
24 Mathew Loftous chylde of Ryppon xxiiij
21 Xp̄ofer Jackson de Nunwyck xxj
21 Henry Mylbourne de Sharay eodē die
ffeb: 10 Richard filius Rałphi Kyrkby x
16 Mary ffreare de [*blank*] xvj
19 Willm̄ Huntar de Clotherome xix
19 Vxor Teasdaile de Skelton xix
Mar: 8 Jony Sleigholme filia Wiłłmi de Ryppon viij
17 Ann Grainge de Munnckton xvij
1590 Apr: 20 Jony Vlythorne de Slenningfurth xx
20 Jennet Porter de Ryppon eodē die
30 Margaret Haywood de Morkar xxx
May 5 Richard Dugdayle de Huton v
16 Symon Robynson de Sharow xvj
18 Richard Bell de Ryppon xviij

May	20	Mariory vxor Thomas Warde de Mulw^{t} xx	[p. 35.
June	30	Thomas Byckerstaf chylde de [*blank*] xxx	
	30	Margaret Mylner chylde de Ryppon eodē die	
	30	Ellyn [*blank*] chylde de Grantley eodē die	
July	24	Jony filia Edwardi Browne xxiiij	
	29	Grace Steele de Skelton xxix	
	30	Agnes Jackson de [*blank*] xxx	
	4	Xp̄ofer Bland de Ryppon iiij	
	4	Jennet Skayles de Ryppon eodem die	
Aug:	10	Jenneth Jeffrey de [*blank*] x	
	10	Waltar Wylles de Skelton eodem die	
	10	[*blank*] Turner de Ryppon eodem die	
	12	Willm̄ Screwton de Huton xij	
	12	Elizabeth Sparrow de Ryppon eodem die	
	12	Margaret Smyrke de Huton eodem die	
	15	Jeneth Hansone de Munckton xv	
	15	Robt Doe de Ryppon eodem die	
	18	Grace Dugdaile de Huton xviij	
	19	Mary Vckarbie de Bondgayte xix	
	20	Jenneth ffawber de Grantley xx	
	22	John & ffrauncę Myln' de Ryppon twyns eodē die	
	22	Thomas Greene chylde de Ryppon eodem die	
	22	Margaret Wilson de Ryppon chylde eodem die	
	24	Ellyn Ayrmestronge daught^{r} Georgij de Ryppon 24	
	24	Katheryne vxor Xp̄ofri Melmerby vidua xxiiij	
	26	John Smyth senior de Ryppon xxvj	
	26	Edward Wylden de Gyvendaile xxvj	
	27	Alice Wiłmson a s^{r}uaunt of Leon^{r}d Pickersgill xxvij	
	29	Margaret Conyers vidua xxix	
	30	Margaret Ocland soror de Mawdlands xxx	
	31	Agnes vxor Briani [1]Roger de M'kinton 31	
Sep:	2	Robt Clarke de Munckton ij	
	2	Vidua Thompson de Ryppon eodem die	
	2	Ralph filius Xp̄ofri Bell de Ryppon ij	
	2	George Skelden chylde de Sutton eodē die	
	2	Katheryne filia Anthonij Vckarbie eodē die	
	8	Jaine Rypley ałs Clarke de Ryppon viij	
	8	Willm̄ Paycock de Thorpe eodem die	
	17	Christabell [*blank*] de Thorpe xvij	
	28	Barbaray filia Thome Thompson de Ryppon xxviij	
Oct:	7	Richard Smyth de Skelton viij	
	7	Agnes Huntar de Ryppon eodem die	
	10	Richard Rychmond de Ryppon x	
	14	Jenneth vxor Jacobi Hudson de Thornetō Woods 14	
	15	Elizabeth Browne chylde de Bondgayte xv	
	15	Jayne Kyrkemān de Skelgayte eodē die	
	17	Willm̄ Sigsworth de Ryppon xvij	
	17	Anthony Carlyll de Ryppon eodem die	
	17	Andrew Wayde de Ingarthorpe eodē die	

(1) "Rogeri" struck out.

Oct:	17	Agnes Sympson de Munckton eodem	[p. 36.
Nov:	3	Isabell Suntar de Ryppon iij	
	17	John Bayne de Ryppon xvij	
	17	Jenneth Atkinson de Ryppon eodē die	
Jan:	8	Isabell Jackson de Ryppon viij	
	9	Agnes Easby de Copthewick ix	
	11	Willm̄ Wylsh de Ryppon xj	
	11	Henry Bovell de Slenningfurthe eodem die	
	13	Mrmaduke Mylner de Ryppon xiij	
	14	John Wyldeman de Huton More xiiij	
	14	Jenneth Rawlingson de Stayneley eodem die	
	18	Mary Hodgeson de Sutton xviij	
	26	Elizabeth Cundall chylde de Ryppon xxvj	
	28	Ann Browne de Ryppon xxviij	
	28	Elizabeth Abbot chylde de Sawley xxviij	
ffeb:	11	Xpofer Moodie de Northlaythes xj	
	13	Bartlemew Kettlewell de Ryppon xiij	
	15	Richard Thorneton de Ryppon xv	
	18	Mawd Thompson de Sawley xviij	
	20	Mrgaret Day de Northleywoodes xx	
	20	Willm̄ Hewytson de Ryppon eodem die	
	24	Jenneth Colling vidua de Ryppon xxiiij	
Mar:	3	Elizabeth Wetherall de Sharow iij	
	6	Alyce More de Hewick Brigg vj	
	6	Katheryne Hewton de Bondgayte eodē die	
	7	Jony Rypley de Awdfeild vij	
	7	Mrmaduke Staveley chyld de Ryppon pke eodē die	
	7	Elizabeth Atkinson chylde eodem die	
	10	Lawrence Wilkinson de Hewton x	
	10	Alice Topham de Hewton eodem die	
	21	[*blank*] Doe de Ryppon xxj	
	22	Jenneth Grant de Bondgayte xxij	
	24	Thomas Barnes de Stayneley xxiiij	
	29	Thomas Joy de Thorneton Woodes xxix	
Apr:	5	ffrauncꝭ Taylor de Thorpe v	
	15	Elizabeth Stephenson de Sawley xv	
	17	Ellyn ffoster de Huton xvij	
	28	Jenneth Metcalf de Ryppon xxviij	
May	1	Thomas Allanson de Ryppon j	
	15	Elizabeth Wardropp de Sawley xv	
	20	ffrauncꝭ Wyldeman de Awdfeild xx	
	8	Robt Elsworthe de Ryppon viij	
	13	Elizabeth Atty de Ryppon xiij	
	13	Margaret Lowry de Ryppon eodem die	
	15	Elizabeth Rawlingson de Stayneley xv	
	16	Elizabeth Gyll de Annesgayte xvj	
June	20	The Laydy Mallorie of Huton xx	
Jul:	16	Ralph Horner de Ryppon xvj	
	30	Mrgaret Hodgeson de Wallertwhayte xxx	
Aug:	9	Richard filius Xpofri Moodie de Northlaithes ix	

Aug:	10	Richard Sympson de Munckton x	[p. 37.
	17	Dorythy Kylbourne de Ryppon xvij	
Sep:	6	Isabell Ryles de Munckton vj	
	7	Willm̄ [*blank*] de Thorneton vij	
	23	Willm̄ Dyxon de Thorneton xxiij	
	23	Nynyan Lowson de Munckton Maines eodē die	
Oct:	7	Alice Swayneson de Busshopton vij	
	27	Margaret Sympson de Ryppon xxvij	
Nov:	10	Isabell vxor Willm̄ Wray de Ryppon x	
	11	Agnes Wynteskayles de [*blank*] xj	
	20	Dorythy Bridgewater de [*blank*] xx	
	23	Thomas Hogarte de [*blank*] xxiij	
	24	Jone Allanson de Thorpe xxiiij	
	24	Jenneth Hall aꝗ Morton de Ryppon xxiiij	
	28	Ellyn Watson de Thorpe vidua xxviij	
	28	Isabell Swayneson de Awdfeild vidua eodem die	
	29	Abraham Healey de Ryppon xxix	
	30	Margaret Hawkesbie de Sawley xxx	
Dec:	21	Willm̄ Mawer de Grantley xxj	
	13	Ann Maultous de Grantley vidua xiij	
Jan:	11	Margaret Craw vxor Wiłłmi de Grantley xj	
	21	Ann Hallyday de Thorneton Wood xxj	
	22	Margaret Atkinson de Markinton xxij	
	26	Roƀt Laycon de Bondgayte xxvj	
	29	Jenneth vxor Roƀti Browne de Ryppon xxix	
	29	Henry Moode de Ryppon eodem die	
ffeb:	7	Dorythy Wilson de Slenningfurthe vij	
	8	Xp̄ofer Craven de Ryppon viij	
	13	[*blank*] Steele de Skelton xiij	
	13	Katheryne [*blank*] de Grantley eodem die	
	13	Thomas Kendall de Ingarthorpe eodem die	
	14	Wiłłm Clarkeson de Ryppon xiiij	
	22	ffrauncꝑ Applebie de Markington xxij	
	22	Thomas ffothergill de Ryppon eodem die	
	24	Elizabeth Bell de Stayneley xxiiij	
	25	Agnes [*blank*] de Grantley xxv	
	25	Mawd filia Xp̄ofri Hodgeson de Sutton eodē die	
	28	Elizabeth Lowson vidua de Munckton Maines xxviij	
	29	Elizabeth Lowrie de Ingarthorpe xxix	
Mar:	4	Elizabeth Gilevers vxor Leonard de Sharo iiij	
	4	ffrauncꝑ Robynson de Ryppon eodē die	
	20	Jenneth [*blank*] de Skelton xx	
1592 Apr:	30	Willm̄ Ayre de Thorneton Woodes xxx	
	13	Thomas Sympson de Munckton xiij	
	12	Dorythy Staneley de Backen Hall xij	
	12	Alyce Orton de Ryppon eodem die	
	23	Jenneth filia Roƀti Nelson de Stamm'gayte xxiij	
	27	Edward Bayne de Wynxley xxvij	
May	2	Katheryne Vlythorne de Slenningfurth ij	
	2	Rosamund Joy de Thorneton Woods eodē die	

May	2	Grace Hollyday de Thorneton Woods eodē die
	4	Ottyvell Richmond de Sawley the iiij
Ap.	14	Anna ꝑcivell de Hewick suꝑ pōtem xiij
	14	Grace Stryckland de Stayneley eodem die [p. 38.
May	21	Richard Spencer de Stayneley xxj
	21	Elizabeth Burnet de Ryppon eodem die
	28	[*blank*] vxor Riĉi Bell de M'ketsteade xxviij
	31	Lyonis Gelderd de Sharow xxxj
June	13	Katheryne mother in law to Geo: Readshaw de Ryppō xiij
	19	Grace Robynson de Ryppon xix
July	8	Charles Allayne gent: viij
	8	Gyles his man de Ryppon eodem die
	22	Mystris Warcopp de [*blank*] xxij
	22	Thomas Leadley eodem die
Aug:	10	Thomas Runtwhayte de Studley x
Sep:	4	Thomas Craven chylde de Sawley iiij
	14	Ann Alāson de Thorpe xiiij
	22	Margaret filia Joñis Stub de Sawley xxij
	30	Isabell Jenkinsonne[2] de Awdfeild xxx
	30	Elizabeth Pickersgill de [*blank*] eodem die
Dec:	4	Roƀt Playne de Slenningfurthe iiij
	22	Mawde Turner de [*blank*] eodem die
Jan:	2	Willm̃ Leming de Hewton Hall ij
	16	Willm̃ Richmond de Sawley xvj
	22	Roƀt Healey aꝫ Parcyvell de Hewick xxij
ffeb:	17	Richard Shypheard de Ryppon xvij
Mar:	2	Thomas Esh de Ryppon ij
	5	Jenneth vxor Raꝫphi Gybson de Copthewick v
	7	Mary Nussay chylde from Busshopton vij
	20	Ann Wayde chylde of Newbye xx
1593 Apr:	9	Thomas Hodgeson de Ryppon ix
	24	Vxor Render de Hewick Brigg xxiiij
	28	George Cook de Ryppon xxviij
	29	Mary vxor Randali Thompson de Ryppon xxix
May	16	Ralph Leadley chylde de Ryppon xvj
	17	Arthure Lowson de Hewton xvij
June	6	James Calvert de Ryppon vj
	20	Trystram Brathwayte de Awdfeild xx
July	3	Thomas Wynde a psyn' iij
	16	Dorythy Jaques chylde d Northlaythes xvj
	18	Peter Snawden de Munckton xviij
	28	Thomas Readhead de Ryppon xxviij
	25	Dorythy Teasdayle de Skelton eodem die
Sept:	4	Elizabeth Hawkefoorthe a strainger iiij
	5	Cicily Maultous de fountaines ꝑke v
Oct:	3	Margaret Lancaster de Ryppon iij
Nov:	20	Jony Wilson de Ryppon xx
	20	Jony vxor Thome Vmplebie de Ryppon eodē die

(2) Written over "Pickersgill"

	Dec:	4	Thomas Smyrk de Bushopton iiij
		16	Isabell vxor Jacobi Syngleton de Grantley xvj
		16	ffrauncę filia Georgij Robynson de Ryppon eodē die[3]
			Jenneth Hall de Skelton[3]
		20	Mary Bayock de Ryppon xx
		27	Mariery Elsworthe de Thornetō Woods xxvij [p. 39.
	Jan:	30	Willm̄ Richardson de Ryppon xxx
	ffeb:	6	Thomas Horner de Sharow vj
		11	Nynyan Johnson de Munckton xj
		11	Ann Lowson chylde de Ryppon eodem die
		12	Margyrie Cooke de Huton xij
		19	Ann Hallyday de Markinton[4] xix
	Mar:	19	Xp̄ofer Walkar de Eaveston xix
1594	Apr:	11	Jony ffoster de Huton xj
		15	Margyrie Robinson de Ryppon xv
	May	10	Ellyn [*blank*] de Awdfeild x
		22	Dorythy Swyer de Ryppon xxij
		23	Jony Sweeting de Ryppon xxiij
		23	Everill vxor eius eodem die
		25	Margaret Bowland de Markington xxv
		30	Ellyn Hebden de Sawley xxx
	June	2	Jony Atkinson de M'kinton ij
		5	ffrauncę Savell de Welbourne v
		22	Mrmaduke Bowland de M'kinton xxij
	Aug:	27	Mary / Mawde Clark als Olyver de Ryppon xxvij
	Sep:	13	Jony Wilson de Ryppon xiij
		27	Lawrence Byckerstaf de Ryppon xxvij
		27	Isabell Vlythorne de Slenningfurthe eodem die
	Oct:	7	Thomas Bancks de Hewick brigg vij
		7	Vxor Storie de Ryppon eodem die
		13	John Conyers de Sutton xiij
	Nov:	8	Thomas Barkar de Ryppon viij
		27	Bartholmew Hardy de Ryppon xxvij
	Dec:	12	Willm̄ Bell de Stayneley xij
		16	Susannay vxor M'maduci Wayrde de Newby xvj
	Jan:	20	Jenneth vxor Georgij Wetherall de Thornton xx
	ffeb:	6	Margyry Huttō de Ryppon vj
1595	May	15	Beatrix Wayde de Munckton xv
		17	James Teasdayle de Huton Hall xvij
	June	13	Willm̄ Burnet de Grantley xiij
	Jul:	18	Robt Johnson de Ryppon xviij
	Aug:	2	Thomas Peele de [*blank*] ij
		28	Mathew Snaw de [*blank*] xxviij
		30	[*blank*] Whaytes de Ryppon xxx
	Sep:	5	Richard Cooke de Ryppon v
	Dec:	30	Agnes Batty de Ryppon xxx
	Mar:	14	John Atkinson de Northlaithes xiiij
			Isabell Vmplebie eodem die
		27	George More de Marthe xxvij
	Sep:	20	Mrmaduke Lowson de Huton xx ffinis [p. 40.

(3) Struck out. (4) Written over "Munckton"

Christeninge.

1597	July	1	Barbaray filia Rob̄ti Sparrow de Ryppon j
	Aug:	10	Katheryne filia Anthonij Taylor de Ryppon x
		14	Nynyan filius Joh̄is Taylor de Skelton xiiij
		14	Abraham filius Joh̄is Sysson de Ryppon eodē die
	Sep:	4	Willm̄ filius Joh̄is Grayme de Munckton iiij
		4	Mathew filius Joh̄is Smyth de Ryppon eodē die
		4	ffrauncisca filia Joh̄is Hodgeson de Ryppon eodē die
		18	Edward filius ffrancisci Jaques de Ryppon xviij
		22	Ellyn filia M'maduci Hodgeson de Ingarthorpe xxij
		23	Ellyn filia Riĉi Wansfurth de Sawley xxiij
		25	Mathew filius Thome Yeadon de Ingarthorpe xxv
		25	Ellyn filia Bryani Burnand de Ryppon eodē die
		29	Ann filia Fransisci Wreakes de Awdfeild xxix
	Oct:	8	Tho: filius Joh̄is Horsemā de Huton viij
		9	Ann filia Wiłmi Hodgeson de Ryppon ix
		10	Julyan filia Rałphi Sympson de Ryppon x
		11	Tho: et M^r^garet filij Tho: Vitty de Huton xj
		12	Willm̄ filius Wiłmi Allanson de Skelton xij
		13	Willm̄ filius Rob̄ti Clay de Ryppon xiij
		13	Ann filia Riĉi Mawtous de Ryppon eodē die
		12	Henry filius M'maduci Abbott de Ryppon xij
		23	Myles filius Rałphi Webster de Ryppon xxiij
		25	ffrauncę filia Xp̄ofri Hodgeson de Sutton xxv
		27	Willm̄ filius M'maduci Abbott de Sawley xxvij
		24	Jony filia Milonis Burnet de Munckton xxiiij
		28	Thomas filius Wiłmi Browne de Ryppon xxviij
	Nov:	3	Ann filia Joh̄is Owtwhayte de Munckton iij
		10	Jayne filia Thome Brameley de Ryppon x
		13	Ellyn filia Joh̄is Toppham de Awdfeild xiij
		16	Mary filia Abrahami Smyth de Ryppon xvj
		26	Julyan filia Milonis Smyth de Ryppon xxvj
		24	Ralph & Isabell filij Joh̄is Wilson de Slenningfurth xxiiij
	Dec:	5	Willm̄ filius Rob̄ti Harryson de Ryppon v
		22	Ann filia Jeromi Chann' de Ryppon xxij
		22	Joh̄n filius Arthuri Thoppham de Grantley eodē die
		22	Willm̄ filius Wiłmi Walkar de Eaveston eodē die
		20	Willm̄ filius Rałphi Watson de Thorpe xx
	Jan:	2	Mary filia Wiłmi Jackson de Thorpe ij
		v	Thomas filius Thome Swyer de Ryppon v
		5	Xp̄ofer filius Joh̄is Cooke de Ryppon eodē die
		6	Rob̄t filius Joh̄is Lee de Ryppon vj
		8	Henry filius Joh̄is Mylner de Ryppon viij
		12	Thomas filius Wiłmi More de Stayneley xij
		21	Margaret filia Fransisci Wright de Newby xxj
	ffeb:	2	ffrauncę filia Xp̄ofri Harte de Mūckton ij
		2	Jayne filia Rob̄ti Wells de Stayneley eodē die
		9	Henrie filius Wiłmi ffawcet de Ryppon ix
		9	Thomas filius Edward Burnet de Busshopton eodē die

ffeb:	12	Eliza: filia Rīci Emot clici de Ryppon xij
	12	Agnes filia Georgij Duffeild de Grantley eodē die
	12	ffrauncę filia Niniani Runtwhayte de Studley eodē die
	18	Joħn filius Joħis Browne de Ingarthorpe xviij
	19	Mary filia Joħis Joħnson de Ryppon xix
	23	Thomas filius Thome Harryson de Fountaines xxiij
	2	Ann filia Joħis Bickerdyke de Mulwt ij [p. 41.
Mar:	5	James filius Wilfridi Hodgeson de Sutton v
	12	Myles filius Leonardi Wethereld de Awdfeild xij
	12	Thomas filius Joħis Mylnes de Ryppon eodē die
	13	Thomas filius Jacobi Horn' de Grantley xiij
	19	ffrauncę filius Roƀti Cundall de Munckton xix
	13	Trifina filia Wiłłmi Spence de Huton xiij
	13	Ann filia Xp̄ofri Horn' de Wynxley eodem die
	19	Mary filia Rałphi Yates de Hobgreene xix
		Ann filia Wiłłmi Pickard de Sharoe xxxij
1598 Mar:	25	Roƀt filius Joħis Roƀts de Ryppon xxv
	26	M'maduke filius M'maduci Grayson de Munckton xxvj
	26	Ann Vlithorne a bastard de Slenningfurthe eodem die
	30	Ann filia Wiłłmi Jenkinson de Swanley xxx
	31	Leonard filius Thome Atkinson de Ryppon xxxj
Apr:	2	Ellyn filia Rīci Dowgill de Ryppon ij
	6	Ralph filius Rałphi Pyper de Munckton vj
	6	Mary Vnthank a bastard de Hewick eodē die
	11	Thomas filius Joħis Atkinson de Ryppon xj
	13	Elizabeth filius Xp̄ofri Muñckton de Munckton xiij
	16	Joħn & Ann filij Nicholai Rawlyn de Skelton xvj
	17	Elizabeth filia Wiłłmi Lee de Stayneley xvij
	27	Isabell filia Thome Poppleton de Munckton xxvij
	28	Joħn filius Thome Batty de Munckton xxviij
	28	Vrsula filia Henry Cooke de Ryppon eodem die
	28	Richard filius Wiłłmi Richmond de Studley eodē die
May	2	Thomas filius Xp̄ofri Doe de Ryppon ij
	14	Willm̄ filius Wiłłmi Rypley de Winxley xiiij
	17	Thomas filius Rīci Bickerdyke de Ingarthorpe xvij
	17	Katheryne filia Thome Mylner de Ryppon eodē die
	17	Edward filius Joħis Sympson de Ryppon eodē die
	21	Ellyn filia Roƀti Browne de Bondgayte xxj
	28	Elizabeth filia Xp̄ofri Hebden de Sawley xxviij
	30	Nynyan filius Wiłłmi Wynd de Copthewick xxx
June	2	Xp̄ofer filius Jacobi Kettlewell de Studley ij
	4	Mary filia Wiłłmi Smyth de Ingarthorpe iiij
	5	Jony filia Joħis Browne de Copthewick v
	5	Jayne filia Rowlandi Pattyson de Ryppon eodē die
	11	Margaret filia Roƀti Cooke de Sawley xj
	19	Tristram filius Rīci Banckę de Hewickbrigę xix
	19	Elizabeth filia Mathei Rybden de [*blank*] eodē die
	22	Elizabeth filia Wiłłmi Poppleton de Munckton xxij
	22	M'gret filia Thome Browne de Ingarthorpe eodē die
	22	Eliza: filia Wiłłmi Roger de Ingarthorpe eodē die

June	6	Willm̄ filius Niniani Smelt de Sharoe vj
	6	Danyell filius Edwardi Mack'rell de Ryppon eodē die
	6	Thomas filius Xp̄ofri Barnes de Stayneley eodē die
	6	M'gret filia Thome Horsemā de Woodcockhall eodē die
	20	Susanna filia Xp̄ofri Bell de Ryppon xx
	2	Bridgyt Lowson a bastard de Ryppon eodē die
	28	Eliza: & Jony filiae Xp̄ofri Noble de Stayneley xxviij
	30	Marie filia Wiłłmi Stephenson de Sawley xxx
	30	Thomas filius Wiłłmi More de Skelton eodē die
July	1	Peter filius Henrici Jaques de Ryppon j
	1	Henry filius Thome Kettlesing de M'kinton eodē die
Aug:	8	ffrauncę filius Wiłłmi Swayne de Awdfeild viij
	10	M'maduke filius Phillippi Mawtus de Awdfeild x
	13	Xp̄ofer filius Joħis Day de Ryppon xiij [p. 42.
	14	Mary filia Riči Atkinson de Ryppon xiiij
	17	Eliza: filia Rowlandi Cawston de Stayneley xvij
	20	Joħn filius ffrauncisci ffawber de Grantley xx
	21	Barbaray filia Thome Jenkinson de Ryppon xxj
	24	Ann filia Lamweli Knowles de Wynxley xxiiij
	24	Tymothy filius Wiłłmi Lawson de Studley eodē die
	25	Bartholmew filius Jacobi Thompson de Ryppon xxv
	27	Willm̄ & Thomas filij Wiłłmi Richmond de Sawley xxvij
Sep:	3	Thomas filius M'maduci Warde de Nubie iij
	3	Jayne filia Edwardi Grant de Munckton eodē die
	6	ffrancę filia Mathei Hawkeswell de Ryppon vj
	8	George filius Roƀti Dyson de Busshopton viij
	8	George filius Niniani Kay de Barsnebb eodē die
	8	Mary filia M'maduci Wyldemā de Horsley eodē die
	14	Jony filia Xp̄ofri Wayne de Hewick xiiij
	16	Roƀt filius Thome Kendall de Ingarthorpe xvj
	17	Stephen filius Georgij Lvlyn de Fountaines xvij
	19	Roƀt filius Roƀt Browne de Copthewick xix
	24	Katheryne filia Roƀti Wetherall de Copthewick xxiiij
	1	Ann filia Thome Allanson de Skelton j
	8	Eliza: filia Niniani Preston de Sharoe viij
	15	Eliza: filia Riči Parker de Breareton xv
	27	George filius Xp̄ofri Porter de Ryppon xxvij
	28	Grace filia Henrici Pulleyne de Eveston xxviij
	28	Ralph filius Wiłłmi Sympson de Ryppon eodē die
	28	Jony filia Agnete ffoster de Hewick xxviij
	30	Jayne filia Joħis Coatę de Munckton xxx
Nov:	6	Elizabeth filia Jacobi Singleton de Grantley vj
	9	Alice filia Wiłłmi Browne de Studley ix
	14	Margret filia Thome Baynes de Ryppon xiiij
	19	Joħn filius Joħis Abbot de Munckton xix
	21	Julyan filia Petri Empson de Ryppon xxj
	21	Anthony filius Wiłłmi ffall de Ryppon eodē die
	21	Jony filia Roƀt Barnard de Ryppon eodē die
	23	M'gret filia Riči Buck de Grantley xxiij

Nov:	25	M'gret & Jayne filiae Georgij Readshaw de Ryppon xxv
	25	Thomas filius Thome Ibytson de Ryppon eodē die
	27	Joħn filius Wiłłmi Briggę de Ryppon xxvij
	28	Nynyan filius Petri Atkinson de Ryppon xxviij
Dec:	5	Thomas filius Joħis Harryson de Bondgayte v
	5	Richard filius Rałphi Watson de Thorpe eodem
	5	M'gret filia Wiłłmi Pickersgill de Ryppon eodē die
	5	Ellyn filia Dorothiae Smyth de Hewick eodē die
	10	Mary filia Joħis Peele de Skelton x
	20	Thomas filius Wiłłmi Huntar de Sawley xx
	23	Thomas filius Thome Thorneton a bastard de Byrdfurth xxiij
	24	Jony filia Xp̄ofri Browne de Bondgayte xxiiij
	26	Ann filia Thome Lynton de Awdfeild xxvj
	27	ffrauncę filia Wiłłmi Billinton de Sawley xxvij
	28	Thomas filius Roƀti Dickenson a bastard de Ryppon xxviij
	28	Joħn filius Xp̄ofri Sworde de Huton eodē die
Jan:	6	Isabell filia ffrauncisci Loftous de Grantley vj
	6	Margret[5] filia M'maduci Wildon de Skelton eodē die
	12	Roƀt filius Thome Vmplebie de Ryppon xij
	14	Edward filius Rałphi Eamondson de Ryppon xiiij
	14	Joħn filius Wiłłmi Rychmond de Skeldon eodē die
	19	Joħn filius Wiłłmi Wilson de Ryppon xix
	21	Anthony filius Rałphi Warwyck de Ryppon xxj
	26	Eliza: filia Thome Cook de Ryppon xxvj
	25	George filius M'maduci Bratwhayt de Nordus xxv
	28	Jayne filia Xp̄ofri Mattyson de Munckton xxviij

[p. 43.

ffeb:	1	Eliza: filia Wiłłmi Buck de Gobusk
	3	Joħn filius Joħis Cundall de Hewickbriggę iij
	4	Mary filia Joħis Browne de Bondgayte iiij
	4	Eliza: filia M'maduci Warwyck de Ryppon eodē die
	7	Ann filia Thome Allanson de Ryppon vij
	8	Jayne filia Wiłłmi Owthwayte de Huton viij
	15	Joħn filius Xp̄ofri Robynson de Ryppon xv
	23	Mary filia Mathei Sweeting de Ryppon xxiij
	16	Eliza: filia Edmundi Petty de Thorneton xvj
	20	Willm̄ filius Joħis Wright de Grantley xx
	22	Eliza: filia Thome Watson de Ryppon xxij
	25	Mathew filius Thome Coates de Eveston xxv
Mar:	1	M'maduke filius M'maduci Horseman de Ryppon pke j
	2	Willm̄ filius Riĉi Tebb de Huton ij
	3	Ann Atkinson a bastard of Nunwyck iij
	3	George filius Rogeri Cundall de Munckton eodē die
	4	Nynyan filius Wiłłmi Walkar de Stonory Inge iiij
	4	Ellyn filia Wiłłmi Hornebie de Huton eodē die
	6	Symon & Ann filij Leonardi Stowpes de Ryppon vj

(5) Written over "Marmaduke"

Mar:	9	Symon filius Xp̄ofri Browne de Awdfeild ix
	10	Thomas filius Sampsonis Smyrk de Busshopton x
	10	Richard filius Roƀti Harryson de Ryppon eodē die
	14	ffrauncꝗ filia Abrhami Smyth de Ryppon xiiij
	15	Thomas filius Henrici Swayneson de Awdfeild xv
	18	Leonard filius Jacobi Goodryck de Sutton xviij
	20	Willm̄ filius Joħis Graeme de Ryppon xx
	20	Margret filia Joħis Casson de Ryppon eodem die
	22	Myriall filia Thome Norton de Sawley xxij
	22	Bridgyt filia Leonardi Grayson de Munckton eodē die
	22	Isabell filia Wiłmi Butterfeild de Munckton eodē die
1599 Mar:	25	Willm̄ filius Xp̄ofri Sunter de Ryppon xxv
	25	Ellyn fillia Wilfridi Allanson de Bongayte eodē die
	26	Mary filia Wiłmi Collyn de Ryppon xxvj
	28	Willm̄ filius Joħis Browne de Huyckbriggꝗ xxviij
	29	Richard filius Joħis Wright de Skelton xxix
	1	Willm̄ filius Wiłmi Steele de Skelton j
	29	Mary Xp̄ofri Boswell de Sawley xxix
	28	Arthure ye sonne of Joħn Joħnson de Ryppon gen: xxviij
	6	Ellyn filia Georgij Collyer de Munckton vj
	30	Launcelot filius Sampsonis Horn' de Sutton xxx
Apr:	1	Jayne filia Xp̄ofri Ly de Stayneley j
	7	Joħn filius Anthonij Bratwhayte de Ryppon vij
	8	Xp̄ofer filius Thome Morton de Ryppon viij
	9	Walter filius Walteri Cook de Skelton ix
	15	Mychaell filius Tho: Rogers de Civitate Ebor: xv
	15	Richard filius Wiłmi Saunderson de Stayneley eodē die
	15	Ellyn filia Riĉi Abbay de Sawley eodē die
	26	Marck filius Xp̄ofri Benson de Sawley xxvj
	29	Ralph filius Marci Burrell de Hewick xxix
May	5	John filius Riĉi Morgan de Ryppon v
	6	Alyce filia Riĉi Gelderd de Sharoe vj
	9	Joħn filius M'maduci Potter de Bongayte ix
	11	Leonard filius Joħis Genningꝗ de Ryppon xj
	19	Eliza: filia Riĉi Ray de Bondgayte xix
	15	Cicila filia ffrauncisci Smyth de Sawley xv
	20	Alice filia Joħis Barwyck de Brakamore xx
	21	Xp̄ofer filius Joħis ffawber de Huton xxj
	21	Jayne filia Thome Melm'by de Ryppon eodem die
	25	Mary filia Leonardi Wetherall de Awdfeild xxv
June	3	George filius ffrauncisci Wreakes de Awdfeild iij
	16	George filius Riĉi Mawtous de Ryppon xvj
	13	Eliza: filia Xp̄ofri Rawlinson de Stayneley xiij
	13	George filius Joħis Raynard de Skeldon eodem die
July	1	Henry filius Joħis Hudson de Ryppon j
	1	Jony filia Riĉi Joħnson de Ryppon eodem die
	6	Ellyn filia Georgij Collyn de Munckton M'tch vj

[p. 44.

[*Burials*].

[1625 June] John Lapthorne A carryer frō London died on the plague at his daughters howse in Horsefayre ye ij
Willm̄ Wilson de Bondgayte iiij
Agnes vxor Joħis Cundall ye Bedram Banck v
Roƀt Wyly de Alhallowgayte vij
Thomas Wyldemā de Fereby Layne xvj
Dorothy filia Riči Kyrkman de Vpp Skelgayte xxiiij
Willm̄ filius Xp̄ofri Day de Skelton xxv
Eliza: vxor Henry Hugstons de Alhallowgayte xxv
Jul: Willm̄ filius Wiłłmi Grainge de Munckton xij
Ann vxor Thome Harryson de Agnesgayte xvj
Eliza: filia Xp̄oferi Horner de Newram xxj
Eliza: vxor Wiłłmi Holmes de Low Skelgayte xxij
George filius Riči Boomer de Kyrkgayte xxij
ffrauncę filia Ralphi Garnet de Vpp Skelgayte xxij
Henrie[6] filius Riči Mawtous de M'ketplace xxv
Ann filia Roƀti Dawson de Horsefayre xxv
Eliza: Dybb de Busshopton xxv
Mary Dawson de Alhallowgayte wydow xxix
Joħn Dawson her sonne xxx [p. 45; p. 46 *blank.*

1599 *Christenings.*[7]

8 Thomas filius Sampsonis Huntar de Sawley viij
8 Eliza: filia Joħis Gelderd de Bongayte eodem die
8 Joħn filius Georgij Teasdell de Studley eodē die
8 Thomas filius Henrici Cook de Ryppon eodē die
10 Willm̄ filius ffrauncisci Wright de Nubie x
11 ffrauncis filius Joħis Sympson de Ryppon xj
12 George filius Xp̄ofri Mawtous de Grantley xij
15 Joħn filius Wiłłmi Hodgeson de Ryppon xv
18 Joħn filius Joħis Deareloue de Ryppon xviij
16 Beatrin filius Henrici Hutchinson de Ryppon xvj
22 Diana filia Joħis Kyrkbie de Munckton xxij
22 Katheryne filia Thome Richmond de eodē, eodē die
27 Roƀt filius Roƀti Criplin de Ryppon ꝑke xxvij
29 Edward filius Thome Grayson de Munckton xxix
29 James filius Henrici Collin de Ryppon eodē die
29 Jayne filia Edwardi Peele de Ryppon eodē die
Aug: 1 George filius Nyniani ffewsdaile de Huton j
1 James filius Wiłłmi Pickering de Ryppon eodē die
5 Barbara filia Thome Burton de Ingarthorpe v
5 James filius Joħis Sparrow de Ryppon eodē die
8 Joħn filius Niniani Kendall de eodē, viij
8 Ann filia ffrauncisci Hodgeson de Ryppon eodē die
11 Xp̄ofer filius Joħis Steele de Wynxley xj
11 Willm̄ filius Mylonis ffawber de Grantley eodē die
13 Stepħe filius Wiłłmi Jenkinson de Swaneley xiij

(6) Written over "Rich". (7) 4 ll. previously included crossed out.

Aug: 13 Isabell filia Ralphi Watson de Thorpe eodē
13 Joħn filius Joħis Cundall de Munckton eodē die
13 Susanna filia Xp̄ofri Atkinson de Ryppon xiij
14 Roƀt filius Lawrencij Doe de Ryppon xiiij
16 ffrauncę filius Samuelis Wreakes de Awdfeild xvj
16 Wilfryd filius Wilfridi Sunter de Ryppon xvj
16 Ann filia Edwardi Kyrkbie de Ryppon eodē die
17 M'garet filia Joħis Roƀts de Ryppon xvij
19 Eliza: filia Thome Smyth de Hewick xix
24 Bartho: filius Xp̄ofri Ly de Stayneley xxiiij
26 Xp̄ofer filius Niniani Craw de Hungayte xxvj
26 Jayne filia Joħis Singleton de Ryppon eodē die
26 Bartlo: filius Riči Kettlewell de Ryppon eodē die
29 Katheryne filia Joħis Allanson de Thorpe xxix
31 Eliza: filia Georgij Atkinson de Ryppon xxxj
Sep: 2 Thomas filius Georgij Snawden de Munckton ij
2 Jony filia Xp̄ofri Wayne de Copthewick eodē die
2 Jayne filia Simonis Askw^{t} de Ryppon ij
6 Leonard filius Riči Jackmā de Sawley vj
9 Abrahā filius ffrancisci Smyth de Kyrkby Malzeard ix
10 ffrauncę filius Moysis ffowler de Ryppon x
11 Mary filia Riči Wythes de Ryppon xj
11 ffrauncę filia Joħis Cook de Ryppon xj
11 ffrauncę filia Joħis Hall de Ryppon eodē die
11 Edward filius Alexaund^{r11} Proctor de Ryppon eodē die
16 Ann filia Riči Fawber de Munckton xvj
16 Isabell filia Thome Thorneton de Stayneley eodē die
20 Bartho: filius Oswoldi Kettlewell de Ryppon xx
20 Dyana filia Milonis Cundall de Munckton eodē die
20 Dorythy filia Xp̄ofri Lumley de Munckton eodē die
21 Ellyn filia Simonis Browne de Ryppon xxj
21 Willm̄ filius Riči Atkinson de Ryppon eodē die

[p. 47.

20 Isabell filia Georgij Pyp de Awdfeilde xx
29 Joħn filius Leonardi Reade de Awdfeild xxix
30 Mychaell filius Niniani Browne de Wallertwhayte xxx
Oct: 5 Tho: filius Joħis Clarke de Ryppon v
30 Mychaell filius Wiłłmi Malle^{t} de Ryppon xxx
8 Joħn filius Thome Cundall de Ryppon viij
11 Ann filia Roƀti Ingram de Sharoe xj
14 Katheryne filia Joħis Tunstall de Studley xiiij
18 Mary filia Edwardi Staringe de Ryppon xviij
18 Joħn filius Wiłłmi Hawson de Ingarthorpe eodē die
20 Ann filia Thome Dawson de Ryppon xx
21 Gilbert filius Roƀti Dawson de Ryppon xxj
21 Thomas filius Thome Owram de Munckton xxj
26 Andrew filius Nycholai Clarke de Bondgayte xvj
28 Thomas filius ffrancisci Plumlande de Bongayte xxviij
28 Isabell filia Xp̄ofri Hodgeson de Sutton eodē die
28 Jayne filia Georgij Duffeild de Grantley eodē die

Oct:	28	Thomas filius Henrici Spurret de Ryppon eodē die
	28	Thomas filius Xp̄ofri[8] Metcalfe de Ryppon eodē die
Nov:	7	Ann filia Henrici Singleton de Ryppon vij
	9	Edward filius Thome Sympson de Ryppon ix
	15	Thomas filius Ninian Burnet de Wall[r]twhayte xv
	20	George filius Joħis Hodgeson de Ryppon xx
	25	Myles filius Ralph Harte de Copthewick[9] xxv
	25	John filius Antho: Waddington de Ingarthorpe eodē die
	27	Katheryne filia Ralph Webster de Ryppon xxvij
	27	Joħn & Jony filij Nynyan Dixon de Sharoe eodē die
Dec:	2	Joħn filius Joħis Byrde de Ryppon ij
	6	Isabell filia Joħis Myddleton de Stayneley vj
	6	George filius Riĉi Allanson de Sharay vj
	9	Eliza: filia Wiłłmi Smyth de Wallertwhayte ix
	11	Eliza: filia Thome Coatę de Ryppon xj
	12	Isabell filia M'maduke Greene de Ryppon xij
	22	Roƀt filius Antho: Taylor de Ryppon xxij
	30	Thomas filius Mycha: Awderson de Ryppon xxx
Jan:	1	Thom̄[1] filius Isabell Tallentyre a bastard de [*blank*]
	3	Julyan filia Wiłłmi Kendall de Ryppon iij
	6	Stephē filius Edwardi Ryles de Muncton vj
	12	Xp̄ofer filius Riĉi Dowgill de Ryppon xij
	16	Isabell filia Wiłłmi Browne de Ryppon xvj
	21	Thomas filius Ottevell Pattyson de Ryppon xxj
	24	Thomas filius Roƀti Bowland de Nordons xxiiij
	29	George filius Thome Atkinson de Ryppon xxix
ffeb:	2	Willm̄ filius Arthure Barrass de Ryppon ij
	2	Ellyn filia Joħn Smyth de Ryppon eodē die
	7	M'garet filia M'maduke Buck de Sawley vij
	7	Ellyn filia Xp̄ofri Munckton de Munckton eodē die
	9	Joseph filius Joħn Huton de Ryppon ix
	10	Jayne filia Wiłłmi[2] Lee de Stayneley x
	11	Richard filius Nycholas Presse de Ryppon xj
	13	Isabell filia M'maduke Kyrkbie de Studley xiij
	17	George filius Xp̄ofer Runder de Huton xvij
	19	Willm̄ filius Rowland Pattyson de Ryppon xix
	19	Roƀt filius Joħn Preston de Ryppon eodē die
	24	ffrauncę filia Ralph Kyrkbie de Everton xxiiij
	25	John filius Katheryne Gaynes a bastard xxv
	25	Eliza: filia Roƀti Sparrow de Ryppon xxv
	28	Alyce filia Riĉi Gryme de Ryppon xxviij
Mar:	2	Jony filia George Fawber de Copthewick ij
	2	Jony filia Xp̄ofer Harteley de Copthewick eodē die
	6	Isabell filia Thome Baynes de Ryppon vj
	20	Thomas filius Roƀt Wells de Stayneley xx [p. 48.
	8	Triffyna filia Edward Scowthrop de Nordous viij
	13	Thomas filius ffrauncę ffawber de Grantley xiij
	14	M'garet filia Parcivall Vckerbie de Ryppon xiiij

(8) Written over "Thome". (9) Written over "Munckton"
(1) Written over "Jony". (2) Written over "Xpofer"

Mar:	16	Joħn filius Edward Beckwt de Westwyck xvj
	16	Barbaray filia James Goodryck de Sutton eodē die
	22	Margery filia Thome Sparke de Ryppon xxij
1600	27	Alice filia Riči Baynes de Ryppon xxvij
	30	Henry filius Phillip Mawtous de Awdefeild xxx
Apr:	1	Mary filia Xp̄ofer Holmes de Ryppon j
	6	Tho: & Ann filij George Lewlinge de Fountaines pk vj
	6	Tho: filius Wiłłm Pickersgill de Ryppon eodē die
	6	Antho: Abbot ałs Atkinson de Sawley bastarde eodē die
	6	Isabell filia Thome Vmplebie de Sawley eodem die
	6	Eliza: filia Ralph Edmonson de Sawley[3] eodē die
	8	Willm̄ filius Roƀt Browne de Bondgayte viij
	13	Henry filius Wiłłmi Pattyson de Ryppon xiij
	13	Marck filius Ralphi Eamonson de Ryppon eodē die
	13	Eliza: filia Joħis Briggę de Ryppon eodē die
	20	Ann filia Tho: Ardington de Eveston xx
	23	Jayne filia Dauid Newbigging de Bondgayte xxiij
	25	ffrauncę filia Thome Batty de Ryppon xxv
	27	Vrsula filia Edwardi Horsemā de Studley xxvij
	27	Jayne Precions ałs Gybson basterd de Studley xxvij
	29	Edward filius Edward Turn' de Ryppon xxix
	29	Ellyn filia Wiłłm Pickersgill de Sawley eodem die
May	1	Ellyn filia Wiłłm Smyth de Ingarthorpe j
	4	Thomas filius Thome Heptenstall de Ryppon iiij
	4	M'gret filia Wiłłm Paycock de Ryppon eodē die
	6	Bridgyt filia James Foxton de Bongayte vj
	8	Willm̄ filius Myles Dugdell de Sawley xiij
	10	Joħn filius Riči Rayne de Ryppon x
	11	George filius Hugh Billington de Studley xj
	22	Richard filius Xp̄ofer Barnes de Stayneley xxij
	18	M'gret filia Wiłłmi Poppleton de Munckton xviij
	18	Myles filius Xp̄ofer Bell de Ryppon eodem die
	22	Bridgit filia Oswould Fennyck de Ryppon xxij
	22	Jayne filia Thome Vittie de Huton xxij
	25	Christian filia Joħn Browne de Copthewick xxv
	29	Mary filia Xp̄ofer Horner de Wynxley xxix
	27	George filia Joħn Loadmā de Ryppon xxvij
June	5	Thomas filius Thome Chaymbers de Eveston v
	5	Joħn filius Joħis Atkinson de Wynxley eodē die
	8	Eliza: filia M'maduk Leminge de Eveston viij
	9	Ralph filius Thome Ryppley de Ryppon ix
	11	Jayne filia Joħn Myln' de Ryppon xj
	26	Roƀt filius Wiłłm ffawnder de M'kinton xxvj
	26	ffrauncę & Richard filij ffrancis Jaques de Ryppon xxvj
Jul:	1	Edward filius Henry Nycholeson de Northlaies j
	1	Ann filia Edwardi Banckes de Ryppon j
	5	Dorythy filia Ralphi Gybson de Copthewick v
	8	M'gret filia George Vittie de Huton viij

(3) Written over "Ryppon"

Jul:	9	Dorythy filia Riči Grayson de Nortonlaines ix
	12	Eliza: filia Ralph Boardmā de Ryppon xij
	6	Antho: filia Thome Browne de Ingarthorpe vj
	18	Joħn filius Henry Lawson de Nunmunckton xviij
	17	Mary filia Georgij Grainge de Thorpe xvij
	22	Thomas filius Mychaell Vypam de Bongayte xxij
	19	Ann filia Riči Wells de Ryppon xix
	25	Ann filia Riči Bickerdyke de Ingarthorpe xxv
	27	Joħn filius Francis Skayfe de Sawley xxvij
	27	Jony filia Roƀt Pratt de Sawley xxvij
	28	Joħn filius Xp̄ofri Pynckney de Ryppon xxviij

[p. 49.

Aug:	1	ffrauncis filia Riči Thackweray de Ryppon j
	7	Charles filius Joħis Toppan de Awdfeilde vij
	10	Jayne filia Wiłłmi Smyth de Skelton x
	10	Mary Tomlinson ałs Snaw a basterd de Ryppon eodē die
	10	Katheryne filia Roƀt Wayringe de Haddockstones eodē die
	17	Willm̄ filius Bryan Vlythorne de Slenninfurth xvij
	26	ffrauncis filia Thome Burton de Ingarthorpe xxvj
	27	Willm̄ filius Thome Leathley de Ryppon xxvij
	31	Ann filia Mathew Hawkswell de Busshopton xxxj
Sep:	7	Ann filia Joħn ffothergill de Copthewick vij
	8	Barthole: & Ric̄ filij Oswould Kettlewell de Ryppon viij
	3	George filius Wiłłm Brameley de Grantley August iij
	11	Alice filia Thome Sigsworth de Ryppon xj
	15	Vrsula filia Riči Bancks de Hewickbrigge xj
	14	M'ia filia M'maduke Hodgeson de Ingarthorpe xiiij
	18	Alice filia Nynyan Browne de M'kinfeild pke xviij
	27	Alice filia Riči Atkinson de Ryppon xxvij
	28	Ann filia Roger Wilson de Ryppon xxviij
	22	M'maduke filius Joħis Thompson de Skelton xxij
Oct:	22	Eliza: filia Walter Robinson de Skelton xxij
	7	Willm̄ filius Wiłmi Walworthe de Ravenstoft vij
	26	Myles filius Wiłłmi Bell de Stayneley xxvj
	26	Ralph filius Wiłłmi Scruton de Skelton eodem die
Nov:	1	Nathanyell filius Roƀti Harryson de Ryppon j
	30	Ralph filius Joħn Taylor de Skelden xxx
	30	Symon filius George Duffeild de Grantley eodē die
	4	Jayne filia Launcelott Ray de Sutton[4] iiij
	23	Roger filius Sampson Smyrke de Busshopton xxiij
	5	Eliza: filia Symon Scowthropp de Grantley v
	8	M'gret filia Xp̄ofer Doe de Ryppon viij
	7	Bridgyt filia Joħn Atkinson de Ryppon vij
	11	Thomas filius Edward Grant de Bongayte xj
	12	Beatrix filia Henry Abbott de Ryppon xij
	13	Wiłłm filius Joħis Pattrick de Sawley xiij

(4) Written over "Busshopton"

Nov: 13 Jayne Dybb ałs Raughton de Studley a basterd eodem die
16 ffrauncis filia M'maduke Stevenson de Sawley xvj
17 George filius Wiłłmi Briggę de Ryppon xvij
23 Joħn filius Joħis Sysson de Ryppon xxiij
21 Xp̄ofer filius Wiłłmi Jackson de Thorpe xxj
30 Ann filia Ralph Skelden de Wynxley xxx
27 ffrauncę filia Xp̄ofri Mawtous de Grantley xxvij
Dec: 2 Jayne filia M'maduke Warwyck de Ryppon ij
4 George filius Thome Thyrkell de Wynxley iiij
7 Eliza: filia ffrauncę Loftous de Grantley vij
11 Roger filius Peter Empson de Ryppon xj
11 Myles filius Roƀt Browne de Copthewick eodē die
13 Jayne filia Wilfryd Saunderson de Ryppon xiij
18 George filius Thome Shaw de Eveston xviij
24 Thomas filius Thome Vmplebie de Ryppon xxiiij
26 Rich: Hewit ałs Cravā de Ryppon a basterd xxvj
31 Thomas filius Joħn Ibbyson de Eveston[5]
31 Isabell filia Henrici Pulleyne de Eveston eodē die
Jan: 6 Eliza: filia Wiłłmi Pyckard de Sharoe vj
7 Vrsula filia Joħis Browne de Hewick vij
8 Eliza: filia Nynyan Rownthwayte de Studley viij
10 Ann filia Symon Browne de Ryppon x
10 Isabell filia Xp̄ofer Suntar de Ryppon eodem die
11 Ann filia Stephen Robynson de Munckton xj
13 Ellyn filia Wiłłmi Rogers de Ingarthorpe xiij
13 Eliza: filia Wiłłmi Hodgeson de Ryppon eodem die
19 Barbaray filia Riči Walls de Spilcroft xix [p. 50.
19 Beatrix filia Joħis Huntington de Ryppon eodē die
26 Ann filia Thome Swyre de Ryppon xxvj
ffeb: 1 Antho: filius Henrie Swayneson de Awdefeild j
4 Willm̄ filius Wiłłmi Stevenson de Wynesley iiij
4 Mary filia Roƀt Dyson de Busshopton eodē die
5 Roƀt filius Wiłłmi Browne de Studley v
5 Geo: filius Thome Jeffrey de Grantley eodē die
7 Ann filia Xp̄ofri Hodgeson de Sutton vij
8 Antho: filius M'maduke Bratwhaite de Nordous viij
8 Priscilla filia Georgij Clapham de Bishoprick a basterd viij
12 Margret filia Roƀti Wetherell de Hewick xij
18 Vincent Hodgeson ałs Patrick a basterd de Sawley xviij
14 Henry filius Thome Baynes de Ryppon xiiij
14 Mary filia Riči Darbie de Ryppon eodē die
15 Henry filius Thome Thorneton de Stayneley xv
15 Eliza: filia Xp̄ofri Ly de Staineley eodē die
15 Roƀt filius Georgij Snawden de Munckton eodē die
17 Julyan filia Joħis Robertę de Ryppon xvij
19 Xp̄ofer filius Sampson Horner de Suttonwood xix

(5) Written over "Ryppon"

ffeb: 19 Joħn filius Riči Batty de Ryppon pke eodē die
23 Jayne filia Jherom Channer de Ryppon xxiij
24 Rebeckey filius [*sic*] Roƀti Wetherall de Stayneley xxiiij
Mar: 2 Ralph filius Joħis Swyer de Studley ij
13 ffraunce filia Henry Singleton de Ryppon xiij
5 M'gret filia Jhoħis Coates de Munckton v
8 Ellyn filia Wiłmi Jenkynson de Swaneley viij
12 Rich: filius Thome Kettlesing de M'kinton xij
13 Joħn filius Xpofri Metcalf de Ryppon xiij
14 Willm filius Riči Kettlewell de Ryppon xiiij
14 Jayne filia Joħis Cooke de Ryppon eodē die
24 Wilfryde filius Ralph Watson de Bondgayte xxiiij
24 Ellyn filia Edward Steadman de Stayneley eodem die
15 Joħn filius Ralph Meanes de Ryppon xv
15 Barbaray filia Edward Colling de Ryppon eodē die
Alice filia Roƀt Browne de Mawdleynes xxij
1601 25 Jayne filia James Singleton de M'kinton xxv
25 Roƀt filius Francis Wright de Nubie eodē die
28 Joħn filius Xpofri Atkinson de Ryppon xxviij
Apr: 2 Xpofer filius Xpofer Wayne de Hewick ij
2 Eliza: filia James Bell de Grantley eodē die
5 Willm filius Wiłm Foster de Munckton v
7 Katheryne filia Thome Horsemā de Woodcockhall vij
9 Barbaray filia Xpofer Hodgeson de Sutton ix
24 Mary filia Wiłmi Day de Skelton xxiiij
18 Joħn filius Alexaunder Myddleton de [*blank*] xviij
19 Thomas filius Riči Plumlande de Bondgayte xix
20 Ann filia Thome Harryson de Ryppon xx
23 Margret filia M'maduke Wyldemā de Horseley xxiij
30 Joħn filius Thome Poppleton de Munckton xxx
30 Willm filius Riči Buck de Grantley eodem die
May 7 Eliza: filia Roƀti Wells de Nubie vij
7 A basterd gotten by Tho: Buck de Gokebusk eodem die
10 Willm filius Joħis Playne de Stayneley x
10 Eliza: filia Thome Whyte de Gyvendayle eodem die
10 Mary filia Jayne Pullet de Sawley basterd eodem die
10 Antho: filius Xpofri Lupton de Ryppon eodem die
13 Tho: filius Wiłmi Norton de Sawley xiij
12 Willm filius Wiłmi Staveley de Stayneley xij
18 Edward filius Thome Wyldemā de Ryppon xviij
14 Xpofer filius Joħis Mayson de Ryppon xiiij [p. 51.
17 Jayne filia Wiłmi Saunderson de Stayneley xvij
17 Nycho: filius Thome Ibytson de Ryppon eodem die
17 Joħn filius George Pulleyne de Ryppon xvij
19 Ann filia Wiłmi Batty de Ryppon xix
24 Thomas filius Xpofer Ly de Stayneley xxiiij
24 Rich: filius Joħis Healys de Ryppon eodē die
26 Willm filius M'maduke Grainge de Sharoe xxvj

May	28	Rich: filius Xp̄ofri Hebden de Sawley xxviij
	30	Thomas filius Wiłłm Walkar de Ryppon xxx
June	8	Rich: filius Henry Cook de Ryppon viij
	10	Henry filius Henry Greene de Ryppon x
	12	Willm̄ filius Thome Allanson de Ryppon xij
	16	Julyan filius Joħis Byrd de Ryppon xvj
	13	Willm̄ filius Phillyp Mawtous de Awdfeild xiij
	20	Isabell filia James Kettlewell de Studley xx
	21	ffrauncę filius Thome Kendall de Ingarthorpe xxj
	21	Matheus filius Edward Peele de Ryppon eodem die
	21	Edward filius Riči Johnson de Ryppon eodem die
	22	ffrauncę filia Joħis Smyth de Ryppon xxij
	21	Roƀt filius Nynyā Dixon de Sharoe xxj
	25	Joħn filius Cuthbert Wilkinson de Sharoe xxv
Jul:	15	Henry filius Riči Ellys de Ryppon xv
Aug:	3	Ann filia Roƀt Channer de Bondgayte iij
		Vrsuley filia Joħis Harryson de Bongayte vij
	9	Joħn filius Thome Morton de Ryppon ix
	8	Thomas filius Myles Staveley de Ryppon pke viij
	13	M'maduke filius Mathew Wright de Ryppon xiij
	14	Trystram filius Thome Smyth de Hewick xiiij
	15	James filius Xp̄ofri Teasdaile de Ryppon xv
	20	ffrauncę filius Arthvre Barras de Ryppon xx
	17	Rich: filius Wiłłm Martyn de Skelton xvij
	21	Mary filia Thome Horsemā de Huton xxj
	30	ffrauncę filia Thome Spawton de Munckton xxx
Jul:	3	Margret filia Riči Mergayne de Ryppon iij
	8	Roƀt filius Nycholas Rawlin de Skelton viij
	10	Trifyna filia Alex: Duffeild de Grantley x
	14	Lawrence filius Joħn ffawber de Huton xiiij
	13	Dorythy filia Joħis Browne de Ingarthorpe xiij
	20	Willm̄ filius Wiłłm Poppleton de Ryppon xx
	27	Willm̄ filius George Lewlyn de Funtaines pke xxvij
Oct:	3	Mary filia Thome Cooke de Ryppon iij
	4	Dyana filia Nynyan Cundall de Munckton iiij
	4	Barbaray filia Joħis Allanson de Thorpe eodem die
	4	Xp̄ofer filius ffrancę Geldard de Sawley eodē die
	8	Thomas filius Ralph Harte de Munckton viij
	8	Ralph filius Wiłłmi Sympson de Ryppon eodē die
	8	Willm̄ filius Wiłłmi Swayne de Aldfeild viij
	23	Alyce filia George Atkinson de Ryppon xxiij
	24	Mary filia ffrancę Wreakes de Aldfeild xxiiij
	25	Myles filius Joħis Toppan de Awdfeild xxv
	25	Barbaray filia Riči Robinson de Sawley eodem die
	28	ffrauncę filia Riči Browne de Ryppon xxviij
	28	ffrancę filia Xp̄ofri Porter de Ryppon eodē die
	29	Xp̄ofer filius Roƀt Cook de Sawley xxix
Nov:	5	Barbaray filia Thome Beck de Sawley v
	8	Joħn filius Thome Joħnson de Ryppon viij
	8	Barbaray filia Riči Mawtous de Ryppon eodem die

Nov: 14 Margret filia Xp̄ofri Watson de Ryppon xiiij
20 Roƀt filius Wiłłm Richmond de Sawley xx
15 Ellyn filia Riči Munckton de Sharoe xv
19 Ellyn filia Riči Jackman de Sawley xix
29 Katheryn filia Ralph Watson de Thorpe xxix
29 Katheryne filia Leonardi Wetherall de Awdfeild eodē die
30 Jayne filia Joħis Browne de Bondgayte xxx [p. 52.
Dec: 2 Xp̄ofer filius Edward Browne de Ryppon ij
9 Tymothy filius Antho: Taylor de Ryppon ix
12 George filius Joħis Greene de Ryppon xij
13 M'gret filia Kyrkbie de Munckton xiij
13 Barbaray filia Joħis Pattyson de Sutton eodē die
15 Willm̄ filius Riči Ray de Gyvendaile xv
17 M'gret filia ffrauncϱ Skayf de Sawley xvij
19 Ann filia M'maduke[6] Orton de Ryppon xix
20 M'gret filia Wiłłmi Walkar de Sawley xx
26 Willm̄ filius Riči Shepheard clerici de Ryppon xxvj
27 ffayth filia Henrici Lawson de Ryppon xxvij
29 Willm̄ filius Riči Wythes de Ryppon xxix
28 Mary filia Roƀt Bawdy de Studley xxviij
Jan: 6 Mychaell filius Joħis Newson de Studley vj
9 Willm̄ filius Wiłłmi Lee de Stayneley ix
17 Joħny filius Roƀt Nelson de Eveston xvij
12 Thomas filius Wiłłm Wylkes de Ryppon xij
17 Eliza: filia George Armstronge de Ryppon xvij
27 Jayne filia Thome Dickonson iuxta M'kinfeild xxvij
23 Eliza: filia Vyncent Carlell de Sharoe xxiij
24 Jayne filia Riči Abbay de Sawley xxiiij
29 Eliza: filia M'maduke Abbott de Sawley xxix
29 Henry ffrauncϱ filius Willm̄ Hebden de Ryppon eodē die
29 Nynyan filius Riči Thackweray de Ryppon xxix
ffeb: 2 M'maduke filius Xp̄ofri P'ker de Ryppon ij
3 Ann filia Joħis Wright de Skelton iij
7 Marie filia Wiłłmi Tyllytson de Munckton vij
11 Ann filia George Wandsfurth de Slenningforthe xj
12 Ann filia Roƀti Browne de Bongayte xij
14 Roƀt filius Hugh Rypley de Ryppon xiiij
4 Mary filia Nynyan Craw de Hungayte iiij
18 Isabell filia Joħis Steele de Wynxley xviij
20 Ann filia M'maduke Greene de Ryppon xx
21 Trauth filia Thome Wynde de Huton xxj
21 Ann Wilkes ałs Ibyson de Eveston eodem die
21 Thomas filius Wiłłmi Hodgeson de Ryppon eodē die
14 Willm̄ filius Petri[7] Watson de Skelton xiij
14 Mathew filius Isaack Thompson de Huton eodem die
27 Joħn filius Xp̄ofri Browne de Bongayte xxvij
27 Eliza: filia Wiłłmi Briggϱ de Ryppon eodem die

(6) Written over "Antho:" (7) Written over "Willmi".

ffeb:	27	Jayne & Eliza: filiae Riĉi Swyer de Ryppon eodē die
Mar:	4	Mary filia Riĉi Rayne de Ryppon iiij
	4	Jayne filia Antho: Monner de Ryppon eodē die
	4	Alyce filia Joħis Mylner de Ryppon eodem die
	6	Martha filia Lamwell Knowles de Ryppon vj
	6	Mawdleyne filia Thome Owram de Aysmōd^r^by eodē die
	21	Marie filia filia Xp̄ofri Mattyson de Munckton xxj
	23	Edward filius M'maduke Wylden de Munckton xxiij
	24	Mary filia Henry Hoyle de Ryppon xxiiij
1602	27	Edward filius Leonard Hodgeson de Ryppon xxvij
	27	M^r^gret filia Joħis Sparrow de Ryppon eodem die
Apr:	4	Eliza: filia Henry Jaques de Ryppon iiij
	5	Joħn filius Joħis Robynson de Sawley v
	11	Willm̄ Vincent filius Riĉi Gelderd de Sharoe xj
	14	Eliza: filia George Lyonis de Ryppon xiiij
	15	Eliza: filia Fraunce Smyth de Sawley xv
	15	M'garet filia Wiłłm Smyth de Huton eodē die
	17	Thomas filius Ralph Webster de Ryppon xvij
	25	Roƀt filius Ralph H^a^aworthe de Sawley xxv
	25	Rich: filius James ffoxston de Bongayte eodē die
	25	Willm̄ filius Wiłłmi Moore de Skelton eodē die

[p. 53.

	8	Joħn filius Agnes Horsley de Ryppon viij
	12	Cicily filia Nynyan Smelt de Sharoe xij
	15	Edward filius Ralph Eamonson de Ryppon xv
May	18	ffraunce filia Xp̄ofri Baycom de Ryppon xviij
	21	Jony filia Wiłłmi Bransby de Ryppon xxj
	22	Wiłłm filius George Graynge de Thorpe xxij
	24	Julyan filia Oswould Kettlewell de Ryppon xxiiij
	27	Henry filius Thome Duffeild de Munckton xxvij
June	3	Jayne filia Joħis Browne de Copthewick iij
	3	Ann filia Edward Strainge de Ryppon eodē die
	6	Xp̄ofer filius Myles Cundall de Munckton vj
	7	Hellyne filia Ralphi Watson de Thorpe vij
	10	Jony filia Riĉi Tebb de Huton x
	13	Thomas filius Xp̄ofri Bell de Ryppon xiij
	13	Marthay filia Hugh Buck de Warsell eodē die
	15	Jayne filia Walter Cooke de Skelton xv
	17	Ellyn filia Wiłłmi Poppleton de Munckton xvij
	17	Jayne Grayson ałs Deacon de Munckton basterd xvij
	19	Willm̄ filius Henry Abbott de Ryppon xix
	24	Joħn filius Thome Harryson de Morker xxiiij
	24	ffraunce filia Michaell Metcalf de Ryppon eodē die
Jul:	1	Willm̄ filius Wiłłmi Hawson de Ingarthorpe j
	7	ffraunce filia Thome Hardcastle de Sawley vij
	11	Thomas filius Thome Mayson Ryppon xj
	13	Honor filia Wiłłmi Norton de Sawley xiij
	13	Roƀt filius Roƀt Bratwhayte de Hewick eodem die
	15	Joħn filius Petri Duckworth de Ryppon xv

Jul:	17	Eliza: filia Thome Allanson de Ryppon xvij
	18	George filius Joħis Cooke de Huton xviij
	18	Dorythy filia Henry Colling de Ryppon xviij
	25	James filius Riči Grayme de Ryppon xxv
	25	Margret filia Thome Vmpleby de Ryppon xxv
	26	Mary filia Georgij Duffeild de Grantley xxvj
Aug:	2	Edward filius Joħis Hall de Ryppon ij
	29	James filius ffrauncę Wright de Skelton xxix
	3	Richard filius Joħis Mayson de Ryppon iij
	8	Margret filia George Ayremstronge de Ryppon viij
	8	Tymothy filius Thome Jackson de Funtaynes viij
	10	Wilfryde filius Joħis Todd de Ryppon x
	14	Dorothy filia Joħis Smyth de Ryppon xiiij
	17	ffrauncę filius Roger Pyckersgill de Ryppon xvij
	22	M'maduke filius Anthony ffysher de Skelton xxij
	22	Xp̄ofer filius Riči Topham de Crawclose eodem die
	22	Willm̄ filius Willm̄ Pickersgill de Ryppon eodem die
Sep:	9	Jayne filia M'mad: Horsemā de Ryppon ꝑke ix
	15	Katheryne filia Charles Hewton de Rypon xv
	19	Isabell filia Xp̄ofer Lumley de Munckton xix
	19	Mary filia Roƀti Ingram de Sharay xix
	19	Roƀt filius Joħis Tucker de Wallertwhayte xix
	19	Willm̄ filius Wiłłmi Ray de Ryppon eodē die
	19	Margaret filia ffrauncis Hollingwood de Studley eodē die
	23	Mary filia Phillipi Mawltous de Awdfeild xxiij
	23	Joħn filius Tristram Duffeild de Winxley eodē die
	21	Martha filia Georgij Lulinge de Fountains ꝑke xxj
	26	Johanna filia Joħis Leadom de Dalbanck xxvj
	31	Maria filia Wilfrid Allanson de Bondgayt xxxj
	26	Juliana filia Joħis Browne de Hewick xxvj
	30	Maria filia Riči Thackweray de Sawley xxx
Oct:	3	Samuell filius Joħis Grainge de Munckton iij
	3	ffrauncę filius Wiłłmi Kendall de Ryppon eodē die
	9	Barbaray filia M'maduci Webster de Ryppon ix
	27	Elizabeth filia Joħis Wilson de Slenningfurth xxvij
	12	Vrsuley filia Edwardi Scowthrop de Nordous xij
	28	Willm̄ filius Wiłłmi Smyth de Ingarthorp xxviij
Nov:	1	Anna filia Georgij Snawdon de Munckton j
	17	Joħn filius Thome Atkinson de Ryppon xvij
	20	Tho: filius Willm̄ Powter de Skelton xx [p. 54.
1625		The names of all those that Died on the plague in Ryppon.
June	2	John Lapthorne a Carier brought it to ye town ij
	12	Elizabeth ye wyfe of Henry Hagstones xij
Jul:	24	Henry filius Riči Maultous xxiiij
	27	Mary Dawson de Alhallowgayt wydow xxvij
Aug:	7	Ellyn Myddleton Mary Dawsons maid vij
	8	Elizabeth Coates seruaunt to Rich: Mātous viij
	9	James Studderd a mylner de Alhallowgayte ix

Aug: 10 Joħn filius Joħis Dawson de Alhallowgayte x
11 Elizabeth Mawtous spinster de Marketplace xj
14 Leonard Pickersgill de old M'ketplace xiiij
14 Ann filia Riĉi Maultous xiiij
14 Margaret filia Xp̄oferi Atkinson de Horsefayre xiiij
15 Trystram Bratwhayte de Alhallowgay xv
16 Willm̄ Mawtous de Alhallowgayte xvj
19 Henry filius Xp̄oferi Atkinson de Horsefayre xix
20 Edward Vbanck dyed on ye Common xx
25 Ann vxor Nycholas Presse de Horsefayre xxv
28 Ann filia Xp̄oferi Atkinson de Horsefayre xxviij
29 Elizabeth filia Wiłłmi Hardy de Horsefayre xxix
29 20 Christopher Atkinson de Horsefayre xxix
30 Ellyn Smyth wydow died on ye Com̄on xxx
30 Dorythy filia Leonardi Pickersgill eodē die
30 Elizabeth Atkinson maid to Xp̄ofer Atkinson xxx
30 Dorithy filia Ellyn Smyth xxx
31 Henry filius Xp̄oferi Orton de Alhallowgayte xxxj
31 Jayne filia Georgij Carleton de Alhallowgayte xxxj
31 Thomas filius Wiłłmi Hardie de Horsefayre xxxj
Sept: 1 Thomas filius Xp̄oferi Atkinson died on ye Com̄on
1 Joħn Atkinson de Alhallowgayte j
2 Wiłłm filius Leonardi Pickersgill ij
4 Margret filia Xp̄oferi Orton de Alhallowgayte iiij
6 Ann Skott s'uaunt to Roƀt Browne de M'ketplace vj
8 Margaret filia Wiłłmi Spense de Alhallowgayte viij
8 James filius Tristrā Bratwhayte de Alhallowgayte viij
9 Xp̄ofer filius Julyan Wright ix
10 Rebecca filia Jherome Chanler de M'ketplace x
12 Alyce filia Xp̄oferi Orton de Alhallowgayte xij
13 Ellis vxor Xp̄oferi Orton de Alhallowgayte xiij
13 Martyn filius ffrauncissi Earle de old Horse fayre xiij
16 40 Jherome Chandler de Marketplace xvj
18 [*blank*] filius [*blank*] Huntar de Westgayte xviij
19 Jayne filia Jacobi Wynde de Low Skelgayte xix
19 Katheryne filia Roƀti ffoxton de Fleshshambles xix
20 Julyan Bratwhayte xx
20 Roƀt Elsworth s'uaunt to Roƀt Chanler xx
20 Ellyn filia Roƀti ffoxston de Fleshshambles xx
24 ffrauncis filia ffrauncisi Earle[8] xxiiij
24 Roƀt filius Jherom̄ Chandler xxiiij
26 ffrauncę Earle died on ye Com̄on xxvj
26 Jayne vxor Joħis Myers died on ye Com̄on xxvj
27 Willm̄ filius Mychaell Atkinson died there xxvij
28 Peter filius Rich: Vickers de Skitrick xxviij
26 Roger Greene de Horsefayre xxvj [p. 55.
Oct: 3 Julyan filia Jacobi Wynd de Low Skelgayte iij
3 Joħn filius Henrici Kyrkbie de Alhallowgayte iii
4 Roƀt ffoxston died on the Common iiij

(8) A final "s" struck out.

Oct: 5 [*blank*] filia Robt ffoxton died there v
6 Ann filia Jherom Chandler died there vj
8 Margaret filia Johis Pyckeryn de Alhallowgayte viij
11 Willm Greene filius Johis Greene Aldrman xj
12 Vrsuley Grainge dyed on ye Comon xij
14 60 Jenneth vxor Rici Vickers died there xiiij
14 Margaret filia Henry Jaques de Alhallowgayte xiiij
14 Willm Nelson de Stammergayte xiiij
15 Xpofer Jaques de Stammergayte xv
15 Judyth filia Rici Vickers died on ye Common xv
26 Dorothy vxor Rici Theakston de M'ketplace xxvj
27 Richard Walls de Skytrick xxvij
27 [*blank*] vxor ffoxton de Fleshshambles xxvij
28 Mary filia Rici Gyllo de Alhallowgayte xxviij
Nov: 2 [*blank*] filia Ralphi Mylnes de Westgayte ij
3 Margaret Snaw de Alhallowgayte iij
5 Margery Snaw de Alhallowgayte v
5 [*blank*] filius Xpoferi Smyth de Bedram Banck v
6 Mary filia Thome Plumland de Bondgayte greene vj
7 Peter Browne servaunt to Ralph Mylnes de Westgayte vij
9 Elizabeth filia Xpoferi Jaques de Stamm'gayte ix
10 Richard Bell de Stammergayte x
12 Jenneth & Margaret filiae Georgij ffawber de Stammergayte xij
12 Margaret Andrew s'vaunt to Xpoferi Jaques xij
12 Alice filia Rici Gillow de Alhallowgayte xij
12 40 Dorothy Lupton de Westgayte s'vaunt to Ralph Mylnes xij
14 Richard filius Ralphi Mylnes de Westgayte xiiij
15 Elizabeth Parcyvell wydow de Skytrick xv
16 Henry Jaques de Alhallowgayte xvj
17 Margaret Wylson de Skytrick xvij
20 Richard Theakston de Horsefayre xx
21 Ann filia Xpoferi Jaques de Stamm'gayte xxj
21 Jayne filia Thome Plumland de Bondgayte grene xxj
Dec: 10 Ann filia Xpoferi Horseman died on ye Common x
17 George filius Rici Walls de Skytrick xvij
20 Xpofer Atkinson senior de Horsefayre xx
30 Alice vxor Xpoferi Atkinson prdict' xxx
Jan: 24 Ellyn vxor Johis Bedfurth de Alhallowgayte xxiiij
ffeb: 13 John Bedfurthe de Alhallowgayte xiij
1626 Apr: 22 Henry Burne ye sonne of Wml Burne de Alhallowgayte died the xxijth
May 4 Mary filia Henry Burne de Alhallowgayte iiij
There died in all 96 [p. 56.
1602 Nov: 20 Elizabetha filia Thome Rypley de Ryppon xx
30 Richard filius M'maduci Kyrkby de Studley xxx
Dec: 5 Ralph filius Wihmi Pyper de Munckton v
9 Charles filius Johis Bowland de Awdfeild ix

Dec:	16	Tho: filius Georgij Harryson de Grantley xvj
	20	Willm̄ filius Myles Burnet de Munckton xx
	20	Ann filia Francis Carlill de Busshopton eodem die
	23	Mawd filia Riči Barkerdyke de Ingarthorpe xxiij
	26	Ann filia Mychaell Vipon de Bondgayte xxvj
	27	Stephen filius Xp̄ofer Horner de Winkley xxvij
[Jan:]	2	Mary filia Wiłłmi Mathew de Thorpe ij
	2	Tho: filius Georgij Pyper de Brackynhall ij
	2	Tho: filius Willm̄ Buck de Sawley ij
Jan:		Jayne filia Wiłłmi Pickerine de Rypon ij
	9	Margaret filia Thome Burton de Ingarthorpe ix
	9	Joħn filius Joħis Bell de Stayneley ix
	9	Joħn filius Joħis Tunstall de Studley ix
	16	Tho: filius Joħis Browne de Munckton xvj
	13	Johanna filia Xp̄oferi Doe de Ryppon xiij
	30	M'maduke filius Samuell Wreakę de Awdfeild xxx
ffeb:	2	M'maduke filius Wm̄j Jenkinson de Swanley ij
	2	Richard filius Riči Batty de Ryppon eodem die
	2	Hellyn filia Jacobi Goodrick de Sutton eodem
	3	Alice filia Ralphi Skeldinge de Wynxley iij
	16	Nynyan filius Mathew Hukswell de Morker vj
	18	Dauyd filius Alexaund' Duffeild de Grantley xviij
	18	Edward filius ffrancis ffawber de [*blank*] eodē die
	14	Edward filius Edward Peele de Ryppon xiiij
	17	Roger filius M'maduke Leminge de Eveston xvij
	20	Tho: filius Myles Wylson de Munckton xx
	20	Ann filia Roƀti Dyxon de Cophewick eodem die
	20	Willm̄ filius Thome Sigswyth de Ryppon eodem die
	20	Elizabeth filia Riči Darbie de Ryppon eodem die
	20	Nathanyell filius Joħis Jackson de Ryppon eodem die
	20	Elizabeth filia [*blank*] Croydon ałs Whytefield de [*blank*] eodem die
	23	Joħn filius Wiłłmi Everen de Ryppon xxiij
	24	Johanna filia Wiłłmi Pickard de Sharay xxiiij
Mar:	3	Alexand^{r} filius Myles ffawber de Grantley iij
	6	Anthony filius Sampson Huntar de Sawley vj
	6	Johanna filia Wilfride Saund^{r}son de Ryppon eodē die
	20	Jherom filius Roƀti Channer de Bondgayte xx
	13	Randall filius Xp̄ofri Hodgeson de Sutton Grainge xiij
	13	Tho: filius M'maduke Warwyck de Ryppon eodē die
	17	Jayne filia Joħis Briggę Briggę de Ryppon xvij
	15	Jayne filia Roƀti ffoxton de Ryppon xv
	17	Marie filia Riči Wells de Rypon xvij
	20	Joħn filius Joħis Travas de Grantley xx
1603	25	Richard filius Nynyan Preston de Sharay xxv
	27	Anthony filius James Broadley de Sharay xxvij
		Tho: filius Joħis Cook de Ryppon eodem die
	27	Maria filia Sampson Smyrke de Busshopton eodē die
	28	Willm̄ filius Wiłłmi Smyth de Skelton xxviij

Mar:	29	Willm̄ filius Georgij Pulleyne de Ryppon xxix
	2	Jeffrey filius Wiłłmi Paycock de Ryppon ij
	30	ffrancę filia M'maduke Abbot de Ryppon xxx
	31	Joħn filius Henri Swaynston de Awdfeild xxxj
	31	Hellyn filia Xp̄oferi Sharpe de Sawley eodem die
Apr:	1	Richard Gill ałs fflavell de Ryppon a bastard j
	10	Willm̄ & Ann filij Wmj Steele de Wynxley x
	13	Ann filia Anthony Taylor de Rypon xiij
	16	Katheryn filia ffrancę Grayson de Munnckton xvj
	20	ffrancę filia Joħis Harryson de Rypon xx
	27	Isabell filia Dauyd Harryson de [*blank*] paup xxvij
	28	Hellyn filia M'maduke Buck de Sawley xxviij
	28	Elizabeth filia Riči Bancks de Hewick eodem die
	30	Myles filius ffrancę Jaques de Rypon xxx
Apr:	2	Barbaray filia Riči Baynes de Rypon ij
May	4	Roƀt filius Edwardi Kyrkby de Rypon iiij
	7	Xp̄ofer filius of Edward Moodie of Northlaythes vij [p. 57.
	15	Jayne filia Roƀti Wells de Newbie xv
	15	Elizabeth filia Wmj Brameley de Grantley eodem die
	17	Bartholmew filius Joħis ffreman de Rypon xvij
	17	Jhone filia Ralphi Meanes de Rypon eodē die
	18	Barbaray filia Edwardi Swetinge de Rypon xviij
	18	Hellynn filia Henrici Nycholeson de Roger Wood xviij
	19	Xp̄ofer filius Henry Pulleyne de Eaveston xix
	23	Tho: filius Wiłłmi Owtwhayte de Hewton xxiij
	23	Elizabeth filia Thome Heptenstall de Rypon xxiij
	23	ffrancę filius Petri Empson de Ryppon xxiij
	29	Isabell filia M'maduke Bratwhayte de Nordous xxix
	29	Joħn filius Riči ffawbell de Munckton eodem die
	29	Ann filia Joħis Steele de Wynxley eodem die
	29	ffrancę filia Roƀti Sparrow de Rypon eodem die
June	8	Symon filius Thome Melmerbie de Ryppon viij
	8	Dorothy filia Leonard Pyckersgill de eodē viij
	ix	Roƀt filius ffrancę Gelderd de Sawley ix
	12	Alice filia Xp̄ofer Wilson de Ryppon xij
	12	ffrancę filia Xp̄ofer Watson de Ryppon eodem die
	19	Xp̄ofer filius Roƀt Pratt de Sawley xix
	19	Oswould filius Thome Thorneton de Stayneley xix
	21	Ann filia Joħis Abbott de Munckton xxj
	22	James filius Joħis Sparrow de Rypon xxij
	26	Willm̄ filius Roƀti Wetherall de Stayneley xxvj
	29	Marie filia Myles Staveley de Ryppon pke xxvj
Jul:	6	Alice filia Thome Baynes de Ryppon vj
	7	Margaret filia Riči Walkar de Sawley vij
	14	Joħes filius Wiłłmi Poppleton de Rypon xiiij
	17	Isabell filia James Allanbie de Awdfeild xvij
	17	Ann filia Nynyan Browne de M'kinfeild pke xvij
	22	Anthony filius Thome Robinson de Ryppon xxij
	24	Cicyly filia James Rawson de Eaveston xxiiij

Jul: 24 Willm̄ filius Wiłłmi Hodgeson de Ryppon
28 James filius Xp̄oferi Barnes de Stayneley xxviij
31 Tho: filius Ralphi Mylnes de Ryppon xxxj
Aug: 5 Xp̄ofer filius Robt Wiłłmson de Sutton Graynge v
7 ffrauncę filius Robt Allanson de Copthewyck vij
8 ffrancę filius Wiłłmi Wilson de Ryppon viij
8 Nycholas filius Tho: Bedfurth de Skelton viij
11 Elizabeth filia ffrancę Smyth de Sawley xj
24 Ann filia Wiłłmi Mallyt de Rypon xxiiij
24 Bartholmew filius Nynyan Leminge de Sawley xxiiij
Sep: 4 Willm̄ filius Edward[9] Hebden de Sawley iiij
8 Tho: filius Johis Whyte de Ryppon viij
8 Jayne filia Wiłłm Steele de Skelton viij
15 Elizabeth filia Robti Browne de Hewick xv
16 Charles & Mawde filij Wmj Billington de Sawley xvj
17 George filius Henry Markinfeyld de M'kinton xvij
20 Margaret filia Robti Browne de Bondgayte xx
29 ffrancę filia ffrancę Wright de Munckton xix
26 Willm̄ filius Oswould Kettlewell de Ryppon xxvj
27 Thomas filius Xp̄ofer Porter de Ryppon xxvij
30 [*blank*] Lewty ałs Sympson de Munckton xxx
Oct: 3 Ralph filius Edward Beckwt de Westwyck iij
v Tho: filius Gyles Horne de Ryppon v
9 Tho: Sympson ałs Swayneton de Bushopton ix
9 Vrsula filia Riči Tyreman de Ryppon ix
13 Edmund filius Johis Pattrick de Sawley xiij
13 Jayne Harryton ałs Watson de [*blank*] xiij
20 Elizabeth filia Robt Iles de M'ton Close xx
23 Oswonld & Hellyn filij Riči Abbey de Sawley xxiij
27 Mary filia Riči Jackson de Sawley xxvij
26 John filius ffrancę Skafe de Sawley xxvj
29 Bowmer filius Leo:[1] Hodgeson de Ryppon xxix
30 ffrancę filia Xp̄ofer Burton de Ryppon xxx
Nov: 2 M'garet filia Thome Potter de Bongayte ij
3 ffrancę filia Riči Atkinson de Ryppon iij
3 Wm filius Georgij Stonmes[?] de Ryppon iij
3 Tho: filius Johis Sysson de Rypon iij [p. 58.
6 Elizabeth filia Petri Watson de Skelton vj
10 Isabell filia Ralphi Kyrkbie de Eaveston x
10 Xp̄ofer filius Xp̄oferi Kettlestringe de Winxley eodo die
13 Jayne filia ffrancę Munckton de Ingarthorpe xiij
13 Peter filius Riči Rayne de Ryppon eodem die
14 John filius Ralphi Harte de Munckton xiiij
20 M'maduke filius Nynyan Dixon de Sharay xx
23 Willm̄ filius Hugonis Rypley de Ryppon xxiij
31 Willm̄ Harryson ałs Cundall de Munckton xxxj
Dec: 4 Willm̄ filius Wiłłmi Smyth de Hutō More iiij
4 Anthony filius Wiłłmi Smelt de Sharay eodē die
5 Elizabeth filia Johis Hodgeson de Ryppon v

(9) Written over "Willm." (1) Written over "Riči Tho:."

Dec:	5	Margaret filia Jacobi Lawson de Ryppon eodem die
	7	George filius Riči Bowmer de Ryppon vij
	8	ffrance filius Sampson Horn' de Suttongrange viij
	10	Ralph filius Ralphi Webster de Ryppon x
	17	Joħn filius ffrance Sigsworthe de Grantley xvij
	14	Willm filius M'maduke Greene de Ryppon xiiij
	15	Henry filius George Duffeild de Grantley xv
	17	Beatrix filia Arthure Barras de Ryppon xvij
	18	Dorothy filia Wmj Kendall de Ryppon xviij
	22	Roƀt filius Roƀti Browne de Ryppon xxij
	25	Isabell filia Thome Mawer de Huton pke xxv
	27	Jayne fillia Wiłłmi ffall de Ryppon xxvij
Jan:	12	Ann filia Thome Hardcastle de Sawley xij
	12	Clara a bastard of ffrance Wombell de Ryppon eodem die
	15	Willm filius Henry Collinge de Ryppon xv
	15	Hellyn Stonas aꝫ Walkar bastard de Hewick sup pōtē xv
	23	Tryphyna filia Nynyan Runtwhayte de Studley xxiij
ffeb:	5	George filius Wiłłmi Batty de Ryppō v
	5	Thomas filius Joħis Pattyson de Clotheram v
	5	ffrance filia Edwardi Banckę de Bushopton v
	5	Mary filia Roƀti Browne de Norlay Woodes v
	9	Xpofer filius Riči Thorneber de Suttongrainge v
	12	Jayne filia Joħis Peele de Skelton xij
	19	Mary filia Joħis Allanson de Thorpe xix
	15	Eliza: filia Wilfryde Craven de Ryppon xv
	15	Willm filius Edmūd[2] Ryles de Munckton xv
	19	Hellyn filia Gilbert Huntar de Sawley xix
	19	Thomas filius Wiłłmi Pickersgill de Rypon xix
	19	Jayne filia Roƀt Hardcastle de Rypon eodem die
	19	Dorothy filia Thome Horsemā de Woodcockhall eodē die
	24	Sampson filius Xpoferi Wayne de Copthewick xxiiij
	24	Dorothy filia Thome Dycconson de Tubbottom eodem die
	26	Ellyn filia Anthony Ellwood de Bongayte xxvj
Mar:	4	Joħn filius Wiłłmi Lee de Stayneley iiij
	8	Roƀt filius Joħis ffawber de Huton viij
	8	Geo: & Anthony filij George Loolinge[?] de Mygelhow viij
	8	ffrance filius Wilfryde Walker de Grantley viij
ffeb:	27	Thomas filius Joħis Hexam de Munckton
Mar:	14	ffra: & Jayne filij Wiłłmi Mathey de Thorpe xiiij
	18	Tryphyna filia Phillyp Mawtous de Awdfeild xviij
ffeb:	27	Mathew Newell a bastard de M'kinton xxvij
[Mar:?]	18	Joħn filius Joħis Mayson de Ryppon xviij
	19	Tho: filius Elyas Proctor de Warsell xix
ffeb:	12	Christofer[3] filius Petri Haxbie de Sawley xij

(2) Written over "Edward." (3) Written over "Petrus."

	22	Isabell filia Thome Hardcastle de Sawley xxij
Mar:	22	Willm̄ filius Thome Smyth de Hewick sup pō: 22
	2	Elizabeth filia Robti Cooke de Sawley ij [p. 59.
1604	25	John filius Wiłłmi Browne de Studley xxv
	25	Eliza: filia Xpōferi Baycom de Ryppon eod̄ die
	25	Stephen filius Ricī Swyer de Ryppon eodem die
Apr:	1	Hellyn filia Johis Tunstall de Studley j
	8	Elizabeth filia Tristrami Jackson de Rypon viij
	7	Thomas filius Wiłłmi Bransbie de Rypon vij
	9	Rich: & Jayne filij Ricī Graison de Nunwyck Thornes ix
	9	Ralph filius Ralphi Horner de Ryppon eodem die
	10	John filius Henry Snaw de Ryppon x
	17	Ann filia Johis Smyth de Ryppon xvij
	18	Willm̄ filius Wiłłmi Atkynson de Ryppon xviij
	19	Hellyn filia Nynyan Craw de Hungayte xix
	22	Tryphyna filia Leonard Read de Awdfeild xxij
	24	George filius Ralphi Watson de Bondgayte xxiiij
	29	George filius Wiłłmi Nortō de Sawley gen' xxix
May	6	Vrsulay filia Ricī Ray de Gyvendaile vj
	10	ffrancꝭ filia M'maduke Horsemā de Ryppon ꝑke x
	9	Leonard filius Wiłłmi Richmond de Sawley ix
	13	Hellyn filia Xpōferi Suntar de Ryppon xiij
	16	Samuell filius Thome Rich de Fountaines ꝑke xvj
	17	Julyan filia Johis Coates de Munckton xvij
	27	George Atkinson a bastard de Ryppon xxvij
	29	James filius Henry Lockey de Ryppon xxix
June	3	Ralph filius Robti Canabie de Ryppon iij
	10	Nynyan filius Robti Wetherall de Cophewick x
	12	Ralph filius Georgij Atkinson de Ryppon xij
	14	Ann filia Ralphi Eamonson de Ryppon xiiij
	17	Ann filia Henrici Lawson de Bondgayte xvij
	28	Jayne filia Johis Nelson de Ryppon xxviij
	24	John filius Georgij Pyp de Brackan Hall xxiiij
	24	Nynyan filius Georgij Grainge de Thorpe eodē die
	28	Johanna filia Henrici Pulleyne de Grantley xxviij
	28	Honor filia Wiłłmi Jenkinson de Swanley eodē die
Jul:	6	Ann filia Wiłłmi Poppleton de Ryppon vj
	8	Margaret filia Thome Robynson de Sawley viij
	11	John & Wmj filij Wiłłmi Hebron de Ryppon xj
	11	Mary filia Wiłłmi Poppleton de Munckton eodem die
	12	Eliza: filia Ralph Watson de Gyvendaile xij
	15	Ann filia Trystram Duffeild de Wynxley xv
	15	ffrancꝭ filius Xpōfer Orton de Ryppon xv
	15	Anthony filius Johis Yates de Ryppon xv
	18	Mrmaduke filius Wiłłmi Spence de Ryppon xviij
	1	ffrancꝭ filia Johis Helis de Hewick sup pontem j
	29	Jayne filia Thome Vyttie de Hewton xxix
	19	Lawrence filius Xpōfer Pynckney de Ryppon xix
	19	Meriell filia Leonard Wetherall de Awdfeild xix
Aug:	2	Thomas filius Edwardi Moodie de Norlaythes ij

	5	Mary filia Joħis Chanler de Ryppon pke v
	5	Wilfryd filius Nynyan Burnet de Wallertwhayte v
	10	Willm̄ filius Thome Barras de Sawley x
	19	Alice filia Oswould Walkar de Munckton xix
	12	Thomas filius Thome Leathley de Ryppon xij
	12	Willm̄ filius Georgij Lyonis de Ryppon xij
	12	Lawrence filius Thome Owram de Chappelgarthes xij
	16	Mary filia James Singleton de M'kinton xvj
	28	Johanna filia Joħis Cook de Hewton xxviij
	28	Roƀt filius Roƀti Doddinge de Ryppon xxviij
Sept:	9	Jayne filia Joħis Rayner de Skelton ix
	12	Alice filia Joħis Harryson de Bondgayte xij
	27	Richard filius Wiłłmi Huntar de Sawley xxvij
	19	Jayne filia Joħis Thorneton de Ryppon xix
	21	Ann filia Joħis Slater de Suttongrainge xxj
	23	Joħn filius Wiłłmi Swayne de Awdfeild xxiij
	29	Jayne filia Joħis Batty de Ryppon xxix
	29	Mychaell filius James ffoxton de Bondgayte xxix
Oct:	5	Alice filia Georgij Pulleyne de Ryppon x [p. 60.
	8	Isabell filia Georgij Smyth de Lynrigg viij
	8	Elizabeth filia Anthonij Inchbyrd de Ryppon viij
	10	Henry filius Thome Wyldeman de Ryppon x
	29	Tho: filius Georgij Robynson de Munckton xxix
	10	Elizabeth filia Henrici Abbot de Ryppon x
	13	Ralph filius Wiłłmi Wylkes de Ryppon xiij
	18	ffrancę filia Nynyan Kendall de Ingarthorpe xviij
	21	Willm̄ filius Xp̄oferi Bratwhayte de Hewick sup pon: xxj
	21	Agnes filia Thome Baynes de Ryppon xxj
	23	Roƀt filius Roƀti Dyson de Busshopton xxiij
	26	Jayne filia Thome Vmplebie de Ryppon xxvj
Nov:	4	Sampson filius M'maduci Wyldeman de Horseley iiij
	4	Ann filia Riči Walls de Rypon iiij
	7	Xp̄ofer filius Wilfryde Kyrkbie de Rypon vij
	12	Martyn filius Wiłłmi Powter de Skelton xij
	12	Ann filia Thome Robinson de Ryppon xij
	18	M^r^maduke filius Wiłłmi Wylkes de Sawley xviij
	18	Ann filia Henry Jaques de Rypon xviij
	19	Helen filia Xp̄oferi Wilson de Copthewick xix
	20	Elizabeth filia Bartholmew Webster de Rypon xx
	14	Johan filia Wiłłmi Horneby de Hewton xiiij
	24	ffrancę, John & Ann, filij Roƀt Sparrow de Rypon xxiiij
	4	Ann filia Roƀt Ray de Huton iiij
Dec:	1	George filius Roƀti Swyer de Nunwyck j
	2	John filius Thome Wood de Wynxley ij
	2	John filius Riči Thackweray de Sawley ij
	3	John filius Wiłłmi Eslebie de Rypon iij
	3	Elizabeth filia Walteri Cook de Skelton iij
	9	Roger filius Myles[4] Cundall de Munckton ix

(4) Written over "Rogeri"

	9	Mary filia Georgij Potter de Munckton ix
	10	Mary filia Riči Smyth de Northlaithes x
	11	Alice Bratwhayte aꝑs Bell de Studley xj
	13	Joħn filius Thome Thyrkell de Wynxley xiij
	18	Rich: filius Ralph Browne de Rypon xviij
	20	Alice filia Ralphi Skelden de Winxley xx
	26	Ann filia Alexaunder Procter de Rypon xxvj
	29	Mary filia Riči Saunderson xxix
Jan:	2	Vrsulay filia Georgij Stones de Ryppon ij
	5	John filius James Mylner de Rypon v
	6	Margaret filia Xp̄oferi Lumlay de Munckton vj
	15	Willm̄ filius Wiłłmi Martyn de Skelton xv
	20	Eliza: filia Joħis Kyrkbie de Munckton xx
	22	Tho: Stonas aꝑs Hutchynson de Sharay bastard xxij
	23	Nynyan & Isabell filij Ralphi Mylnes de Rypon xxiij
	26	Mary filia Wmj Vckerbie de Bongayte xxvj
	28	George filius Thome Richmond de Ryppon xxviij
	29	George filius Joħis Briggę de Rypon xxix
ffeb:	2	Isabell filia Thome Garthfurth de Rypon ij
	5	Joħn filius Georgij Craw de Stubbyn v
	5	Margaret filia Joħis Todd de Rypon v
	7	Thomas filius Joħis Robynson de Sawley vij
	7	Ann filia Wiłłmi Gyll de Skelton vij
	7	Elizabeth filia Wiłłmi Eslebie de Hewick sup pon: vij
	8	ffrancę filius Wilfrid Allanson de Bondgayte viij
	23	Mercoll filia Anthonij Lumbley de Grantley xxiij
	24	Elizabeth filia Thome Jackson[5] de Fountaynes xxiiij
Mar:	5	Roger filius Petri Lonsdayle de Ryppon v
	13	Jayne filia Xp̄oferi Shephearde de Ryppon xiij
	13	Salamon filius Symonis Browne de Rypon xiij
	19	Thomas filius Roƀti Browne de Rypon xix
	24	Roƀt filius Roƀti Browne de Rypon xxiiij
	11	Mary filia Xp̄oferi Browne de Bondgayte xj
1605	25	Mary Allanson aꝑs Maultous de Awdfeild xxv
	28	Tho: Elslay aꝑs Marshall de Awdfeild xxviij
	31	Tho: filius Thome Hemsley de Rypon xxxj
Apr:	1	Henry filius Joħis Newton de Bondgayte j
	1	Xp̄ofer filius Joħis Jackson de Ryppon j [p. 61.
	2	Willm̄ filius Riči Patty de Ryppon ꝑke ij
	2	Hester filia Thome Rypley de Ryppon ij
	4	Edward filius Oswouldi Kettlewell de Rypon iiij
	8	Tho: filius Jerome Chanler de Ryppon viij
	8	Mary Smyth aꝑs Bland a bastard de Ryppon viij
	8	John Ducket aꝑs Wilson de Ryppon bastard viij
	10	Phillipa filia Edward Strainge de Ryppon x
	10	ffrancę Suntar aꝑs Slingsbie de Busshopton bast'd x
	11	Willm̄ filius Xp̄oferi Horner de Wynxley xj
	11	Elizabeth filia Ralphi Wilkinson de Ryppon xj
	13	Beatrix filia Xp̄oferi Hodgeson de Munckton xiij

(5) Written over "Johnson."

	14	Myles filius ffrancꝭ ffawber de Grantley xiiij
	14	Hellyn filia Roƀti Walls de Eaveston xiiij
	15	Rich: filius Joħis Earle de Ryppon xv
	16	Tho: filius Xp̄oferi Watson de Ryppon xvj
	18	Willm̄ filius Petri Haxbie de Sawley xviij
	21	Symon filius Xp̄oferi Doe de Ryppon xxj
	24	Ann filia Sampsonis Smyrke de Bushopton xxiiij
	28	Prissilay filia Thome Burton de Ingarthorp xxviij
	28	Katheryne filia Xp̄ofer Ellerker de Rypon xxviij
May	3	Jayne filia Wiłłmi Ayrmestronge de Huton iij
	5	Edward filius Nynyan Dixon de Sharay v
	5	M'maduke filius ffrancꝭ Wreakes de Awdfeild v
	9	Rich: filius Wiłłmi Leminge de Ryppon ix
	12	ffrancꝭ filius Myles Burnet de Munckton xij
	16	Joħn filius Wiłłmi Settle de Wynxley xvj
	22	Jayne filia Wiłłmi Hawson de Ingarthorpe xxij
	22	Tho: filius Thome Potter de Bondgayte xxij
	26	Beatrix filia Henry Singleton de Ryppon xxvj
June	2	Jayne filia Roƀti Pratt de Sawley ij
	13	[*blank*] filius Riĉi Stevenson de Skelton xiij
	16	Hellyn filia Nynyan Craw de Hungayte xvj
	16	Tho: filia Georgij Barker de Rypon xvj
	20	Xp̄ofer filius Joħis Squyer de Studley xx
	22	Johanna filia Joħis Huntington de Rypon xxij
	23	Joħn filius Joħis Hearon de Newbie xxiij
	26	Roƀt filius Riĉi Darbie de Rypon xxvj
		Ann filia Nycholas Nyckolson de Rypon xxvj
July	2	Elizabeth filia Riĉi Swyer de Ryppon ij
	13	Jayne filia Joħis Hodgeson de Ryppon xiij
	13	Tho: filius Joħis Newsom de Skelton xiij
	18	Ann filia Riĉi Grayme de Rypon xviij
	23	Mary filia Myles Pynder de Ryppon xxiij
	25	Eliza: filia Riĉi Bickerdyke de Ingarthorpe xxv
	28	Eliza: filia Henry Nycholson de Norlaywoodes xxviij
Aug:	5	Elizabeth filia James Lawson de Ryppon v
	5	Magdaleyne Gibson ałs Helis de Rypon a bastard v
	5	Henry Kyrkbie ałs Gelstrop de Rypon v
	4	Hellyn filia Riĉi Jackmā de Sawley iiij
	10	Margaret filia Riĉi Atkinson de Rypon x
	11	Joħn filius Joħis Walker de Rypon xj
	18	Margaret filia Roƀt Dyxon de Copthewick xviij
	18	Katheryne filia Joħis Hewton de Rypon xviij
	18	Dorythy filia Walteri Thackweray de Thorp xviij
	18	ffrancꝭ filia Thome Horner de Rypon xviij
	17	Sampson filius Wiłłmi Staveley de Staineley xvij
	20	Joħn filius Mychaell Verpond de Bondgayte xx
	24	Margaret filia Riĉi Munckton de Sharay xxiiij
	1	Mary filia Xp̄oferi Barnes de Stayneley j
	26	Eliza: filia Henry Carter de Rypon xxvj
	28	Susana filia Hugonis Rypley de Rypon xxviij

29 Mary filia Edward Horseman de Studley xxix
31 Edward filia Anthony Taylor de Ryppon xxxj
Sep: 1 Richard filius ffrancꝭ Skaif de Sawley j
10 George filius Petri Empson de Rypon x
13 Tho: filius Symon Bratwhayte de Rypon xiij
15 Tho: filius Marmaduke Greene de Rypon xv
15 Ann filia Thome Sigswith de Rypon xv
15 Julyan filia Thome Thorneton de Rypon xv [p. 62.
21 Mary filia Wiłłmi Richmond de Skelden xxj
22 Mary filia Anthony ffysher de Skelton xxij
Oct: 6 Gylbert filius Joħis Bowland de Awdfeild vj
6 Margaret filia Henry Cook de Rypon vj
12 Willm̄ filius Wiłłmi Orton de Rypon xij
14 Ann filius Georgij Ayrmestrange de Rypon xiiij
17 Eliza: filia Xp̄ofer Salkell de Rypon xvij
17 Joħn Walker ałs Newton a basterd de Sawley xvij
20 Hellyn filia Roƀti Wetherell de Stayneley xx
25 Jayne Ward ałs Cooke de Ryppon basterd xxv
14 Jayne filia [*blank*] Carrethers de Rypon xiiij
14 Eliza: filia Thome Cowp de Eaveston xiiij
30 Jayne filia Ralph Mylnes de Sharay xxx
30 Thomas filius Ralph Meanes de Rypon xxx
Nov: 1 Rich: filius Thome Marmaduke de Thorpe j
2 Johanna filia Joħis Harryson de Bondgayte ij
6 Willm̄ filius Wiłłmi Ingram de Rypon vj
10 Martyn filius Riči Banckꝭ de Huick sup pontē x
14 Edmund filius Joħis Craw de Wynxley xiiij
14 Ann filia Joħis Hall de Civit: Ebor: xiiij
14 Leonard filius Riči Walker de Sawley xiiij
16 Eliza: filia Rogeri Sympson de Bushopton xvj
17 Tho: filius Nynyan Runtwhayte de Studley xvij
19 Tho: filius Joħis Hall de Rypon xix
20 Edward filius Roƀt Bratwhayte de Rypon xx
28 Alice filia Wiłłmi Wylson de Studley xxviij
28 Eliza: filia Thome Chambers de Morker xxviij
Dec: 5 Ann filia Vincent Walton de Suttongrainge x
5 Bridgyt Hood ałs Grayson de Munckton v
8 Mary filia Georgij Lulinge de Fountains pke viij
8 Ann filia Ralphi Lyntwhayte de Rypon viij
8 Katheryn filia Wiłłmi Paycock Rypon viij
19 ffrancꝭ filius Roƀti Snaw de Sawley xix
22 Hellyn filia Nynyan Leminge de Sawley xxij
22 Roƀt filius Thome Baynebrigg de Skelton xxij
22 Josias filius Wiłłmi Poppleton de Ryppon xxij
24 Myles filius Thome Mawer de Huton xxiiij
25 ffrancꝭ filius Joħis Clarke de Ryppon xxv
29 Ann filia Wiłłmi Mallory esq: de Studley xxix
29 Stephe filius Wiłłmi Wylkes de Sawley xxix
29 Margarat filia Rogeri Pickersgill de Ryppon xxix

Jan:	7	Alice filia Thome Barras de Sawley vij
	7	Wiłłm filius James Bell de Grantley vij
	12	George filius M'maduke Leminge de Eaveston xij
	17	Willm̄ filius Leonard Pickersgill de Rypon xvij
	19	Abraham filius James Rawson de Eaveston xix
	20	Roƀt Davyson a basterd de Sharay xx
	24	Eliza: & Beatrix filij Leonard Hodgeson de Rypon xxiiij
	26	Thomas filius Henry Tayte de Studley xxvj
	27	Xp̄ofer filius Leonard Hebden de Sawley xxvij
	31	Launcelot Pearson ałs Huton de Rypon basterd xxxj
ffeb:	3	George filius Xp̄oferi Baycom de Rypon iij
	5	Jayne filia Georgij Robynson de Huton v
	6	Charles filius M'maduke Bratwhayte de Nordous vj
	6	Myles filius Tho: Hardcastle de Goakbusk vj
	7	Willm̄ filius Trystrā Jackson de Rypon vij
	9	Roƀt filius Joħis Briggϱ de Ryppon ix
	9	Barbaray filia Wiłłmi Batty de Rypon ix
	12	Alyce West ałs Darnebrook a basterd de Copthewick xij
	13	John filius Wiłłmi Pyckersgill de Stayneley xiij
	14	ffrancϱ Musgrave ałs Harryson de Rypon basterd xiiij
	20	Johanna filia Joħis Steele de Wynxley xx
	23	Leonard filius Wiłłmi Bramley de Grantley xxiij
	23	Xp̄ofer filius Wiłłmi Lulane de Grantley xxiij
	23	ffrancϱ filia Anthony Waddington de Ingarthorpe xxiij
	26	ffrancϱ filia Edwardi Browne de Rypon xxvj
Mar:	2	Katheryne filia Ralphi Mylnes de Rypon ij
	2	Ralph filius Joħis Palm' de Sharay ij
	6	Alyce filia Henry Snaw de Rypon vj
	9	Margaret filia Bartholmew Webster de Rypon ix
	9	Barbaray filia Henry Abbott de Rypon ix
	9	Isabell filia Ralph Harte de Munckton ix
	12	Eliza: filia Wiłłmi Atkinson de Ryppon xij [p. 63.
1606[?] Apr:	7	Willm̄ ye sonne of Wiłłm Wright M'kinton vij [p. 64; pp. 65 & 66 *blank*]

Buryalls.

1574 [1573?]Mar:	28	Joħes Abbote filius Edwardi de Ortfeld pochia de Ripon sepult'
Apr:	2	Isabella Hall de Skelton
	3	Margareta Asphe de Gayton
	6	Robertus Harrison de Munckton
	20	Launce Milbourne de Ripon
	21	Margareta Wright de Markinton
	21	Antonius White filius Henrici[6] de Ripon
	23	Joħes Norton filius Joħis de Ripon
May	2	Isabella Kettelsangϱ de Markinton
	2	Elizabeth Svard de Huicke

(6) Written over "Johis".

	3	Edwardus Snaw filius Henrici de Ripon
	6	Margareta Ripley de Ripon
	6	Edward Barro.s de Ripon
	11	Margreta Halliwell de Huton
	11	ffrancisca Foster filia Joñis de Stainle
	14	Agnes Walker de Saule
	14	Ellen Burton de Ripon
	15	Jenet Baides[7](?) de Ripon
	17	Margret Newell de Markinton
	30	Thomas Mounse de Ripon
	30	Jenet Teb de Winxle
June	3	Briget Bucke filia Adami de Thornton
	3	Elizabeth Mills de Ripon
	9	Margareta Riple de Ripon
	14	Johanna Broune de Huic
	26	Elizabetha Milnes de Ripon
	30	Joñes Bell filia Richardi de Ripon
Jul:	1	..... Holden de Ripon
	1	Leonardis Snow [p. 67.
	15	..... Smith
	20	Francisca Barrowes de Wallertwaite
	29	Elizabetha ffortune .....
Aug:	3	Joñes filius Henrici Darley de Thornton
	16	ffranciscus filius Thome Wardroper de Sawle
	19	Gulielmus filius Joñis Scouthrope de Stoudle Rogers
	20	Margareta Coundail de Huic
	21	ffrancisca filia Joñis Snawe de Ripon
	28	Thomas Skinner de Huic
Sep:	4	Joanna Croft de Muncton
	6	Joñes Bovell de Slenningforthe
	9	Nicolaus Patariche
	15	Cicilia Peeke de Ripon
	15	Gulielmus Walker de Ripon
	18	Elizabetha Mason
Oct:	12	Jhoa'nis Blawdayll de Mon'ckton
Nov:	17	Wyllielm' Becket
	19	Agneus Hunter
	25	Hussule[8] Meyre
Dec:	3	E.....lota Clynt de Mizktonn[9]
	14	Aleze Michell de Stanlaye
	29	Jhoa'nis filius Rychardi Stottę
Jan:	3	John Sowgdone
	10	Annas Kirkebye
	12	George Breabane
[*blank*]		Esabela Mitchell vidua
	13	Marmaducu' Hebdenn de [*blank*]
	25	Dorathea Linnlay
Feb:	2	Thomas Burnet
	8	Wylelmus Dobene
	15	Jhoa'nis Bynlowes [p. 68.

(7) MS. torn. (8) Ursula ? (9) Monkton ?

1573 *Baptisms.*

Jan:	22	Ellin filia Gulielmi Vlithorne de Slendingforthe bapt: fuit
	24	Robertus filius Joñis Richmound de Skelden
Feb:	2	Thomas filius Mals(?) Mawer de Ripon
	2	ffransis filius Thomae Plumland de Ripon
	10	Julian Hogson filia Leonardi Hodgson de Ripon
	14	Christofer filius Christoferi Cottes de Ripon
	14	Joñes filius Jacobi Walles
	14	Roger filius Thomae Bucke de Grauntle
	14	Joñes filius Georgii Clarkson de Ripon
	14	Barnardus filius Richardi Coulton de Ripon
	14	Joñes filius Richardi Gybson de Ripon
	16	ffrancisca filia Alexandri Brikes de Ripon
	21	Georgius filius Joñis Wilson de Ripon
	21	Robertus filius Georgij Horner de Saule
	29	Isabella filia Gulielmi Haull
Mar:	1	Eldreda filia Thomae Wardroper de Saule
	5	Jane filia Gulielmi Smythe de Ripon
	6	Betteris filia Thomae Snawe de Ripon
	6	Elizabetha filia Richardi Thorneton de Ripon
	6	Marmaduke filius Edwardi Wildon de Geuendall
1574	25	Johanna filia Gulielmi Settell de Ripon
Sept:	29	Richard filius Richardi Daye de Ripon
Oct:	3	Jayne filia Johannis Blackburne de Repone [p. 69.
Mar:	28	Anna filia Fraunciscí Simson de Muncton
	28	Thomas filius Joñis Bikardike de Ripon
Apr:	12	Henricus filius Joñis Scowthrope de Ouldfeld
	14	Gulielmus filius Joñis Dawson de Ouldfeld
	15	Joñes filius Gulielmi Brammley de Grauntle
	22	Christoferus filius Joñis Dicheton de Thorpe
	23	Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Smithe de Huyce
	25	Gulielmus filius Joñis Broune de Huton
May	2	Richardus filius Richardi Milnes de Ripon
	30	Jane filia Richardi Hodgson de Ripon
	30	Wiłłm sonne of Miles Stavle de Ripon
June	3	Elizabetha filia Joñis Bayne de Ripon
	5	Jane filia Richardi Hodgson de Ripon
	6	Ninian filius Richardi Sowerby de Sharro
	19	ffrancisca filia Joñis Snawe de Ripon
	20	ffrancisca filia Joñis Ketlestringes de Markinton
	20	Christoferus filius Thomae Hebdin de Ripon
	20	Joñes filius Stephani Broune de Muncton
	21	Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Atkinson de Lindrake
	27	Edwardus filius Percivalli Hebblethwate de Stoudle
Jul:	4	Ellena filia Richardi Askquith de Sawle
	15	Maude filia Simonis Potter de Ripon
	19	Joñis filius Edwardi Minious de Ripon
	22	Geferye filius Antho: Holme de Ripon
	23	Thomas filius Thomae Harryson de Markinton

	24	Jōēs filius Niniani Horseman de Ripon	[p. 70.
Aug:	2	Henricus filius Georgij Dixon de Huton	
	2	Gulielmus filius Chris'tori Jonson de Ripon	
	8	Richardus filius Christopheri Crosbie de Ripon	
	9	Joñes filius Wiłłmi Reynard de Staynle	
	9	Margareta filia Roberti Lawre alias Morton de Ripon	
	16	Thomas filius Stephani Forrest de Ripon	
	16	Janne filia Ricardi Callawaye de Copt Hwicke	
	24	Elizabeth filia Joñis Settell de Ripon	
	29	Beteris filia Marmaduci Middleton de Ripon	
	30	Elizabeth filia Richardi Tailer de Ripon	
	30	Johanna filia Gulielmi Smithe	
Sep:	6	Isbell filia Gulielmi Walls de Ripon	
	7	Edwardus filius Henrici Snawe de Ripon	
	12	ffrāciscus filius Gulielmi Harrison de Lindrike	
	14	Anna filia Myles Toppon de Ouldfeld	
	2	ffranciscus filius Nicolai Skelden de Winxle	
	20	Kateren filia Thomae Alanson de Ripon	
	23	Thomas filius Roberti Morland de Inglethorpe	
	24	Thomas filius Thomae Broune de Inglethorpe	
	27	Edwardus filius Roberti Dawson de Ripon	
	27	Dorithea filia Mills Smithe de Muncton	
	29	ffranciscus filius Gulielmi Pluis de Thorpe	
Oct:	1	Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Mallery millitis	
	10	Maria filia Thomae Gouland de Ripon	
[*blank*]		Gulielmus filius Thomae Whelhousse de Skelton	
	11	Isabell filia Thomae Cooke de Huton	[p. 71.
	17	Joñes filius Christoferi Lupton de Ripon	
	18	ffrauncis filia Gulielmi Singleton	
	18	Richardus Whate spurius	
	21	ffrauncis filia Edwardi Kirse de Ripon	
	25	Joñes filius Thomae Mounse de Ripon	
	25	Anna filia Georgij Marshall de Grauntle	
Nov:	1	Gulielmus filius Georgij Hepplestall	
	2	Elizabetha filia Joñis Gamble de Ripon	
	3	Edwardus filius Joñis Staringe de Ripon	
	3	Antonius filius Georgij Smourthawt de Ripon	
	8	Margret filia Francisci Broune de Ripon	
	8	Christofer filius Thomae Cooke de Ripon	
	10	Agnes filia Rogeri Walker de Ripon	
	14	ffrauncisca filia Joñis Atkinson	
	14	Antonius filius Thomae Clarke de Ripon	
	17	Anna filia Gulielmi Scales	
	26	ffranciscus Homes	
	29	Margareta filia Roberti Muscall de Skelton	
	30	Anna filia Roberti Skepton de Ripon	
Dec:	13	Gamalian filius Gamalian Allan	
	13	ffrancisca filia Richardi Harrison de Ripon	
	20	Rogerus filius Rodulphi Settell de Skelden	
Jan:	4	Christoferus filius Rodulphi Horner de Ripon	

		Georgius Kettelsinge de Wallerthwaite [*crossed out*]
	6	Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Hawxbe de Sawle
	7	Thomas filius Gulielmi Bell de Ripon
	15	Joñes filius Marmaduci Penne de Stainle
	17	Grace filia Henrici Jenkenson [p. 72.

Buryals.

Mar:	6	Margreta Jebbeson
	8	Rychardus Rychemoūt
	10	Edwardus Maysone
	13	Margreta Atkynsone
	13	Katherena Shepheard
	13	Janeta filia Edu'dus Marmaduke
1575 Apr:	18	Willelm' Segewyth
	22	Lenardus Kendayll
	29	Christoferus Bawdersby
May	8	Elizabeth Smyth
	9	Robertus Hodgesone
	13	Margreta Su'tor
	15	Elizabetha Geldert
		Jhoanis Grayson Marmadus Symson [*crossed out*]
June	3	Elenor Dowgles
	5	Jhoañis Haryson
	5	Agneta Haryson
	6	Robertus Haryson
	7	Philina Gaynes
	9	Agnita Gaynes
	10	Rychardus puer filius Jhoañis Teysdayll de Staynley
	16	Marmaducus Symson
Jul:	1	Francis puer filia Jhoañis Ales
	2	[*blank*] Ganeforth puer
	12	Margreta Sugdane
	18	Wyłm' Swetyng puer filius Jhoañis
	24	Christoferus puer filius Thomae Hebdene
	28	Elezabeth Sparow
Aug:	6	Robertus Luptone
	7	Georgius Rychemoūt
	26	Margreta Mershell
	31	Esēbelle Segiswyth
Sept:	13	[*blank*] Burtone generosus [p. 73.
Oct:	23	Wyłm'[1] Kendell de Stainlley[2]
Nov:	2	Wyłm' Lou'ley de m....ton
Dec:	2	Wyłm' Peckarsgyll de Solley
	21	Elizabeth Smyth de Saulley
Jan:	21	Martinus filius Joh'nj Browne
	17	Janeta Elwand wedow de Moñctonne
		Barbara filia Joñnj Rychemoūt baptiz: 20 [*crossed out*]
	22	Wyłm' Bell de Moūctonn
	22	Wyłm' Hawkens de Hutone eodē die
	29	Christoferus Elward de Moūctone

(1) Written over "Edwardus". (2) Written over "Igerthorpe."

Feb:	8	Thomas Atkynsone
	18	Vxor Thorne
	19	Thomas Thorne
	20	Thomas Smelt
	22	Margreta Heaner
	22	Agnita Kyrkby eodē die
Mar:	1	Christoferus Broune
	1	Margreta Teysdayll paup
	16	Katharina Calvert de Thorpe
1576	25	Thomas Hall de Hwik
	26	[*blank*] Ellarkar puer
	29	Esabella Medyltone
Apr:	4	Thomas Hird de Moūctone
	4	Alica Donkene
	10	Janeta Bowmir
	11	Randalus Hodgesone
	27	Rychardus Stell de Saulley
	27	Dorathea Mowre
May	10	Jhoañis Mortone
	12	Thomas Smerke[3]
	18	Alicia filia Petri Howthed
	18	Robertus & Agnita filij Jhoañis Wallerworth
	28	Elizabeth Kendall de Mark.....
June	3	Margreta [*blank*] de Markētone [p. 74.

Baptisms.

1576 Aug:	7	Maria filia Rychardij Dycsone de Thorntone
	7	Nicolaus filius Wiłłmj Peirsone
	15	Agnita filia Hērici Symsone de Moūctone
	15	Bettricia filia Rychardij Da
	31	Margret filia Johānj Teysdayll
	31	Agnita filia Rychardij Mylles de Repō ambo
Sep:	8	Esabella filia Henricij Snaw de Repō
	21	Franca filia George Newtone de Repō
	22	Matheus filius Johani Ales de Repō
	27	Rychardus filius Thomi Wheles de Skeltone
Oct:	2	Thomas filius Henrici Houdsone
	21	Rychardus filius Roberti Smyth de Northstaynley
	21	Dorathea filia Myles [*blank*] de Grantley
Nov:	13	Eda filia Henrici Jhonesone de Repō
	13	[*blank*] filius Jhoañj Fawcet de Repone
	20	Thomas filius Thomj Mylner de Repō
	27	Radulphus filius Radulphi Crayven de Repone
	30	Radulphus filius Xp̄oferus Luptone de Bondgayt
Dec:	1	Agnita filia Thomi Reppley
	4	Johaña filia Georgij Kettelstryng de Bond..... [p. 75.
	5	Thomas filius Thomj Ley de Stayneley
	6	Johañis filius Rychardij Suntor de Studley
	18	ffayth filia Hawmūdj Vptone de Merkēfeld
	9	Janeta filia Radulphi Pecke de Westgayte

(3) Torn: "……nort" in margin.

	12	Janeta filia Roberti Jhonsone de Skelgayt
	16	Wyllm' filius Thomj Lassellꝗ generosus de Hutone
Jan:	6	Johaña filia Wyłmj Brokbanke de Allhallowgayt
	18	Johañis filius Johañj Atkynsone de Slanyngsforth
	27	Agnita filia Wyłmi Graysone de Moūctone
	27	Thomas filius Nicoleyi Burtone de Ingarthorpe
	27	Francis filius Francisci Symsone de Moūctone
	29	Johaña filia Frācici Martyne de Hutone
	29	Wyłm' filius Johañi Stryngar de Repō
Feb:	16	Wyłm' flius Johañj Crawyne de Repō
	18	Janeta filia Edmūdi Thomsone de Repō
	24	Elizabeth filia Antonij Home de Repō
Mar:	6	Gregorius filius Wyłmj Lowsone de Repone
	7	Elener filia Edwardj Abbot de Oldfeld
	11	Janeta filia Wyłmj Smyth de Merkētone [p. 76.
	17	Agnisus filia Johañij Blashdayll de Moūcton
	18	Francis filius Thomj Graysone de Moūctone
	18	Rogerus & Janeta filius & filia Xp̄ofori Dyson
1577	28	Elenor filia Johañi Jacsone de Saulley
	30	Elizabeth filia Rychardj Tomlynsone de Repō
Apr:	8	Wyłm' filius Johañi Dyghtone de Thorpe
	9	Nicolaus filius Wyłmj Blessyng de Moūcton
	10	Edmūdus filius Xp̄oferus Gaynes de Horsefayre
	19	Fayth filia Wyłmi Browne de Merkēfeld
	23	Georgius filius Niniani Grange de Shawraye
	23	Thomas filius Johañi Forest de Moūctone
	23	Esatbella filia Marmaduci Hodgesone de Suttone
	29	Agnita filia Matheus Medcalf
	29	Barbara filia Rychardij Raynard de Hwyckbryg
	30	Philipus filius Rychardij Tyrre de Stamergayt
May	6	Esabella filia Johañi Bayne de Repone
	13	Jeneta filia Petri Pyckard de Moūctone [p. 77.
	25	Nicolaus filius Leonardi Hodgeson de Skeldgayt
	25	Nicolaus filius Samueli Newtone de Dolbanke
	30	Elizabeth filia Jhoañij Setle de Schamles
	5	Robertus filius Roberti Brathwat de Hwycbryg
	5	Janeta filia Jhoañi Handcoke de Nether Studley
June	23	Jhoañis filius Wyłmi Hawkesley de Saulley
	23	Elenor filia Rychardy Atkynson de Markentone
	29	Marmadus filius Georgij Smelt de Sharaye
	29	Dorathea filia Henrici Bovell de Slennyngsforth
Jul:	8	Radulphus filius Thomi Wyldmā de Oldfyld
	8	Alexander filos Roberti Huton
	11	Ninianus filius Xp̄oferj Craw de Hoūdgayt
	11	Franciscus filius Roberti Holden de Westgayt
	16	Jacobus filius Edwardij Lawson de Reppone
Aug:	24	Bartholomeus filius Thome Browne de Rippoñ
	24	Esabella filia Radulphus Hwdsone de Bishoptonne
	28	Wyllm' filius Johāni Walworth
	29	Charelus filius Roberti Pullet de Saulley

Sep:	19	Thomas filius Georgius Pyckyrsgyll de Repone
	24	Thomas filius Laurēcij Thortone de Hwykbryg
Oct:	8	Jhoānis filius Symonij Pickersgyll de Stayneley [p. 78.
	8	Henricus filius Radulphi Milnes de Stam̄ergayt
	17	Anna filia Johāni Hwd de Moñckton
	20	Georgius filius Marmaduci Lowsone de Hwtone
	25	Esabella filia Wiłłmi Thomsone de Repoñ
	26	Johanis filius Milei Staychley de Repō Parke
Nov:	22	Robertus filius Antonij Warwyke
Dec:	6	Christoferus filius Rychardij Raynard
	8	Radulphus filius Johañi Ward de Moūcton
	11	[*blank*] filius Johañi Brearay de Reppone
	12	Georgius filius [*blank*] Wetherelt de Sharay
	12	Jhoañis filius Necoleij Skelden de Wynkysley
	14	Margreta filia Wyłłmi Masone de Skeldgayt
	21	Georgius filius Radulphi Stot de Saulley
	24	Rychardus filius Wyłłmi Olevir
	27	Vrsula filia Laurēcij Wygilsworth de Ingarthorpe
Jan:	3	Agnita filia Wiłłmi Walkar de Westgayt
	4	Wiłłm' filius Thomi Fotergyll
	7	Marmaducus filius Johañi Dobbye de Kyrkgayt
	8	Elenor filia Johañi Wylsone de Beadroñ Banke
	12	Agneta Snaw de Saulley
	15	Wylfrydus filius [*blank*] Capper de Alhallowgayt [p. 79.
1577	13	Elena filia Roberti Collysone de Skeldgayt
	19	Mariern filia Hugij Slattir de Kyrkgayt
	22	Georgius filius [*blank*] Steyll de North Stayneley
	23	Rycherdus filius Rychardij Wod de Shayraye
	23	Jhoānis Cottę filius [*blank*] de North Stayneley
	28	Sampsonus filius Johañj Geldard de North Stayneley
Feb:	2	[*blank*] filia Edwardij Grant de Alhallowgayt
	7	Robtus[3] filius Wiłłmi Dycksone de Shayray
	7	Elizabetha[4] filia Johañi Hemsley de Slenyngsforth
	7	Margreta filia Thomi Watsone de Annesgayt
	14	Anna filia Johañi Pollart de Stamergayt
Mar:	2	Bregeda filia Henrici Snaw
	4	Anna Wrykę filia Marmaducij Wrekes de Aldfeld
	12	Samielis filius Wiłłmi Singylton de Fontans
	12	Johañis filius Johañij Blakborne de Reppoñ
	12	Rychardus filius Jhoañi Atkynsone de Reppone
1578	28	[*blank*] filius Wyłłmi Meylbank de Skeldgayt [p. 80.
Apr:	4	Susanna & Elenn filiae Michaeli Trattell
	4	Janeta filia Wyłłmi Donkyng de Kyrkgayt
	5	Radulphus filius Johañi Symsone de Moūctone
	8	Agnita filia Johāni Hwtchesone de Skeldgayt
	27	Thomas filius Wiłłmi Horner de Wynkisley
May	11	Johānis filius Wiłłmi Lowre
	16	Wyłłm' filius Wiłłmi Hortone

(3) Written over "Georgius." (4) Written over "Alicia,"

	16	Johānis filius Johānis Closse spurius
	17	Janeta filia Xp̄ofir Marshhell de Hwton
	27	Henricus filius Milei Toppen de Aldfeld
June	10	Thomas filius Francici Barwyke de Moūctone
	10	Radulphus filius Thomi Mylner de Shayraye
	17	Johānis filius Simoni Cou'dall [?Coūdall] de Studley
	23	Maria filia Wyłmi Harrysone als Stottus
	29	Wyllm' filius Nicolaij Burtone de Ingarthorpe
July	7	Percevelus filius Leonardij Read de Bishoptone
	11	Margreta filia Rychardij Watsone de Thorpe
	21	Thomas filius Rychardij Tomlingsone de Skeldgayt
Aug:	2	Marmaducus filius Thomi Reppley de Skeldgayt
	3	Wylfrydus filius Jhoāni Strengar de Kyrkgayt
	17	Thom̄s filius Antonij Bestsone de Skelton [p. 81.
	18	Catherena filia Ninianij Lowsone de Reppone
	24	Barbara filia Johāni Hebden de Aldfeld
	24	Bartolomeus filius Thomi Rownthwat de Studley
Sep:	3	Janeta filia Johāni Blaysdayll de Moūcton
	4	Christoforus filius Johāni Masone de Annesgayt
	8	Johānis filius Antonij Jaffraysone
	12	Fraciscus filius Marmaduci Corbet bastard de Suttoñ
	12	Catherena filia Wyłmi Medelton de Thorpe
	13	Johānis filius Thomi Grange de Repō
	19	Wiłm' filius Cuthberti Murres de Hwikbrege
	19	Catherena filia Xp̄ofori Gaynes de Reppone
	24	Maria filia Johāni Smyth de Repō
Oct:	2	Francisca filia Antoni Wattir de Grantley basterd
	2	Christoferus filius Johāni Jhonsone de Reppone
	3	Rogerus filius Thomi Gowland de Kyrkgayt
	14	Wilfridus filius Radulphi Crayven
Nov:	1	Elenor filia Georgi Kettlesyng
	11	Martinus filius Mathei Medcalf de Horsefayre
	13	Marmadus filius Thomi Wardrop de Saulley [p. 82.
	14	Martinus filius Francisci Watsone
	15	Alexander & Radulphus Bartanus fratres filiorū Edwardi
	15	Agmeta filia Rychardi Rowland Reppō
	15	Dorathea filia Henrici Rosse de Reppon
	21	Jacobus filius Roberti Pewderar
	29	Edwardus filius Nicolaij Wylsone
	30	Esabella filia Edwardj Taylybus de Skelton
	30	Janeta filia Edwardi Nowrste de Skeldene
Dec:	7	Gilius filius Johāni Atkynsone de Stāmergayt
	8	Radulphus filius Rychardi Bell de Stāmergayt
	14	Anna filia Wyłmi Dyesone de Whytsyd
	14	Xp̄oferus filius Thomi Harland de Rypō ambo
	19	Johānis filius Raynardus Grene de Reppōñ
	25	Johānis filius Roberti Snaw de Repō
	26	Stephanus filius Francissi Thomsone de Wynkesley
Jan:	21	Margreta filia Rogeri Kyrche
	22	Anna filia Richardij Thirkeld de Bondgayt

	23	Anna filia Milej Stayghley de Ripon ꝑke	[p. 83.
	30	Agnita filia Roberti Atkynsone de Westgayt	
Feb:	2	Thomas filius Jhoāni Coūdall de Moūcton	
	2	Maria filia Roberti Bratwat de Huycke	
	3	Rychardus filius Thomi Plowmlane	
	8	Rychardus filius Wyłłmi Mylner de Reppō	
	11	Antonius filius Oswoldi Fenwycke de Thorpe	
	12	Francisca filia Thomi Hūtyngtone de Saulley	
	20	Thomas filius Rychardy Graysone de Moūcton	
	22	Jhoānis Thackwaie filius Rychardi Thakwayr de Saulley	
	24	Anna filia Roberti Percevall de Copthwyke	
	24	Agnita filia Simoni Fwisdayll de Reppō	
	16	Wyłłm' filius Roberti Graysone de Thorpe	
Mar:	1	Robertus filius [*blank*] Brathwat spurius de Euestonn	
	3	Johañis filius Roberti Peirson de Hewyke	
	12	Wyłłm' filius Simoni Pyckerskyll de Northstaynley	
	12	Elena filia [*blank*] Karre de Reppō	
	19	Anna filia Johāni Cooke de Grantley	
	19	Thomi filius Thomi Alonsone de Bondgayt	[p. 84.
	15	Anna filia Henrici Bovell de Slenyngforth	
	15	Alitia filia Rychardi Ales de Ingarthorpe	
	21	Robertus filius Thomi Watsone de Annesgayt	
	22	Xp̄oferus filius Roberti Rychemoūt de Saulley	
1579	25	Xp̄oferus filius Roberti Browne de Hewyk sup pont'[6]	
	25	Maria filia Johāni Joye de Reppone	
	26	Radulphus filius Roberti Spurrat de Skeltoñ	
	27	Nynianus filius Edwardi [*blank*] de Moūcton	
	28	Rychardus filius Johāni Wylsone de Reppoñ	
	29	Anne filia Thomi Hebden de Saulley	
	29	Leonardus filius Wyłłmi Walkar de Hwtton	
Apr:	2	Margreta filia Arthurij Lowsone de Hwtone	
	2	Maria filia Francissi Peckarstalle de Alhallowgayt	
	2	Rychardus filius Thomi Lye de Northstaynley	
	5	Elena filia Rogeri Rychemoūt de Grantley	
	5	Anna filia Thomi Grange de Moūctoñ	
	17	Barbara filia George Browne	
	23	Esabella Quheyles filia [*blank*] Wheyles de Skelton	[p. 85
	25	Georgius filius Thomi Atkynsone de Slanyngforth	
	27	Elena filia Thomi Browne de Markenfeld park	
	29	Elezabeth filia Radulphi Horner	
May	3	Joanna filia Johāni Wryght de Bonndgayt	
	4	Anna filia Antonij Home	
	19	Hamaracus filius [*blank*] Gowland de Skeldgayt	
	24	Margreta filia Johani Settle de Reppoñ	
	25	Anna filia Johāni Thwatte de Studley hall	
	28	Thomas filius Jacobi Fottirgyll de Hewyk	
	31	Leonardus filius Johani Rychemoū de Saulley	

(6) Written over "Brege."

June	2	Rychardus filius Johāni Alansone de Shayraye
	2	Rannaldus filius Johānj Wynd spurius de Stammergayt
	8	Anna filia Johāni Maūsye
	9	Thomas filius Johāni Appelbye
	14	Edea filia Thomi Mylle
	14	Elezabeth filia Thomi Ruttur de Saulley
	14	Johānis filius Xpōfori Sunter de Reppone
	17	Katherena filia Joāni Kettylsyng de Markenton
	18	Alitia filia Rychardi Freare de Moūctoñ spurius
	26	Radulphus filius Johāni Teysdayll de Reppone [p. 86.
	27	Jeneta filia Johāni Jaffraye de Reppone
	29	Johānis filius Rychardi Daye de Reppone
	30	Elezabeth filia Rychardi Sowrbye de Hewickbrege
Jul:	11	Esabella filia Heugoni Wardrope de Saulley
	15	Jeneta filia Wiłłmi Snaw de Studley
	17	Anna filia Jacobi Freare de Reppone
	22	Georgius filius Rychardi Bowmer minor de Kyrkgayt
	22	Xpōforus filius Wiłłmi Brokbanke de Alhallowgayt
	25	Marmaducus filius Roberti Coūdall de Hewicbrege
	26	Jacobus filius Jacobi Kendall de Markentone
Aug:	4	Francisca filia Radulphi Sunter de Bishoptone
	9	Francisca filia Johāni Mylner de Reppone
	11	Johanna filia Rowlandi Thomsone de Reppone
	22	Janeta filia Johannj Snawe de Alhalowgayt
	25	Johanis filius Henrici Thakwarey de Repō
	25	Anna filia Laurēcij Thortone de Reppone
	30	Johānis filius Johānis Dobbye de Reppō
Sep:	1	Johanis filius Georgi Hwtcheson
	1	Rychard filius Thomi Widfull de Markynfyld hall [p. 87.
	1	Katherena filia Antoni Wkarby de Reppō
	1	Maria filia Thomi Hebdene de Reppō
	5	Johānis filius Edmūdi Craw
	24	Rogerus filius Leonardi Pekarsteles de Grantley
	29	Johannis filius Johāni Mallarye generoso
Oct:	4	Ninianus filius Leonardj Horsemā
	6	Esabella filia Jacobi Reppley de Reppone
	14	Edeth filia Vincenti Meadcalf de Repō
	14	Esabell filia Georgi Atkynsone de Skeltō spurius
	18	Marmaducus filius Rychardi Wod
	19	Lucas filius Rychardi Walkar de Stamargayt
	25	Barbara filia Marmaduci Lowsone de Hwtone
	25	Esebella filia Johāni Rawghton de Nethirstudley
Nov:	1	Radulphus filius Xpōfori Arnet
	3	Wiłłm' filius Francisci Lowsone de Moūcton
	14	Merean[7] Atkynsone ałs Meylbanke filia Wyłłmi Atkynsone
	16	Elezabeth filia Roberti Chiltone de Alhawlowhyll
	17	Johānis filius Rychardi Ales de Skelton [p. 88.

(7) Originally "Mereand."

	19	Myles filius Johāni Beckardyke
	19	Edeth filia Edwardi Brokat de Grantley
	25	Vmfridus[8] filius Wyłłmi Bell de Moūctone
	30	Jhoānis filius Heugoni Flettir de Kyrgayt
Dec:	1	Barbary filia Roberti Hewyke de Newbye
	2	Bartholimeus filius Galfrdi Medcalf sprius
	3	Francisca filia Thomi Rownthwat de Nether Studley
	7	Maria filia Marmaduci Walkar Repō
	7	Maria filia Rogeri Homes de Reppone
	8	Jhoānis filius Antoni Warwyke de Reppone
	10	Jhoānis filius Thomi Walkar de Grantley
	13	Georgius filius Wyłłmi Smyth de Reppō
	13	Egedius filius Rycherdi Atkynsone de Rippoñ
	23	Betteritia filia Nicoleyi[9] Gylbey Alhalowgayt
	25	Phelipa filia Stephani Forest de Reppō
	26	Anna filia Thomi Burnet de Moūtō
Jan:	5	Jacobus filius Briani Rawsone de Reppō
	6	Antonius filius Marmaduci Abbot de Saulley [p. 89.
	11	Robertus filius Antonj Jaffraysone
	13	Johāna filia Rychardi Thorntone
	20	Elezabeth filia Georgi Knolles de Saulley
	21	Brigeda filia Radulphi Robensone de Moūctoñ
	24	Betteritia filia Wyłłmi Fawcet de Repō
	28	Alexander filius Thomi Butlar de Repō
	30	Randulus filius Johāni Dawsone
	30	Marmaducus filius Johāni Hebdene
	30	Lucia filia Johāni Steyll de Wynkesley
Feb:	1	Maria filia Johāni Hutcheson de Repō
	2	Elezabeth filia Antoni Lemynge de Saulley
	7	Elezabeth filia Arthuri Topen de Skendenhed
	12	Katherena filia Wiłłmi Brearton de Moūton spurius
	12	Thomas filius [*blank*] Tyrrat de Skelton
	14	Francisca filia Niniani Grange de Shayray
	14	Elena filia Christofori Hawkęby de Saulley
	16	Wiłłm' filius Jhoāni Atkynsone de Reppō
	21	Anna filia Xp̄ofori Horsemā de Reppō [p. 90.
	23	Heugonius filius Rychardi Rowleson de Reppō
	25	Bregida filia Maiuria Hewyke spurius de Moūctoñ
	27	Margreta filia Wiłłmi Olevir de Reppō
Mar:	1	Wiłłm' filius Roberti Wylkę de Saulley
	9	Rychardus filius Georgi Langstrope de Aldfeld
	13	Georgius filius Roberti Smyth de Grantley
	13	Anna filia Thomi Barnis de Northstaynley
	17	Dorathea filia Nicoleij Beane de Fontañs
	20	Barbara filia Wyłłmi Lowrye
	20	Francis filius Staphani Browne de Moūcton
	20	Elezabeth filia Roberti Rychemoūt de Souley
	21	Thomas filius Thomi Apelbe ałs Cooke de Hwtoñ
	24	Alitia filia Wiłłmi Thomsone de Repō

(8) Written over "Wmphanus." (9) Originally "Willms."

1580	25	Rychardus filia Barbarea Parker spurius
	27	Rychardus filius Jhoāni Wayrd de Skeltoñ
	27	Xp̄oferus filius Wiłłmi Wylsone de Saulley
Apr:	5	Thomas filius Francisci Symsone de Moūcton
	5	Thomas filius Johāni Hwd de Moūcton
	5	Thomas filius Roberi Rychemoñt de Skeldenhead [p. 91.
	13	Heugonius filius Xp̄ofori Foxe
	14	Katherena filia Niniani Jacsone de Thorntoñ
	14	Agnita filia Wiłłmi Coūdall de Moūctoñ
	16	Dorathea filia Miles Stayghley de Repō park
	16	Anna filia Antonij Home
	19	Johānis filus Johāne Handcok de Netherstudley
	24	Janeta filia Rychardi Lemyng de Evestone
	1	Phillipus filius Johāni Blakborne
	2	Elena filia Thomi Sheapheard paup
May	6	Maria filia Henrici Snawe de Westgayt
	8	Johāna filia Radulphi Horner
	9	Elizabeth filia Roberti Snaw
	11	Johānis filius Radulphi Dawsone de Bishoptoñ
	12	Thomas filius Wyłłmi Hawkisby de Saulley
	12	Anna filia Nicolaij Burtone generosa de Ingarthorpe
	15	Wiłłm' filius Rychardi Raynard
	24	Johanis filius Johāni Carlleill de Bishopton
	28	Agnita filia Thomi Mylburne de Stāmergayt
	31	Christiana filia Georgi Kettylsting de Boundgayt [p. 92.
June	2	Arthurus filius Thomi Swayne
	5	Petrus filius Niniani Lowsone
	5	Cicillia filia Wiłłmi Medeltō de Thorpe
	6	Rychardus filius Xp̄oferi Moodey de Magdełes
	7	Georgius filius Rychardi Robensone de Hwtoñ
	7	Leonardus paup filius mater eius spurius
	15	Rogerus filius Georgi Pyckarskyll
	20	Rychardus filius Johāni Browne de Hewyke
Jul:	1	Franciscus filius Johāni Wourloke de Kyrkgayt
	1	Margreta filia Rychardi Swyntoñ de Bishoptoñ
	1	Wiłłm' filius Rychardi Rychemoūt de Skeldgayt
	14	Mauda filia Johāni Byrge de Saulley
	14	Betteritia filia Rychardi Wayrd de Saulley
	15	Anna filia Margreta Grayme spurius
	21	Anna filia Francisci Pykarscales
	21	Francisces filius Rychardi Thwattę de Wynkesleye
	24	Miles filius Roberti Browne de Hwicke
	24	Antonius filius Edmūdi Thomsone de Reppō [p. 93.
	29	Janeta filia Lambarti Smyth
	30	Elezabeth filia Heugonj Mowre de Hewyke
Aug:	1	Georgius filius Roberti Molsone
	1	Antonius[1] filius Frācisci Thwattę de Aldfeld

(1) Written over "Franciscus."

	7	Cicillia filia Thomi Reppley de Reppoñ
	11	Rychardus filius Edwardi Medeltō de Whytleffe
	13	Thomas filius Thomi Wayrde de Mulwith
	16	Edeth filia Johāni Faucet de Repō
	17	Janeta filia Roberti Atkynsone de Westgayt
	18	Anna filia Thomi Elwand de Markentō
	24	Rychardus filius Philipi Maltus
	25	Bartholomeus filius Antonij Webster
	28	Christoforus filius Francissi Barwyke
	30	Robertus filius Roberti Kychynmā
Sep:	1	Johānus filius Johāni Symsone de Moūtoñ
	1	Xp̄oforus filius Johāni Mallarye generosa de Studley
	3	Anna filia Andrix Cant de Northstanley [p. 94.
	4	Francisca filia Thomi Moūcton de Moūcton
	4	Radulphus filius Antonij Wylkesone de Reppone
	5	Heugonius filius Xp̄oferi Dysone de Reppone
	11	Elezabeth filia Randali Thomsone de Reppō
	11	Elezabeth filia Xp̄oferi Sewart de Hewickbrege
	11	Cūillie filia Wiłłmi Hall de Skeltoñ
	11	Edwardus filius Johāni Abbot de Saulley
	11	Bartholomeus filius Wyłłmi Pyckoll de Reppō Westgayt
	21	Matheus filius Xp̄oferi Craw de Hundgayt
	26	Janeta filia Galfridi Greye de Thorpe
Oct:	2	Jacobus filius Henrici Wheles de Sauley
	4	Wyłłm' filius Roberti Dowmā generosa
	4	Margreta filia [*blank*] Marshall de Auldfeld
	7	Cuthbertus fillius Wiłłmi Pepper
	9	Wyłłm' filius Thomi Atkynsone de Slenyngforth
	11	Elena filia Wiłłmi Alansone de Thorpe
	16	Janeta filia [*blank*] Browne de Repō
	17	Radulphus filius Thomi Leadley de Repon
	18	Marioria filia Rychardi Bell de Skeltō [p. 95.
	19	Myles filius Roberti Wryght de Skeltone
	20	Margreta & Anna filiarū Wiłłmi Gowland
	24	Johanna spurius filius Anna Watsone
	29	Maria filia Thomi Watsone de Repō
	29	Thomas filius Henrici Swyar de Westgayt
	30	Elezabeth filia Jhoāni Nortone generosa
Nov:	2	Jacobus filius Johani Robesone de Horsefayr
	8	Janeta filia Thomi Wyldmā
	8	Anna filia [*blank*] Burnet de Ingarthrope
	8	Janeta filia Roberti Wyghtmā
		Hew Fox mylner [*struck out*]
	8	Alicia filia Symonis Mattisone de Hewyc bryng
	17	Anna filia Perceveli Gybsone de Moūcton
	20	Robertus filius Wylfrydi Dyesone de Saulley
	20	Alitia filia [*blank*] de Saulley
	30	Margreta filia Radulphi Craven de Reppon
	30	Anna filia Johāni Masone de Annesgayt
Dec:	4	Georgius filius Abrahami Smyth de Lynrege

11 Xp̄oforus filius Wiłłmi Abbot de Alhawlowgayt
13 Antonius filius Xp̄oforus Hebden de Saulley
13 Anna filia Laurētia Thornton de Repō Kyrkgayt [p. 96.
14 Georgius filius Wiłłmi Screwton de Hwton spurius
20 Robertus filius Milei Mawer de Grantley
22 Wiłłm' filius Laurēti Watter de Thorp
22 Janeta filia Marmaduci Oueryng de Aldfeld
25 Margreta filia Thomi Apelbe aīs Cooke de Hwtone
26 Johañis Burnet aīs Tankar spurius
26 Margreta filia Thomi Cottes de Stamergayt
26 Stephenus filius [*blank*] de Shayrey
30 Radulphus filius Thomi Moūcton de Skeltone
31 Agnita Hūtyngton aīs filia Mawda Meise de Saulley
Jan: 4 Johānis filius Antonij Home de Kyrkgayt
4 Wyllm' filius Rychardi Bell de Stam̄ergayt
14 Anna filia Henrici Wyse de Hewike
17 Margreta filia Georgi Wynd de Repon
18 Thomas filius Nicolaij Dycsone
25 Paulus filius Roberti Moore spurius
30 Robertus filius Heugonius Slatter
Feb: 2 Miles filius Henrici Hansone
6 Katherena filia Wiłłmi Halyday de Dolbanke [p. 97.
6 Wiłłm' filius Rychardi Cragell de Stam̄ergayt
9 Thomas filius Johāni Cottę Grantley
9 Elezabeth filia Rychardi Bramlay de Saulley
9 Alitia filia George M'shall de Stam̄ergayt
17 Thomas filius Rychardi Watsone de Thorpe
19 Alitia filia Henrici Spurrat de Repō
20 Janeta Hogylthrope sepult' de Thornton [*crossed out*]
23 Willmus fili Franciscus Lowsone de Moūcton
26 Radulphus filius Niniani Kyrkby
26 Anna Taylor aīs Geldert spurius filius Margreta Taylor
26 Elezabeth filia Vmfridus Heleys de Alhallowgayt
29 Vincentius et Anna filius & filia Jhoāni Byllyngton de Saulley
Mar: 2 Johānius Appelbe sepult' de Ingarthrop
2 Xp̄oforus filius Xp̄ofori Marshall de Hwton
4 Johānus filius Johāni Wylsone
6 Jacobus filius Johanis Mylner
6 Georgius filius Johānis Bayne
6 Alitia filia Wiłłmi Brokbanke
7 Radulphus filius [*blank*] Smyth de Thorpe
8 Maria filia Marmaduci Wrekę de Oldfeld
8 Marmaducus filius Thomi Rettey [p. 98.
12 Barbarea filia Wiłłmi Almoūt de Copthewyke
13 Thomas filius Johanni Dobby de Ripon
14 Thomas filius Johāni Jacsone
14 Anna filia Johāni Smyth
16 Ninianus filius Johāni Lowsone de Moūcton
16 Anna filia Roberti Parkar de Skeltone

	16	Wiłłm' filius Antonj Vcarbye de Reppone
	16	Bartholome' Taylor filius Laurētius
	19	Franciscus filius Stepheni Kyrkby de Euestone
	20	Thomas filius Roberti Smyth de Northstaynley
1581	27	Jhoāna filia Xp̄ofori Luptone de Bondgayt
	27	Geliana filia Xp̄ofori Arnet de Bondgayt
	27	Francisca filia Abrahami [*blank*] de Hwtone
	28	Xp̄oforus filius Wiłłmi Hortone de Reppon
Apr:	4	Janeta filia Thomi Tayt de Reppone
	9	Anna filia Wiłłmi Singylton de Fontans
	9	Francisca filia Wiłłmi Thwaţe de Studleyhall [p. 99.
	19	Esabella filia Johāni Hutchesone de Reppon Skelgayt
	2	Phillipus filius Henrici Snaw de Westgayt
May	3	Martha filia Jacobi Hawkisworth de Stamergayt
	4	Galfridus filius Nicolei Ademsone de Bonndgayt
	15	Dorothea filia Georgi Langstrop de Aldfeld
	15	Radulphus filius Johāni Bayoke de Kyrkgayt
	15	Maria filia Nicolei Burtone Generosa de Ingarthorpe
	15	Radulphus filius Radulphi Mylles de Alhallowgayt
	16	Radulphus filius Roberti Browne de Stam̄argayt
	23	Elena filia Thomi M'kenfeld de Markentone
	24	Anna filia Wiłłmi Masone de Reppoñ
	25	Thomas filius Johāni Burnet de Ingarthorpe
	25	Johānis filius Henrici Bovell de Slennyngforth
June	4	ffrancis filius Rychardi Bowmer de Kyrkgayt
	10	Elena filia Johāni Moūsye de Reppon
	17	Maria filia Rogeri Kyrche de Reppon
	23	Dorathea filia Wyłłmi Askewe spurius de Saulley
	24	Wiłłm' filius Johāni Smyth de Reppone [p. 100.
	25	Margreta filia Johāni Wynd de Cloudderū
	29	Esabella filia Johāni Clarke de Bondgayt
	29	Barbarea filia Thomi Hebdene
Jul:	4	Wiłłm' filius Radulphi Horner de Reppon
	4	Thomas filius Xp̄ofori Peyke de Grantley
	5	Esabella filia Johāni Hall de Skelton
	6	Johānis filius Johāni Jhonsone de Reppone
	10	Johānis filius Rogeri Home de Reppone
	12	Agneta filia Richardi Geldert de Shayraye
	23	Maria filia Johāni Thomson de Hwton
	25	Elena filia Laurēti Wyggyłęworth de Ingarthorpe
	27	Margreta filia Henrici Lokeye de Reppō
	29	Fransis filia Wiłłmi Medelton de Thorpe
Aug:	2	Thomas filius Thomi Foxe de Reppon
	9	Johānis filius Janeta Hall spurius et sepult' eodem die de Reppon
	9	Alitia filia Radulphi Sunter de Bishopton [p. 101.
	18	Laurentius filius Wiłłmi Preystone de Thorpe
	19	Maria filia Wiłłmi Dixsone de Reppon
	24	Elezabeth filia Wiłłmi Hamon minister dei de Saulley
	26	Vrsula filia Wiłłmi Parkar de Geudall

	27	Jhoānis filius Xp̄oferi Horsman de Reppon
	29	Anna filia Henrici Syme de Reppone
	31	Thomas filius Wiłłmi Sunter de Reppon
Sep:	5	Marmaducus filius Nicoleij Beane de Fontans
	5	Arthurus filius Wiłłmi Bell de Reppone
	9	Katherena filia Georgi Dawsone de Ayserlaye
	10	Wilfridus filius Wiłłmi Daye de Skelton
	10	Vrsula filia Edwardi Medelton de Whytleff
	11	Katherena filia Miriani Lowsone de Reppone
	14	Thomas filius Bryani Jhonsone de Saulley
	17	Janeta filia Wiłłmi Harrysone de Lynreg
	17	Edelena filia Antoni Home de Reppon
	17	Janeta filia Johāni Worloke de Kyrkgayt [p. 102.
	20	Richardus filius Richardi Rendell de Hewikbrege
	24	Thomas filius Rychardi Thakwaray de Saulley
	26	Johānis filius Arthuri Lowsone de Hwtone
	26	Anna filia Rennaldi Grene de Reppon
Oct:	1	Wiłłm' filius Johāni Taylar de Skeldenhead
	1	Anna filia Edwardi Yonge de Moūckton
	6	Elena filia Simoni Wyse de Reppone
	8	Georgius filius Georgi Graysone de Moūcton
	8	Georgius filius Michali Newton de Thorpe
	10	Gilbertus filius Philippi Maltus de Aldfeld
	10	Anthonius filius Wyłłmi Snawe de Saulley
	14	Elezabeth filia Wiłłmi Newell de Skeldgayt
	16	Florentia filia Johāni Typpyng de Reppone
	31	Xp̄oforus filius Leonardi Hunter de Saulley
	19	Maria filia Xp̄ofori Rychemoūt de Gookbuske
	21	Alitia filia Thomi Kyrkbye de Alhalowgayt
	22	Miles filius Arthuri Toppen de Grantley
	23	Elena filia [*blank*] Lupton spurius de Annesgayt [p. 103.
	27	Johānis filius Roberti [*blank*] de Westgayt
Nov:	3	Matheus filius Antoni Warwyk de Reppon
	3	Fransis filia Marmaduci Lowsone de Hwtone
	5	Rychardus filius Roberti Neilson de Reppon
	7	Johānis filius Thomi Kyrkby ałs Langhorne spurius de Reppon
	9	Wiłłm' filius Henrici Appelbe de Reppone
	11	Janeta filia Otivelli Hodgeson de Saulley
	12	Martinus filius Thomi Whyt de Reppon
	22	Christiana filia Johāni Milner de Reppon
	24	Wiłłmus filius Wiłłmi Lowsone de Reppone
	29	Geliana filia Johāni Teysdall de Reppone
	30	Simonis filius Jacobi Smyth de Markenton
Dec:	1	Radulphus Tyrre filius Richardi Terre de Shayraye
	6	Elezabeth filia Thomi Harryson de Reppon
	10	[*blank*] Swayne perigrenus filius Roberti de Moūcton
	20	Francisca filia Antonie Gybsone de Reppone
	22	Margreta filia Margretae Medcalf spurius de Huton

	24	Johānis filius Petri Atkynsone de Reppone
	24	Johānis(?) filius Richardi Terrat de Skeltone [p. 104
	24	Jacobus filius [*blank*] de Aldfeld
	26	Heugonis filius Johāni Reppley aīs Colyer(?) de Bondgayte
Jan:	2	Thomas filius Antonij Jaffraysone de Reppone
	5	Wiłłm' filius Heugonj Moore de Hewycke
	5	[*blank*] filia filia Johāni Jaffraysone de Reppone
	9	Thomas filius Henrici Whytton de Hewycke
	10	Johānis filius Roberti Gilsone de Reppone
	12	Robertus filius Francisci Browne de Reppon
	12	Johānis filius Henrici[2] Handsone de Moūcton
	14	Esabella filia Radulphi Mylles de Reppone
	15	[*blank*] filius Johāni Coūdall de Moūcton
	16	Maria filia Antoni Home de Reppon
	19	Thomas filius Francissi Hunter de Northstanley
	24	Alexander filius Jacobi Moūsye de Reppone
	25	Joanna filia Johāni Raynard de Skeldenhead
	25	Elizabeth filius Henrici Handsone de Moūcton
	26	Fransca filia Wiłłmi Horsemā de Stanelay
	26	Robertus filius Johāni Mallorye generosa de Studley [p. 105.
	27	Joanna filia Niniani Kyrkby de Reppone
	28	Franciscus filius Johāni Jacsone de Stayneley
	31	Xp̄oforus filius Wiłłmi Rendir de Hewikbrege
	31	Alitia filia Wiłłmi Watsone de Reppone
Feb:	1	Rowlandus filius Xp̄ofore Sunter de Reppone
	1	Wiłłm' filius Johāni Beckardike de Reppone Parke
	1	Maria filia Thomi Whellas de Skeltone
Jan:	3	Janeta Carlton filia Roberti Carlell de Moūcton spurius
Feb:	4	Francisca filia Briani Rawsone de Reppone
	7	Janeta filia Barnardi Atkynsone de Reppone
	8	Thomi filius Petri Catton spurius de Moūcton
	10	Johāna filia Roberti Moore de Reppone
	11	Edmūdus filius Edmūdi Craw de Winkesley
	11	Antonius filius Johāni Smyth de Stammergat
	13	Janeta filia Briani Vlythorne de Slynyngforth
	13	Henrici filius Wiłłmi Thomsone de Reppone
	18	Francisca [filia] Johāni Atkynsone de Wodhouse
	25	Xp̄oforus filius Wiłłmi Meylbanke de Lynryge [p. 106.
	25	Rychardus filius Anna Burnet spurius de Wallarthwat
	27	Elizabeth filia Edwardi Browne de Reppone
	27	Thomas filius Henrici Man de Reppone
	28	Alitia filia Johāni Wayrd de Ingarthorpe
	28	Thomas filius Johāni Wayd de Moūctone
Mar:	6	Sansone filius Simoni Pyckarscales de Staynley
	7	Francis filia Dauid Newbyginge de Reppone
	10	Charulus filius Edwardi Wyse de Westwyke

(2) Crossed out

	11	Wiłłm' filius Wiłłmi Settle de Wynkesley
	15	Xp̄oforus filius Roberti Smyth de Grantley
	16	Elizabeth filia Radulphi Porter de Reppone
	16	Georgius filius Thom' Atkynsone de Reppon
	16	Henrici filius Henrici Swyare de Reppone
	21	Wiłłm' spurius filius Anna Watsone de Reppone
	22	Elena filia Jacobi Hutchesone de Evestone
1582	28	Frāciscus filius Mili Lyntone de Aldfeld [p. 107.
Apr:	1	Georgius filius Georgi Grayme de Reppone
	1	Katherena filia Johāni Salmoūt de Reppone
	11	Johānis filius Wiłłmi Key de Bondgayt
	12	Magdele filia Jeneta Haksay spurius de Reppon
	13	Johānis filius Xp̄ofori Gaynes de Reppone
	18	Nicolas filius Antoni Wylkesone de Reppone
	19	Margreta filia [*blank*] de Stayneley
	21	Marmaducus filius Mili Staveley generose de Reppone Parke
	24	Georgius filius Antoni Best de Skelton
	26	Elena filia Wiłłmi Marshall de Aldfeld
	27	Christiana filia Thomi Kettelwell de Bondgayt
May	13	Johānis filia [*blank*] Rychemoūt de Grantley
	21	Elizabeth filia Nicolaij Wright de Reppone
	23	Wiłłm' filius Thomi Hewyck de Skeltone
June	1	Elezabeth filia Wiłłmi Faucet de Reppone
	2	Anna filia Staphani Kyrkbye de Euestone
May	29	Henrici filius Jacobi Rochester de Reppone
	27	Georgius filius Roberti Wyghtman de Reppone [p. 108.
June	2	Margreta filia Nicolei Dixsone de Reppone
	6	Elizabeth filia Wiłłmi Hodgesone de Reppone
	6	Georgius filius Nicoleij Neylsone de Reppone
	6	Wiłłm' filius Rychardi [*blank*] de Sharaye
	10	Elizabeth filia Roberti Hewike de Newbye
	13	Anna filia Henrici Thakwarye de Repone
	15	Johanis filius Roberti Peirsone de Studley Roger
	21	Alexander filius Johāni Moūcye de Reppone
	25	Johāna filia Richardi Cottę de Reppone
	28	[*blank*] filia Richardi Wyse de Heuickebreg
Jul:	11	Richardi filius Edwardi Webster de Alhallowgate
	11	Elezabeth filia Georgi Settle
	4	Marmaducus filius Wiłłmi Atkynsone de Reppone
	3	Janeta filia Thomi Whyt de Euestone
	7	Clemēt[3] filius Rychardi Raynerd de Reppon
	11	Anna filia Thomi Hawkisby de Hwtone
	12	Elizabeth filia Thomi Wardroper de Sawley
	23	Johānis filius Johāni Dawsone de Oldfeld [p. 109.
	23	Maria filia Francissi Thwattę de Aldfeld
	23	Janeta filia Richardi Bramley de Saulley
	25	Miles filius Roberti Browne de Hewik brege
	27	Esabella filia Vincenti Meadcalf de Reppone

(3) Originally written "Clemetius."

Aug: 2 Simonis filius Radulphi Crawe de Reppone
[*blank*] Grant filius [*blank*] [*crossed out*]
Jul: 5 [*blank*] filius Wiłłmi Teb de Wynkesley
6 Elezabeth [filia?] Edwardi Grant de Reppone
6 Walterus filius Petri Dowgall de Reppone
Aug: 7 Jacobus filius Thomi Shepheard de Reppone
20 Geliana filia Laurēti Thornton de Reppon
24 Johānis filius Antoni Home iunior de Reppone
26 Bartholomeus filius Wiłłmi Beane de Bondgayt
28 Anna filia Wiłłmi Steuenson de Saulley
29 Radulphus filius Johāni Blaisdayll de Moūcton
30 Ricardus filius Richardi Sowrby de Shayraye
Sep: 6 Alita filia Thomi Read de Reppone
6 Hugonius filius Simoni Fuisdayll de Reppone [p. 110.
8 Margreta filia Xp̄ofori Lymyng de Saulley
11 Robertus filius Thomi Elwand de Markentone
18 Johāna filia Thomi Grange de Reppone
18 Edwardus filius Wiłłmi Wylsone ałs Gybsone
20 Johāna filia Wiłłmi Grange de Hundgayt
20 Ezabella filia Thomi Lyntone de Aldfeld
20 Johānis filius Roberti Rychemoūt de Saulley
21 Ezabella filia Wiłłmi Burnet de Ingarthorpe
23 Francisca filia Jacobi Burtone de Ingarthorpe
24 Anna filia Wiłłmi Oliver de Reppone
24 Maria filia Georgi Snetyng de Reppone
26 Radulphus filius Randali Thomsone de Reppone
29 [*blank*] Horsemā filius Xp̄ofori de Reppone
Oct: 1 Andrias filius Wiłłmi Therkelt de Bondgayt
2 Franciscus filius Wyłłmi Rowlisone de Skeltone
13 Wiłłm' filius Marmaduci Maltus de Saulley
20 Henricus filius Roberti Snaw de Reppone
20 Elezabeth filia Johānis Joye de Reppō Parke
20 Johānis filius Xp̄ofori Dysone de Reppone [p. 111.
23 [*blank*] filia Xp̄ofori Glewe de Reppone
28 Mabella filia Richerdi Rowlysone de Grantley
Nov: 2 [*blank*] filia Johāni Bayoke de Reppon
12 Robertus filius Richardi Brathwat de Hewickbrege
16 Simoñis filius Antoni Brathwat de Reppon
17 Agnes filia Marmaduci Walkar de Reppō
29 Anna filia Mathei Wayrd de Reppō
23 Wiłłm' filius Johāni Jackson de Reppō
23 Anna filia Samonis Wyse de Reppō
23 Anna filia Antonie Vkarby [*interpolated*]
24 Miles filius Xp̄ofori Moodye de Magdelēs
26 Wiłłm' filius Johāni Setle de Reppō
28 Anna filia Wiłłmi Sunter de Reppō
Dec: 1 Janeta filia Johāni Worloke de Reppō
6 Margreta filia Hugoni Hwtone de Saulley
9 [*blank*] filia Wyłłmi Steuenson de Reppō
9 [*blank*] filius Xp̄oferi Foxe de Reppō

	10	[*blank*] filia Renaldus Grene de Reppō
	17	Mari filia Xp̄oferi Bland iunior spurius de Reppō
	19	Thomas filius Roberti Pyckall spurius de Horsefayre
	19	Ezabella filia Thomi Hare spurius de Reppō Westgayt [p. 112.
	23	Matheus filius Johani Teysdayll de Reppō
	24	[*blank*] filia Wiłłmi Askwyth de [*blank*]
	29	Margreta filia Thomi Repley de Reppō
	30	Frances filia Vmfridi Helyes de Reppō
Jan:	2	Hugonius Hutton sepult' de Saulley [*struck out*]
	4	Robertus Carlell sepult' de Copthuik [*struck out*]
	6	Elezabeth filia Wiłłmi Amoke de Copthuike
	6	Thomas filius Laurēti Wygylsworth de Ingarthorpe
	9	Elena filia Briani Burnan de Markentone
	11	[*blank*] filia Niniani Grange de Shaaray
	20	Wiłłm' filius Thomi Grange de Reppō
	20	Elezabeth filia Richardi Burnet de Thorpe
	20	Anna Mese filia Wiłłmi Messe de Saulley
	22	Margreta filia Thomi Teb de Skeltone
	27	Johānis filius Richardi Lemyng de Evestone
	27	Xp̄oferus filius Johāni Blakborne de Repō
		Thomas Harestane & Alitia Collyng [*struck out*]
Feb:	3	Anna filia Radulphi Yates
	4	Wiłłm' filius Jacobi Cowdam de Reppō [p. 113.
	6	Georgius[4] filius Johāni Wyllsone de Reppō
	7	Johāna filia Xp̄ofori Duffeld de Grantley
	8	Esabella filia Richardi Thwates de Wynkesley
	8	Umfridus filius Rogeri Lowsone de Moūctone
	16	Francisca filia Georgi Kettylstryng de Bondgayt
	17	Ninianus filius Richardi Wood de Sharaye
	17	Dorithea filia Petri Burnistone de Reppō
	24	Matthias filius Niniani Lowsone de Reppō
	26	Robertus filius Xp̄oferi Hebdene de Saulley
Mar:	2	Wiłłm' filius Andrei Cant de Northlathes
	4	Mariorea filia Johāni Robeson de Reppō
	8	Elena filia Johāni Coūdall de Moūcton
	10	Anna filia Henrici Appelbe de Reppō
	10	Humphrius filius Georgi Hollyng de Reppō
	10	Edwardus filius Thomi Tart de Reppō
	11	Anna filia Antoni Jaffraysone de Reppō
	11	Thomas filius Wiłłmi Bell de Reppō
	14	Richardus filius Thomi Cooke de Huton
	14	Johannis filius Johāni Geldert de Staynley [p. 114.
	17	Henricus filius Johāni Mylner de Reppō
	22	Georgius filius Richardi Thornton de Reppō
1583	29	..... filius Anthony B.....by de Rippon [*blotted out*]
Apr:	1	John'nis filius Thomi Leadley de Reppon
	3	Agneta filia Francisi Symsone de Moñctone

(4) Written over "Johaius."

	4	[*blank*] filia Wiłłmi Cleaveland de Reppō
	7	Janeta filia Johāni Taylor
	7	Elezabeth filia Laurentij Deab
	7	Anna filia Laurentij Taylar de Reppō
	9	Johānis et Georgius Atkynson filius [*blank*] de Reppō
	10	Anna filia Richardi Wyse de Fontañs
	18	Esabella filia Mili Mawer de Grantley
	24	Elezabeth filia Roberti Elsworth de Wynkisley
	25	Altia filia Wiłłmi Clarksone de Reppō
	28	[*blank*] filius Wiłłmi Keye de Bondgayt
May	1	Dorathea filia Thomi Atkynsone de Slanyngforth[5]
	1	Antonius filius Johānis Huton de Saulley [p. 115.
	5	Anna filia Thomi Brown de Thornton
	8	Anna filia Edwardi Meadelton de Whetleff
	12	Marmaducus filius Briani Jhonsone de Saulley
	17	Elizabeth filia Thomi Hebdene de Reppō
	17	Wiłłm' filius Wiłłmi Atkynsone de Reppō
	25	Elezabeth filia Golfridi Greg de Thorpe
June	7	Maria filia Nicolaij Beane de Fontans Parke
	11	Elezabeth filia Radulphi Dawsone de Reppō
	19	Andrea filius Alexandri Hollyng de Reppō
	20	Thomas filius Johāni Symsone de Moūctone
	25	Johānis filius Henrici Snawe de Reppō
	28	Petrus filius Johāni Hood de Moūcton
Jul:	2	Johānis filius Wiłłmi Hortone de Reppō
	14	Margreta filia Wiłłmi Wylsone de Thornton Woode
	15	Margreta filia Wiłłmi Wilsone de Reppō
	18	Anna filia Richardi Chambers de Markenton
	18	Margreta filia Roberti Hallyday de Dolbanke
	22	[*blank*] filius Francisci Pyckarsgill de Reppō [p. 116.
	28	Xpōforus filius Xpōfori Crawe de Hundgayt
	30	Thomas filius Edwardi Taylar de Ingarthorpe
	30	Johānis filius Johāni Jaffraye de Reppō
	31	Edna filia Richardi Richemoūt de Reppō
Aug:	3	Elesabeth filia Thomi Watsone de Reppō
	4	Margret filia Uincenti Waltone de Sutton
	6	Esabella filia Richardi Richardson de Reppō
	10	Trephana filia Johāni Mallarye de Studley Hall
	25	Anna filia Richardi Swanistone de Bushoptone
	29	Elezabeth filia Roberti Peirson de Studley
Sep:	1	Franciscus filius Laurēti Wattēs de Thorpe
	2	Jacobus filius Radulphi Sunter de Bushepton
	5	Willm' filius Wiłłmi Dongkyng de Reppone
		Janeta & Dorothea fi. abus Roberti Smyth de Reppō
	7	Barbara filia Roberti Langlay de Reppō
	14	Margreta[6] filia Francisci Maltus de Reppō
	22	Franciscus filius Francissi Browne de Reppō
	28	Maria filia Edwardi Steadman de Stayneley [p. 117.
Oct:	3	Janeta filia [*blank*] Thyrkelt de Bondgayt

(5) Repeated after the next line. (6) Written over "Francisca."

		Elezabeth filia Georgi Browne de Reppō
	6	Margreta filia Johāni Browne de Hwton
	24	Xpoforus filius Georgi Readshawe de Reppō
	29	Anna filia Johāni Wylkes de Reppō
	31	Thomas filius Thomi Gowlane de Reppō
Nov:	1	Gratia filia Thomi Ingrā de Saulley
	4	Esabella filia Nicolaij Dixsone de Reppō
	4	Beteritia filia Johāni Jacsone de Reppō
	29	Rogerus filius Wiłłmi Masone de Reppō
Dec:	8	Geliana filia Johāni Jacsone de Reppō
	9	Richardus filius Richardi Day de Bondgayt
	9	Thomas filius Hugoni Moore de Hewikebrege
	15	Alitia filia Thomi Ranthwat de Wynkesley
	20	Janeta & Anna filiabus Xpofer Dyson de Reppō
Jan:	1	Marmaducus filius Francisci Hodshone de Reppō
	1	Clara filia Antoni Home de Reppō
	3	Thomas filius Roberti Wyghtmā de Reppō
	13	Dorathe filia Xpoferi Marshall de Hwtone [p. 118.
	16	Radulphus filius Simoni Browne de Reppō
	19	Esabella filia Richardi Watsone de Thorpe
	25	Bregida filia Richardi Rendir de Hewicke
	30	Henricus filius Nyniani Shuwe
	30	Anna filia Thome Mūckton
Feb:	2	Thomēs filius Robt Hodgson
	2	Robert filius Jo: Drudget
	3	Johñes filius Georg' Swetinge
	4	Lambert[s] filius Jo: Richmonde
	6	Henrie filius M'med' Wreakes de Awldfelde
	7	Robt filius Georg' Swetinge
	10	Isabell: filia Wiłłi Lowson
	10	Robt filius Rich: Carleill de Rippon
	25	Wiłłm' filius Wiłłmi Battie de Rippon
	25	Janeta [filia] Anth: Wilkinson de Sharowe
	25	Janeta filia [*blank*] Hawell de Morker
	25	Johanna filia Anth: Holme de Rippō
	25	Joanna filia Wiłłi Burton de M'kinton
	28	Johñes filius Averei ffawden de Stanley
	28	Isabella & Alic' soror eius filie Henr: Symē
Mar:	1	ffaythe filia Thome Wodfelde de M'kinfelde
	1	Jana filia Moretij Broune de Rippon
	1	Wiłłm' filius M'med: Ketlewell de Clotherom
	1	Wiłłm' filius Wiłłi Wilson de Skelton
	2	Symond filius Thome Teasdalle de Rippon [p. 119.
	4	Alic' filia Petri Dowgill de Rippon
	4	Alic' filia [*blank*] Tyrret de Skelton
	7	Hugo & Leonard filij Rich: Kendall
	9	Robertus filius Richard Lowther de Rippon
	10	Joaña filia Johañis Kid de Sawley
	11	Johñes filius Rich: Sunter de Studley
	12	Christopherus filius Georgij Stele de Rippon

	13	Galfridus filius [*blank*] Robinson de Hūton
	14	Johñes filius Tho: Warde de Mulworth
	15	Johñes spurius filius Johñis ffawber de Huton
	16	Thoms filius Jo: Thompson de Rippō
	21	Barbara filia M'med: Clerkeson de Skelton
1584	25	M'gret filia Anthoñ Williamson
Apr:	1	Helena filia Henr: Hanson de Mūckton
	3	Wiłłm' filius Georg' Settle de Rippon
	5	Joanna filia Roger' Holmes de Rippon
	5	Mawda filia Johāni Hebden de Oldfeld
	10	Simon filius Roberti Howthwat de Reppō
	13	Eliz: filia Rich: Bland de Rippon
	14	Richardi filius Henrici Swyare de Reppō
	16	Anna filia Thom: Wyldman de Owldfield
	16	Thomas filius Christori Glew de Ripon
	21	Georgius filius Richādi Dowland de Reppō [p. 120.
	26	Georgius filius Roberti Elsworth de Thornton Wodde
	26	Thomas filius Leonardi Hodschone [*crossed out*]
May	3	Anna filia Johañis Midleton de Studley
	3	Anna filia Leonardi Picarsgill de Grantley
	4	Henricus filius Wiłłmi Mealbanke
	18	Thomas filius Leonardi Hodschone de Reppō
	26	Maria filia Lawrentij Thornton de Rippon
	24	Xpoforus filius Arthuri Toppen de Skeldenhead
	24	Radulphus filius David Newbygyng de Reppō
	27	Nenianus filius Wiłłmi Newell de Ripon
June	2	Thomas sonne of Rawfe Robenson of Bushopton
	4	John sonne of Rychard Wayne of Hewicke of ye bridge
	8	John sonne of Alexander Browne
	8	Ellen filia Myles Mydleton
Apr:	25	Anna filia Rich: Sowersbie de Sawley
May	11	Joanna filia Robert' Nelson de Rippō
June	6	Johes filius Lambert' Smyth de Rippon
	14	Brigida filia Wiłłmi Pickersgill de Rippon
	24	Johes filius Tho: Monkton de Thorpe [p. 121.
	19	Georgeus filius Rogeri Marshall de Grantley
	30	Janeta filia Briani Vlythorne de Slanyngforth
Jul:	1	Nicolas filius Richardi Cotte de Reppō
	3	Barbara filia Wiłłmi Faucet de Reppō
	13	Elizabeth filia Edward Mydleton
	19	Marmaduke sonne of Rychard Harison
	26	Jayne daughter of John Dausone of Oldfeld
		Item filia ..... Antonye Co. [*crossed out*]
June	15	Item ..... Vckersby of Rippon
Aug:	4	Nicholas filius Wiłłi Daie de Skelton
	6	George filius Rich: Allanson de Sharowe
	9	Samsonus filius Edwardi Noursay de Saulley
	10	Anna filia Barnardi Atkynsone de Reppō
	13	Elena filia Thomi Walkar de Euestone
	14	Wiłłm' filius Thomas Garwhyt de Reppō

	24	Betteryce filia Anthonij Taylyor
	29	Anne ye daughter of Thomas Kattison of Rippon
Sep:	3	John the sone of Mr Nicholas Burton gentlemā of Ingarthorpe [p. 122.
	6	George ye son of Arther Lowsone of Hooton
	1	Robert ye son of Exp̄ofer Welfeild of Ripon
	8	George ye son of John Bayock of Ripon
	8	Francis ye sone of Jaymes Movnsey of Ripon
	14	Wiłłm' filius Jo: Smyth de Rippon
	16	Xp̄oferus filius putat: Xp̄oferi Swerde de Huton
	19	Georgius filius Johāni Hutchesone de Reppō
	27	Wylliā filius George Grayson
	27	Wylliā sonne of Williā Rawlynge
	29	Wylliā sonne of Henrye Tayllyour
Oct:	10	Elizabeth filia Wylliā Horsmā of North Staynley
	10	Roger filius John Hanckocke
	11	Hellen filia Henr: Wythe
	14	filia Marmaduci Maltouse
	14	filia Richardi Rainerd
	18	Richard ye sone of Johne Strawghtoñ of Studley
		Elizabet^h daughter of John Browne of Hewick
	22	Wiłłm ye sone of Thomas Lynfoot of Ripon
	25	Symond filius Anth: Jefferson
	28	[*blank*] filia Joħnis Dobbye [p. 123.
Nov:	3	Petrus filius Johāni Mallarye de Studley Hall
	12	Willm' filius Thomae Elwodde de M'kenton
	15	Rycharde sonne of Rychard Burnet
	30	Jayne ye dawghter of Johne Movnsay
	30	Elizabeth ye dawghter of Thomas Grange
		Elken(?) ye sone of Symond Covndayll
Dec:	4	Elizabeth ye dawghter of Bawnard Burnand
	4	Wiłłm ye sone of Henry Bawell
	11	Anne daughter of Rich: Aplebie of Cupthuicke
	14	Elena filia Roberti Parkar de Skelton
	14	Robertus filius Johāni Atkynsone de Reppō
	27	Wylliā filius Rychard Hayken
	28	Janne filia George Haryson
	30	Theamer filia Gylbert Kendell
Jan:	1	Thomas filius Edward Turner [p. 124.
	2	Jenet filia Wyllyā Cowpland
	4	Symond filius Thomae Lyle de Staynley
	4	Sampson filius Rich: Horner de Awdfeld
	4	Leon'd filius P'civell Healey de Rippon
	6	Jennet filia Xp̄ofer Sunter de Rippon
	6	[*blank*] filia Wiłłm Measse de Sawley
	12	Nicholas filius Johanis Wiglesworth de Ingthorp
	12	Nenian filius Lawrancii Wilkinson de Sutton[7]
	12	Christoferus filius Lawrencii Loue de Hewicke
	14	Dorita filia Stephenij Kirkbye de Evestone

(7) "Sutton" struck out.

	14	Jhonis filius Francisci Hunter de Northstañley
	14	Margera filia Wiłłmi Milner de Ripon
	29	Elizabeth filia Thomi Smith
	29	Hugonius filius Jhoāni Billyngton
	29	Thomas filius Rudulphi Craw
	30	Georgius filius Viñci Wattone de Sutton
Feb:	1	Alicia filia Wiłłmi Awmemound de Cophewick
	2	Jacobus filius Wiłłmi Grange de Hvngate
	3	Nycholis filius Johañis Burnet de Ingthorppe [p. 125.
	8	Thomas sone of Richard Bell of Skelton
	8	Wiłłm sone of Thomas Hall of Sawley
	9	Dorityc dawghter of Wiłłme Burnet of Iñgthorp
	9	Ane dawghter of Tristram Brathwaite de Oldfeld
	10	John sone of Thomas Atkinsone of Ripon
	18	filia Simonis Wyse
	22	Jayene dawghter of Hewe Billentone of Oldfeld
	22	Richard sone of Wiłłm Marshall of Oldefeld
	24	Ane dawghter of Miles Picarsgill of Oldfeld
	26	Mathew sone of Anthonye Home
	29	Thomas filius Philip Malthus de Audfeld
	29	Joanna filia Rich: Twhaytes de Wynxley
	29	Georgius filius Johñis Mettā de Sawley
	29	Barbara filia Antho: Gibson de Rippon
Mar:	1	Richard filius Jo: Geldard de Bongate
	2	ffrancisca filia Henr: Malthus de Grantley
	3	Anna filia Georgii Collyer de Moūcton
	6	Margreta filia Antonie Fawber de Reppō
	7	Elizabeth filia Radulphus Yates de Markentone
	7	Janeta filia Johāni Wayrd de Skeltone
	8	Janeta filia Xpōferi Bayrley de Sawley
	8	Janeta filia Johāni Wylsone de Repō
	9	Esabella filia Radulphi Webster de Reppō [p. 126.
	10	Antonie filius Phyłipi Wheles de Sauley
	11	Elesabeth filia Franscus Langcaster
	17	Thomas filius Wiłłmi Tebbe de Wodhouse
	17	Rich: filius Robti Rowlingson de Northstainley
	19	Barbara filia Edward Taylier de Ingmāthorp
1585 Apr:	2	Johñus filius Robarti Yonger de Rippon
	2	Willielm' filius Hugonis Chauner de Muncktone
	4	Abraham ye sone of Jaymes Smyth of Oldfeld
	8	Elizabeth ye dawghter of John Coundall of Movnckton
	10	Dorethia filia Renaldi Grene de Rippon
	23	Georgius filius Wiłłmi Kettelsing de Markinton
	23	Anna filia Johāni Thornton de Reppō
	23	Francis filia Nicolaij Dixsone de Reppō
May	16	John sone of Myles Staveley of Ripone Parke
	16	Anne ye dawghter of Richard Elles of Skelton
	18	Wiłłm ye sone of John Milner de Ripon
	19	Frauncis sone of Robarte Riplay of Ripon
	23	Robert filius Thome Sheaperd de Rippon

	28	Rich: filius Thome Bell de Staynley
	28	Wiłł' filius Thome Ketlesinge de M'kentone
	29	Barbara filia Radulphi Horner
	30	Jhoāna filia Johāni Thompsone
June	4	Janeta filia Georgi Hutcheson [p. 127.
	4	Richardus filius Henricus Snawe
	4	Wiłłm' filius Jhoāni Typpen de Reppō
	8	Alitia filia Richardi Wrayc de Shayraye
Jul:	15	Janeta filia Mathei Meadcalf
	15	Xpōferus filius Jhoāni Taylor de Skeldenhead
	23	Anthony son of Tho: Watsone of Rippone
	23	Marioria filia [*blank*] de Skeltone
	27	Thomas sone of Simond Fuesdaill
	29	Wiłłm sone of Gorge Brown of Ripoñ
	29	Margreat dawghter of Raufe Harison of Ripoñ
	29	Esabell dawghter of Frauncis Hodgsone of Ripoñ
	29	Anthonye sone of Christopher Glew of Ripone
	30	Johne sone of Henrye Swyer of Ripone
Aug:	4	Elizabeth doughter of Xpōfer Moodye
	2	Emmot the Dawson [*sic*] Georg Dawson de Kirkby Mallazed gentlemā
	12	Elizabeth dawghter of Robeart Laykeyn of Clotheram
	12	Abraham sone of Nycholis Beane of Fountans
	15	Maria filia Nyniani Grange de Sharowe
	18	Joanna filia Thome Hebdyn de Rippon
	28	Anthony filius Georgij Hollingeϱ de Rippoñ
	29	Gylbert filius Edward Mydleton de Whitclyfe [p. 128.
Sep:	10	Jaine filia Radulphi Sunter
	12	Arthur filius Tho: Leathlay
Oct:	10	Elizabeth filia Xpōferi Hebdon
	10	Wilfridus filius Thome Kettelwell
	12	Margareta filia Brian Richemond
	18	Barbara filia Lawrencii Bickerstafe
	21	Vmfridus filius Wiłłmi Shippard
	21	Gracia filia M'maduci Hodgeson
	21	Wiłłmi filius Richardi Wood
	26	Wilhelmi Hayre et Jenneta vxor sua nuptus fuit
	23	Johannis filius Cuthebarti Mvrra sepultus fuit *
	23	Vxor Thome Buske sep. fuit *
Nov:	2	Christoferus filius Petri Burneston
	21	M'maducus filius Robarti Dawson bap:
	28	Esse....ius filius Xpōferi Lawson
	28	Robtus filius Edwardi Browne
	26	Edwardus filius Edwardi Wysse de Westwycke
	26	Xpōferus filius Richardi Blande
	27	Franciscus filius Atonij Wylkesone de Reppō
Dec:	13	Elezabeth filia Thomi Wynd de Reppō
	12	Esabella filia Thomi Thirkeld de Winxley
	16	Jeneta filia Thome Allay [p. 129.

* "Dead" written in the margin.

	24	Georgius filius Nyniani Rawlingsone de Northe Laythes
	24	Joahanna filia Andr: Guñt de [*blank*]
Jan:	19	Wiłłms filius Henrici Milbanke de Studley
	26	Esabella filia Thome Clefford de Skelton
	26	Janeta filia Richardi Cook Ripon
Feb:	2	Simpson filius Edward: Steadman de Northe Steanley
	2	Elizabeth filia Henr: Thackwaray de Rippon
Mar:	3	Elizabetha Sammon filia Joñis Salumon generosi de Rippon
	3	Robartus filius Gulielmi Richmund de Sawley
	3	Edmundus filius Lamberti Smith de Ripoñ
	7	Elizabeth dawghter of Simound Wisse de Ripon
	7	Christofer sone of Roger Clark of Ripon
	8	Jayne dawghter of Richeard Simsone of Monckton
	8	Vrsuley dawghter of John Malory de Studley Hall gentilmā
	8	Elizabeth dawghter of Thomas Atkinsone of Ripon
	20	Alicia filia Robti P'ker
	21	M'garet filia Johannis Hude
1586	25	Catheryn filia Thome Ripla
	26	Matheus filius Hughe Morres
	26	Edethe filia Thoma Tayt
	27	John filius Philippi Maltus
	27	Miles filius Brian Johnson
	24	A child of Mr Swayneson
Apr:	3	Thomas filius Jac:(?) Burnet [p. 130.
1585	12	Elizabeth dowghter of Richard Allanson of Sharow
	12	Xpofer sone of Christofer Peke of Winxlay
	12	Luce dawghter of Jhon Joye of Ripon P'ke
1586 Apr:	17	Leonard sone of Wiłłm Willson of Thornton
	21	Robert sone of Vinciant Wootton of Sutton
	21	Ellen dowghter of George Gryme of Ripon
	22	Marmaduk son of Anthony Vckarbie of Ripon
	23	Luce dowghter of Wiłłm Hall of Skelton
	25	Wiłłm' filius ffranc: [*blank*] de Rippon
	6	Johannes filius Henrici Wyse
	7	Christoferus filius Henrici[8] Hanson
	7	Christoferus filius Radulphi Dawson
1585 Mar:	1	M'garet filia Robti Riplay
	1	Vrsula filia Johannis Rawghton
	22	Richardi filius Wiłłmi Orton
1586	28	Henricus filius Alexander Ballantyne
May	1	Jenneta filia Thome Wayrdropper
	15	Wiłłmus filius Robti Playne
	25	Wiłłmus filius Wiłłmi Allanson
	23	Georgius filius Marci Pikersgil de Ripon
	23	Jana filia Abrahae Smith de Ouldfeild
	23	Margeria filia Thome Clarke de Bondgat

(8) Written over "Radulphi."

	23	Margareta filia [*blank*] Bankes de Clitheran
	25	Dorithea filia Richardi Leamynge
June	8	Robtus filius Georgij Wynde
	13	Alicia filia Hugonij Maultus
	26	Elina filia Wiłłmi Bucke [p. 131.
	28	Elizabethe filia Henrici Syme
	30	Christofor filius Christofori Todde de Rippon
Jul:	4	Nynye filius Thome Mylner de Rippon
	7	Isabell filia Nynye Jackson
Jun:	12	Maria filia Xpofori Duffeild
	13	Alitia filia Edwardi Cowper
	24	Johānis filia Richardi Atkynsone de Markentone
	24	Georgius filius Georgi Thekestone de Wynkesley
Jul:	3	Anna filia Georgij Franke de Thorpe
	12	Anna filia Neñiani Shaw de Hutton
	16	Joanna filia Henr: Cooke de Rippon
	19	Wiłłm' filius Tho: Nelson de Rippon
	21	Georgius filius R: Porter de Rippon
	31	Henricus filius Johannis Raynard
Aug:	2	Henr: filius Thoma Garforthe
	21	Ellina filia Henrici Peike
	22	Gelian filia Richardi Gilson
	23	Maria filia Michael Stele de Skelton
Sep:	1	Gilbertus filius Wiłłmi Marshall
	1	Elizabeth filia Robti Hodgson de M'kington
	15	Gelian filia Wiłłmi Richemond
Oct:	5	Thomas sone of George Armstronge
	5	Christofer sone of Christofer Gaynes of Ripon
	6	Thomas & Elizabeth sone & dawghter of Thomas Tailer of Ingathorpe [p. 132
	15	Georgius filius Robti Bucke de Busshopton
	13	Elizabeth filia Georgij Pickersgyll
	31	Robtus filius Raynoldus Grene de Rippon
Nov:	2	Elizabeth filia Thomae Grange
	3	Wiłłmus filius Wiłłmi Fawcet
	3	Alicia Hall aꝑ Singleton
	13	Christoforus filius Edmundi Crawe
	14	Jayne dawghter of George Settle of Ripon
	19	Wiłłm sone of Richard Mawtus of Newton
	20	Esabell dawghter of Arther Topan of Grantley
Dec:	15	Thomas sone of Francis Boynton of Ynyer(?)
	16	Gelian doughter of Thomas Plumland
	22	Thomas sone of Thomas Bramley of Sawley
	22	Vrsaley dowghter of Miles Dawson of Sowley
	27	George sone of Anthonye Tayler of Ripon
	27	Barbarey dawghter of Thomas Mounkton of Skelton
	29	Catheran dowghter of Rauf Horner of Ripon
	30	Ane dawghter of Wiłłm Horsmā of Northstanley
Jan:	10	Elizabeth filia Wiłłmi Rawlinge de Skelton
	10	Anna filia Anth: Casson de Rippon

22 Wiłmus filius Wiłmi Parker
24 Thomas filius Georgij Colliar [p. 133.
26 Wiłmus filius Xp̄oferi Dyson
for Jhane Loftus
Topanus wyfe of Grantley a Crysome
E-durdes Craw(?) wife of Wenxly a crysame
Jhhñe Cooke wyf of Markenton a C
Anthonye Cissd....n' wyfe of Rypone a C
Wyłm Horsemane wyfe of Saulley a C
Henerd Horsemane wyfe of Rypon a C
Hemeng dowtter no dowty paid
for her mreashe [?] In m^r Decsane hondes
Cooke douter of Saylley Woodes. In
Mr Decksonn handes
Nynyan Houson doutter of Saylley In Mr Deckson handes
Jhane Smythe Ane(?) Proker doutter no doutes
[p. 134.

[*corner torn off*] [pp. 135, 136 *blank.*

Sep: 9 .....tay filius Wiłm de Rippon
10 Robertus filius Johañus Browñ de Cophewick
16 Radulphus filius Richard^s Atkinson de Rippon
21 Mathew filius Johannis Waid de Mounkton
26 Radulphus filius Wiłm Horton de Skelgat
28 Edwardus filius Johani Servant de Funtaines
Oct: 1 Edwardus filius Xp̄oferi Dodsworth de Rippon
1 Thomas filius Wiłm Day de Skelton
5 Elyzabethe filia Thoma Wilson de Copheweck
15 Thomas filius Johannus Allanson de Thorpp
21 Leonardus filius Joħn Teasdell de Rippon
28 Symon filius Marmaduci Steell de Skelton
Nov: 2 Wilhelmus filius Lawrencij Thornton de Rippon
5 Thomas filius Wiłmi Burnet de Ingarthorp
11 Martin filius Georgio Armstrong de Annesgait
Feb: 23 Joħnis filius Wiłm Wilson
23 Anthoni' filius Thomi Leaming
Mar: 13 Georgius filius Wiłm Wilson de Sawley
19 Joħñs filius Jacobi Thwaite de Thorp

NOTE.—The earliest entries in this book (1587-8-9) are here repeated with certain differences, "Christopher Robinson" is here called "Christopher Bointon filius Francisci amigeri de Rippon, sep. 6 Aug. 1588."

The earlier copy omits "Filia Roberti Bowkell, sepulta 7 Aug: 1588" and has "Vidua Jenkinson" for "Atkinson" 15 Aug: 1588; "Jacobus Craven" for Cowdon 15 Oct: 1588; "Christopher Bayne" for "Beane" here, 20 Oct: 1588. The following are omitted in the earlier register:—"Alicia Boynton de Rippon 15 Oct: 1588; Alison Whelons vxor Jacobi de Thornton 17 Oct: 1588; Agneta Craw filia Willmi de Grantly 17 Oct: 1588; Vidua Hall de Awdfeild 30 Jan: 1588; Maria Hutchinson de Rippon 24 March 1588; Francisca Allison filia Johanni de Sharow 1 Jun: 1589; James Child 5 Dec: 1589; (Marm:) Cooke (de Skelton) 19 Mar: 1587: (pp. 138—146.

Burials 1590 (to Feb. 18, 1590-1) are repeated with the addition of;—Janet Clark of Ryppon, Aug: 16.

19 Elyzabeth filia Leonardi [*blank*] de Sawley
19 Maria filia Anthony ffawber de Rippon
23 Anna filius [*sic*] Richardi Hawen de Morker
1588 Apr: 1 Anne & Margreate filiabus Robti Moore
2 Robertus filius Georgio Dawson de Asserlay
3 Elenna filius Georgio Cook [p. 137.
May 14 Margreata Yeatę fil [*Corner torn off*] .... Monkton
14 Elyzabetha filia Robarti Taylour
June 18 Johañūs filius Wiłłm Ley de Stainley
18 Jeane filius Johani Thwaitę de Steanley
Sep: 17 Nicols filius Rogeri Kirkbie
17 ffrancisca filia Wiłłm Marshall de Grantley
17 Johanūs filius [*blank*] Moorous
23 Matheus filius Marmad' Maltus de Sawley
23 Wiłłm filius Georgi Robenson
Nov: 9 Thomas filius Georgio Harrison
Beatricia filia Xpōferij Porter de Rippon baptizata 2 die Marcij
Barbary Webster olis[1] Stott filia Barbara spurius baptizata 4 die marcij de Rippon
Annete Syme alis[1] Addison filia Agnete spurius baptizata de Rippon 6 die
Thomas filius Thomi Emot de Sawley bapt. 12
Thomas filius Miloni Burnet de Mounkton baptizata eodm̄ die
Johañis filius Johañae Smyth de Rippon bapt. eodm̄ die
Anna filia Wiłłmi Wilson de Skelton bapt. 17 die
Alicia Doden filia Ricardie de Sleningfourthe bapt. eodm̄ die
1590 Thomas filius Thomi Kirkbie de Stodley Roger bapt. 25 die
Anne filia Thomi Atkinson de Sleningfourthe bapt. 25
Henricus filius Edmondi Lockay de Rippon bapt. 27
Wiłłmus filius Wiłłmi Cook de [*blank*] bapt. 31
Franciscus filius Moysy ffowler de Rippon bapt. 17 die Aprilis
Thomas filius Ricardie Allanson de Sharrow bapt. 18
James filius [*blank*] de Northstanley 19
Tim̄othius filius Johani Mallorye generosū bapt. eodem die
Johañis filius Leonardi Wood de Studley bapt. eodem die
Georgius filius Roberti Dearley de Thornton bapt. 24
Georgius filius [*blank*] Grason de Monkton bapt. 25
Elyzabethia filia Rolandi Fawcet de Clotherū bapt. 26
Richardus filius Wiłłmi Hodshon de Rypon bapt. 27
Henricus spurius fillius Robti Tailor de Rypon bapt. ij° die Maije
Ellena filia Radulfij Firbanke de Moncton bap. eodem die [p. 145].

Burials año dñi 1590.

[Simon] Robbinson de Sharowe bur. the xvj^th^ of Maie
[Richard] Bell de Rypon bur. the xviij
[Mariorie] the wife of Thomas Ward from Bubwith the xx
Thomas Bickarstafe child bur. xxx of June
Margret Millner child bur. same day both of Rippon

(1) alias,

Ellenne Child bur. same day from Grantley
Johñ doughter of Edward Browne bur. xxiiij of Julij unpaide
Grace Stell sepult. 29º die Julij de Skelton
Annes Jackson of Rypon bur. xxx Julij & unpaide
Xp̄ofer Bland of Rypon bur. iiij of Julij
Jenet Skailes of Rypon bur. the same daie
Janet Jeffrey bur. x August of Rypon
Walter Milles bur. the same day from Skelton
[*blank*] Towrner bur. the same day of Rypon
Jenet Horsman of Sawley bur. xj August
Willm̄ Screwton bur. xij from Hewton
Elizabeth Sparrow of Rypon bur. the same daye
Margret Smith bur. the same daye from Hewton
Janet Hantsome of Muncton bur. xv
Janet Clarke of Rypon bur. xvj
Robb̄t Doe bur. the same daye of Rypon
Grace Doukdaile bur. xviij from Hewton
Marie Vccarbie of Bondgaite bur. xix
Jenet Fawber of Grantley bur. xx
Brian Fawber of Grantley bur. xxij
John & Frauncis Millner of Rypon new borne children bur. the same daye
Thomas Grene child bur. the same daye of Rypon
Margret Wilsone child bur. the same daye of Rypon
Ann Armstronge doughter of Gorge bur. 24 from Rypon
Catherine wife of Xp̄ofer Melmerbie alias Justice bur. 24
Johanes Smith seneor sepultus 26 de Rypon
Edwardus Wilden de Gevendall sepult. 26
Alicia Willenson servant of Leonard Pickarsgill bur. 27
Margret Coniers widowe bur. xxix [p. 147].
Margret Oyland a sister [of Maudlins] bur. xxx
Agnes wife of [Brian Roger] bur. 31 of Markington
Robb̄te Clarke of Munnckton bur. 2 September
Widow Thomson of Ryppon bur. 2 October
riffe sonne of Xp̄ofer Bell bur. v September
George sonne of Georgej Kilden child bur. the same daye from Sutton
Katherine doughter of Anthony Vckarbie bur. v
James Rypleye alis Clarke bur. v
Willm̄ Pacocke bur. the same daie from Thorpe
Christabell [*blank*] bur. xvij from Bondgaite
Barber Thomson child doughter of Thomas allis Glasner bur. xxviij in Rypon
Rychard Smith of Skelton bur. vij October
Agnes Hunter of Rypon bur. the same daie
Rychard Rychmond bur. x
Janet wife of James Hudson from Thornton woodę bur. 14
Elizabeth Browne child bur. the same daye from Bondgaite
Jane Kirkman bur. xv frō Skelgait
Willm̄ Sigwith of Rypon bur. 17

Anthony Carlell paup of Rypon bur. the same daie
Andrew Waid of Ingarthorpe bur. 18
Agnes Simpson bur. the same daie from Muncton
Isabell Smyth of Rypon bur. 3 of Novem̄
John Baine of Rypon ye xvij
Janet Atkinson bur. pa^u^p ye same daye de Rypon
Esabell Jacson paup de Rypon sepult. 8 Januarij
Agnes Esbie bur. ix from Cophewick
Willm̄ Wilshe of Rypon bur. x
Henrie Bovell de Sleningforth bur. the same daie
Marmaduke Milner bur. the xiij
Johne Willeman bur. xiiij de Hewton Moore
Janet Rawlinson de Northstainley eidem die
Marie Hodshon bur. the xviij from Sutton
Elizabeth Cundaille child bur. xxvj de Rypon
Anne Browne bur. viij Feb. de Rypon
Elizabeth Abbot child de Sauley bur. 27 Januarij
Xp̄ofer Moodie de Northlaith bur. xj Feb.
Bartholemew Ketelwell de Rypon bur. xiij
Rychard Thornton of Rypon bur. 15
1590 Maude Thomson bur. xviij de Sawley [p. 148].

[*Baptisms*].

1588. Barbarie filia Margareta Cawverd et ffraunciscus Pickersgill pater illius 15 Jan.
Richūs fyllius Rychardi Tirrie bap. 16
Thomas filius Willm̄i Wilson de Skelton bap. 11 Feb.
Anna filia Thoma Millner de Rypon bap. eodem die
Willmūs fillius Edmondie Robson de Rypon bap. 13
Wiłmus fillius Edwardie Turner de Rypon bap. eodem die
Ninianus filius Thomi Horseman bap. 18 de Bondgaite
Johana filia Thoma Ible bap. xxij Rypon
Leonardus filius Georgij Winde de Studley bap. vicissimo secemdo die
ffrauncę fillius ffrauncisci Hodshon de Sutton bap. eodem die
Margreta filia Rychardie Emotte de Sawleie bap. xxv
Grace filia Robti Darley de Thornton bap. tercie die marcij
Anna filia Thoma Bramleye de Sawley bap. eodem die
Anne filia Rychardi Cooke de Rypon bap. septimo die
Margreta filia Rychardi Bonis bap. 11 die
Elizabeth filia Nicholij Dixson bap. 12
Thomas filius Thomi Gill bap. 17
Marmaduke filius Thoma Watson de Annesgaite bap. vicessimo die
1589. ffrauncis filia Henricij Swainson de Awdfeild bap. vicissimo sexto die
Marmaduke filius Miloni Pickersgill de Awdfeild bap. vicissimo nono die
Jane fillia Wiłmi Lowson de Rypon bap. ultimo die

Dorithia filia Edwardi Mydleton de Whitlif[1] bap. primo die Aprilis
Agneta filia Rychardi Hill de Stainley bap. 4
Thomas filius Thoma Rychmond de Moncton bap. nono die
Johanis filius Mathia Lofthouse de Rypon bap. nono die
Barberia filia Gorgij Swetinge de Rypon bap. decimo die
Jane filia Willm̄ Rychmond de Studley bap. decimo tercio die
Aña filia Anthonij Wharfe de Thornton Woodꝑ bap. 16
Johanis filius Georgij Newton bap. decimo septimo die
Elizabeth filia Thoma Horner bap. vicissimo octavo die
Anna filia Thoma Horner bap. eodem die
Rychardus filius Bartell Barnard de Whitclife bap. quarto Maij
Elizabeth filia eiusden Bartell bap. eodem die [p. 149].
Ana filia Joh. Rychmond de Rypon bap. quarto die
Christoferus filius Jo. Horner de Grantley bap. quarto die
Rawdulfus filius Wiłłm Rawlinge de Skeltonn bap. septimo die
Leonard filius Wiłłm Beane de Rippon bap. eodem die
Marmadukeus filius Xp̄oferij ffraunke gn̄r bap. decimo septimo die
Christoferus filius ffrauncisci Bowton bap. vicisimo tertio die
....athaire Bickerdike filius Jone Marsell bap. quinto die Junij
Christabell filia Christofer Todd de Cloderñ bap. octavo die
Elizabeth dowghter of Thomas Kettlewell bap. ix of Bondgaite
Anthony fillius Anthony Wilkinson de Rypon bap. decimo sexto die
Jane filia Miloni Staveley gen. de Ryppon pke bap. vicissimo secundo die
Rychardus filius Georgij Grime de Ryppon bap. eodem die
James sonne of Thomas Bell of Stainley bap. xxviij
Dorothia filia Johnes Smyth de Rypon bap. vltimo die
Christofer filius Welhelmi Reinerd bap. quinto die Julij
Isabell filia Huchonis Rypley de Rypon bap. decimo die
Thomas filius Xp̄oferi Sunter bap. 14 die
Dorithea filia Robb̄ti Dawson gn̄rosū de Rypon bap. 16 die
Anne filia Wiłłm Brigꝑ de Rypon bap. 17 die
Rychardus filius Edwardi Portor de Ryppon bap. 9 die
Alice filia Nyniana Rawlinson bap. 30 die
Johanis filius Jacobo Bell de Grantley bap. primo die Augustij
Thomas filius Jeneta Haire de Thornton et supputatus filius Jacobo Wilkes de Nydd bap. quinto die
[*blank*] filia vidue Johanis Bayock de Ryppon bap. vj die
[*blank*] filius Wiłłmi Adisñ de Rippon bap. vij° Eism̄ mencis qui eodem die extremū diem clauset
Thomas filius Richardus Thwaitꝑ de Wynsley bap. viij
Elyzabeth filia Thomi Popelton de Mounckton bap. xj die
Wilfrydus filius Johñis Thackarye de Bondgatt bap. vij
Thomas filius Wiłłmi Brown de Rippon bap. xiiij [p. 150].
Julian filia Marmaduci Ketelwell de Clotherū bap. xvj

(1) Written over "Ingarthorpe."

Robertus filius Radulphi Horner de Rippon bap. eodm̄ die
Wiłłm filius Johañi ffranke de Thorpp bap. 28
Marmaducus filius Xp̄fri Sweard de Hutton bap. eodem die
Wilhelmus filius Xp̄oferi Hebden bap. de Sawley 28
Margreta filius Roberti Yonger de Thorpp bap. viij die Septembris
Johañis filius Wiłłmi Vlleythorne de Sleningfourthe bap. xvij
Barbara filia Christofery Stubbes de Rippon bap. eodem die
Henricus filius Christofery Lee de Northstainley bap. xviij
ffranciscus filius Xp̄ofery Huick de Mounckton bap. decimo octavo die
Wiłłm filius ffrancisci Dougelesse de Wynsley bap. xix
Agnes filia Wiłłm Craw de Grantley bap. xx
Wiłłmus filius Thome Thirkeld de Wynsley bap. xxix
Thomas filius Henryci Wyse de Funtains bap. iij
Gilbertus filius Georgij Theakston de Wynsley bap. vj die Octobris
Anna filia Roberti Rawlinsoñ de Northstainley bap. vj
Wilhelmus filius Wiłłmi Walker de Eveston bap. eodem die
Margreata filia Johañij Cundaill de Mounckton bap. eodem die
Edwardus filius Xp̄ofery Wryght bap. 6 de Bondgait
Elyzabethe [*blank*] bap. eodem die de Thorpp
Anna filia Joħni Gilley bap. 15 de Rippon
[*blank*] filia Ricardi Duffeild de Grantley bap. xiij
Elyzabethe filia Joħni Wright bap. de Grantley xiij
Gulielm̄ filius Thome Mylner de Rippon bap. xviij
Anna filia Philippi Mawtus de Awldfeild bap. xxiiij
Jene filia Wiłłmi Pawson de Thornton bap. primo die Novembris
Johanñ filia Johañi Dixson de Thornton bap. iij [p. 151].
Dorithea filia Johañi Tayllour de Skeldon Head bap. tercio die
Anne filia Radulphi Terry de Skeldon bap. eodem die
Ellyn filius Bryani Hodgshonn de Rippon bap. eodem die
Thomas filius Ricardi Bramley de Sawley bap. vij
Wiłłmus filis Wiłłmi Norton de Sawley gener' bap. viij
Jane filia Roberti Cook de Sawley bap. decimo die
Wiłłms filius Lawrencij Watter de Thorpp bap. eodem die
Barbary filius Thomas Hūtington bap. xiiij de Sawley
Margreata filius Edwardi Moore de Rippon bap. xv
Anne filius Joħn Burnet bap. xix de Ingarthorp
Margreat filius Edmondi Lockay de Rippon bap. xx
Grace & Margreate filius Ewardi Yonge de Mounkton bap. xxiiij
Thomas filius Thome Rogers de Rippon bap. eodem die
Tristramus filius Edwardi Bayne de Wynsley bap. 24
Thomas filius Andrew Cant de Northlaithes bap. eodm̄ die
Thomas filius Vincentij Walton de Sutton bap. xxv
Wiłłms filius Richardi Picarsgill de Stainley bap. eodem die
Anne filius Thome Batty de Rippon bap. xxix
Thomas filius Thome Lynton de Awldfeild bap. eodm̄ die

Wiłłms filius Gabriell Prockter de Warsell bap. viij die Decembris
Joħn filius Johañi Owethwait de Rippon bap. viij
Christoferus filius Johanni Kydd de Sawley bap. xij
Marđucus filius Hegoni Wardrop de Sawley bap. xij
Maria filia Xp̄oferi Bell de Rippon bap. xiij [p. 152].
Johañis filius Georgio Rymer de Northstainley bap. xv
Maria filia Edwardi Mydleton de Whitcliffe gener' bap. eodem die
Johañis filius Wiłłmi Craven de Rippon bap. xvij
Maria filius Xp̄oferi Craw de Hungaite bap. xix
ffranciscus filius Simoni Wyse de Rippon bap. xx
Jeneta filia Thome Grang de Mounkton bap. xxij
Margreata filia Leonardi Wood de Studley bap. 23
Margreata filia Hugoni Slater de Rippon bap. 26
Maria filia Edwardi Scropp de Northous bap. 27
Thomas filius Richardi Dowgill de Rippon bap. 29
Jeneta filia Joħni Lighfoote de Rippon bap. eodem die
Issabella filia Xp̄oferi Arnet de Bondgait bap. primo die Januarij
Anna filia Bryani Sigsworthe de Fountaines Pke bap. iij
Wiłłms filius Johñi Browne de Hewick of Brigg bap. iiij
Anneta filius Edwardi Steadson de Northstainley bap. eodem die
Henricus filius Niniani Kirkbie de Rippon bap. v
Johañi filius Wiłłms Wynd de Coppewick bap. vj
Wilfridus filius Thome Horton de Rippon bap. eodem die
Radulphus filius Radulphi ffewbank de Thorpp bap. vij
Jeneta filia Henrici Hanson de Mounkton bap. nono die
Georgius filius Georgio Kilden de Sutton bap. xij
Christoferus filius Wiłłmi Mease de Sawley bap. xvj
Ottewell filius Ricardi Dearlove de Byshopton bap. eodem die
Nicolius filius Wiłłmi Robinson de Stam^rgait bap. xvij
ffrancicus filius Xp̄oferi Porter de Rippon xvij
Ricardus filius Radulphi Porter de Rippon bap. xx [p. 153].
Thomas filius Wiłłmi Heare de Thornton bap. xxiij
Robertus filius Niniani Kendaill de Thornton bap. eodm̄ die
Johañis filia Thome Elwyne de Markinton bap. xxiij
[*blank*] filius Georgio Dearlove de Rippon bap. xxvij
Elyzabethe filia Thome Nelson de Rippon bap. xxviij
Sstephanus fillius Johani Mydleton de Ryppon bap. 30
Gorgius filius Wilhelmi Lockkey de Rypon bap. eodem die
Ellena filia Thomi Wardroper de Sawley bap. 3 die Februari
Johanis filius Johani Mertiall bap. eodem die
Johanus fillius Wiłłm Atkinson bap. 3
Vrsela fillia Ric. Howell de Morker bap. 8
Willmus fillius Johanijs Marshall[1] bap. 6
Willmus fillius Arthurij Topin de Sceldinge bap. 7
Wilhelmus filius Joħnis Mydleton de Northstainley bap. 8
Johanis fillius Richardij Simpson de Mucton bap. xj

(1) Written over "Topam."

Thomas filius Dionisi Jafray de Sawley bap. 13
Elizabethe filia Petri Richmonde bap. 10 de Sawley
Elizabeth filia Ric. Samster de Studley rgę bap. 13
Johana filia Christoferi Linning de Sawley bap. 23
Alicia filia Johnis Browne de Coptechewicke bap. 3 die Marcij
Johnis filius Robbartij Chester de Rypon bap. eodem die
Thomas filius Thome Ketlesynge de Markongtonne bap. 8
ffrauncę filia Robbti Elsworth bap. quarto die
Anne filia Robbti Harresone bap. 6 [die Marcij]
Janete filia Georgij Lee de Nortstainley spur. bap. 7
Margreta filia Nicholia Beane de Sawley bap. xij
Thomas the sonne of John Wilsonn of Sharowe bap. xiij
Wiłłmus fillius Wilhelmij Hunter de Sawley bap. xix
Barbary fillia Jacobi Wrighte de Sawley bap. xx [p. 154].
Thomas filius Georgij Heedley de Markington bap. eodem die
Wiłłm sonne of John Yoye of Rypon pke bap. xvj
Brian sonne of Samuell Newell of Markington bap. xvij

1589.
1590. Ann dought of Dauid Newebiginge bap. xxv of Rypon
Thomas sonne of Robbt Rycheson of Bondgait bap. the same daye
Anna fillia Edwardi Browne de Rypon bap. 26
Anne fillia Marmaduci Warde de Markington bap. 27
Anna fillia Xpoferij Lye de Northstainley bap. eodem die
Richardus fillius Rychardi Morgam bap. xxx de Rypon
Marmaducus filius Thomi Russell de Westgaite bap. 3 die Aprilis
Rychard filius Rychardi Render de Hewick sup pontem bap. quarto die
Margareta fillia Rychardj Atkinsonn de M'kington bap. quinto die
Johanis filius Willmi Pockelton de Mouncton bap. 6
Johannis fillius Johni Reinard de Grantley bap. eodem die
Johnis fillius Abrahami Smith de Linridge bap. eodem die
Johnis fillius Stephani Kyrkby de Grantley bap. 13
Elizabeth fillia Thomi Hardcastle de Rypon bap. 15
Margreta filia Edwardi Sadler de Rypon bap. 16
ffrauncisca fillia Rychardi Rychmond de Ryponn bap. eodem die
Anna filia Mosi Fowler de Ripon bap. 13
Richardi filius Larencij Thornton de Ripon bap. 13
Janeta fillia Richardi Atkinson de Rypon bap. 18
Elizabeth fillia Robbti Rypley de Rypon bap. 21
Christoferus fillius Anthony Tailer de Rypon bap. 23
Anna fillia Xpofery Pynckney de Rypon bap. 30
Isabella fillia Xpoferi Duffeld de Grantley bap. 1 die Maij
Roger fillius Wiłłmi Graison de Mouncton bap. 8
Edmondus fallius [*blank*] Moore de Westgait bap. 6
Wiłłmus filius Johani Smyth de Agnesgait bap. 5
Henricus fillius Wiłłmi Wilson de Rypon bap. 6
Christoferus fillius Jacobij Goodricke de Sutton bap. vj [p. 155].

Anna fillia Johannij Waite de Skelton bap. 8
ffranciscū filius Wm[1] Pighell de Hutton bap. eodem die
Dorithia filia Francisci Picarsgill de Rippon bap. 10
Dorithia filia Thome Allanson de Bondgait bap. xj
Rudulphus filius Wiłłmi Vicars de Rippon bap. 13
Margreata filia Ricardi Gibson de Rippon bap. 24
Elizabetha fillia Johañis Johnson de Rippon bap. 19
Margreata filia Wiłłmi Thompson de Rippon bap. 25
Kathrerin filia ffrancisi Brown de Rippon bap. xxvj
Jacobus[1] filius Lawrencij Doe de Rippon bap. xxj
Thomas filius Henrici Peell de Rippon bap. xxj
Edwardus filius Henrici Bawvell de Rippon bap. xxx
Jeneta filius Radulphi Yeattę de Markinton bap. xxxj
Joňanis filius Marmaduci Warweke de Linregg bap. primo die Junij
Jean filius Wiłłmi Hodgshonn de Rippon bap. secundo die
Edwardus filius Wiłłmi Oliver de Rippon bap. vj
Elyzabethia filius Joňanis Whipley de Stainley bap. viij
Jone filia Wiłłmi Marshall de Awldfeild bap. viij
Thomas filius Wilfridi Allanson de Rippon bap. viij
Symond filius Rogeri Cleark de Rippon bap. 10
Marmaducus & ffranciscus filius Johanni Atkinson bap. xij
Agnes filia Jacobi Idell de Rippon bap. 13
Christoferus filius Xp̄oferye Ketelsing de Ripon bap. 15
Anna filia Joňani Cundaill de Rippon bap. 20
Henricus filius Vmphridi Percivall de Rippon bap. eodem die [p. 156].
Joňanus filius Joňani Waid de Mounkton bap. xxiiij
Wiłłmus filius Thome Moncton de Skelton bap. xxiiij
Alexander filius Alexandri Ballentyne de Rippon bap. 2 die Jullij
Anna filia Wiłłmi Joblin de Rippon bap. eodem die
Katherena filia Anthonij Vccerbie de Bondgait bap. v
Jacobus filius Thome Beane de Sawley bap. decimo die
Thomas filius Thome Shipperd bap. eodem die
Anna filia Rogeri Leaming de Grantley bap. xiij
Joňanus filius Joňani Wod de Wynsley bap. eodem die
ffraunciscus filia Marmaduci Hodgshonn de Ingarthorpp bap. 17
Robertus filius Joňanis Watson de Thorpp bap. 20
Robertus filius Henricij Sym de Rippon bap. 21
Georgius filius Thome Cooke de Hutton bap. 22
Margreata filia Radulphi Swainston de Awldfeild bap. xxij
Anna filia Ricardi Capper de Rippon bap. xxiiij
Anthonius filius Wiłłmi Horton de Rippon bap. 25
Margreata filius Wiłłm Collen de Rippon bap. 26
Johannis filius Joňani Hoodd de Mounkton bap. 27
Vrsula filia Thome Danson de Aldfeild bap. 27
Bartholemew filius Davidis Burton de Rippon bap. 29
Anna filia Wiłłmi Burton de Ingarthorpp bap. 28
Jeneta filia Nicolis Anderson de Clotherum bap. 30

(1) Written over "Johnis" and both struck out.

ffranciscus filius Joñnis Hebden de Awdfeild bap. 11 die Augustij [p. 157].
Jeane filia Milony Linton de Awdfeild bap. 13
Margreata filia Thome Plumland de Rippon bap. xviij
ffranciscū filia Henricij Lockay de Rippon bap. xxvj
Elyzabethia filia Hugonij Ripplay de Rippon bap. eodm̄ die
Jeane filia Christofie Dodsworthe de Rippon bap. secundo die Septembris
Wilhelmus filius Rogerij [*blank*] de Hollinclose bap. iij
Katharina fillia Leonardi Hodgshonn de Rippon bap. 6
Gilliani[1] filia Hugoni Chann' de Rippon bap. 8
Joñani filia Jacobi Bankę de Stainley bap. xj
Christoferus filius Marmaducij Wyse de Rippon bap. xvj
Alicia filia Thome Wensloe bap. 26
Margreta filia Willmi ffawber [or ffawler ?] de Hutton bap. secundo die Octobris
Joñanis filia Roberti Cattison de Rippon bap. v
Henricus filius Henrici Swetting de Rippon bap. x
Willmus filius Gracie Strickland spur' de Ripon bap. 14
Ricardus filius Christoferi Gaynes de Rippon bap. eodem die
Radulphus filius Roberti Hunter de Rippon bap. 19
Joñanis filia Willmi Barden de Rippon bap. eodem die
Joñanis filius Xp̄ofery Bossell de Sawley bap. 23
Robertus Ripplay Ailis[2] Clarke filius Jacobi bap. 26 de Rippon
Georgius filius Joñani Leaming de Ingarthorp bap. 23
Susanna & Margreata filia Marmaduci Wildman 25
Robertus filius Roberti Dawson de Rippon bap. 29
Thomas filius Francisci Wright de Newbie bap. 1 die Novembris [p. 158].
Robertus filius Thomi Bramley de Sawley bap. 4
Johanis filius Willmi Screven de Evston bap. 6
Ellen filia Ricardi Wyse de Rippon bap. eodem die
ffranciscus filius Michali Steell de Skelton bap. 7
Alicia filia Thome Hebdenstall de Rippon bap. eodem die
Wilhelmus filius Alexandri Cowp de Rippon bap. 9
Xp̄oferus filius Joñani Swyer de Rippon bap. 9
Margreata & Anna filia Georgio Readshaw de Rippon bap. xxj
Jane filia Fabioni Heawood de Kirkbie Malzeard bap. 29
Eton filia Wilfridi Hodgshonn de Sutton bap. 29
Anna filia Willmi Smythe de Wallerthwait bap. 29
Elyna filia Willmi Stellę de Sawley bap. 3 die Decembris
Jena filia Willmi Norton de Sawley bap. 10
Ricardus filius Radulphi Horner de Rippon bap. 10
Robertus filius Xp̄oferi Wilson de Hutton bap. xi
Jeneta filia Nicoli Bossell de Sawley bap. 18
Katherena filia Miloni Stavelley gener' de Rippon ꝑke bap. eodem die
Ricardus filius Ricardi Kirkbie de Grantlie bap. viij Januarij
Essabella filia Joñani Thornton de Rippon bap. 9

(1) Written over "Wilhelmus." (2) Alias.

Jeneta filia Ricardi Steell de Hungait bap. xj
Radulphus filius Xp̄oferi Bell de Rippon bap. eodm̄ die
Elizabethia filia Henrici Syngleyton de Fountaines bap. 13
Thomas filius Wiłłmi Hebden de Rippon bap. 18
Thomas filius Ranardi Grene de Rippon bap. 23 [p. 159].
Jeneta Richmond Alis Spencer filia Wiłłmi de Rippon bap. eodem die
Ricardus filius Wiłłmi Vlleythorne de Sleningfourth bap. 23
Edwardus filius Wiłłmi ffawset de Rippon bap. 24
Edmondus filius Joħani Pood de Rippon bap. eodem die
ffrancisci filia Joħani Pood de Rippon bap. eodem die
Vrsula filia Georgij Piper de Awldfeild bap. 26
Andreuus filius Oswoldi Fenick de Rippon bap. 27
Essabella filia Henrici Wyse de Fountaines pke bap. 28
Wiłłmus filius Thomi Hodgshonn de Markinton bap. eodem die
Xp̄oferus filius Thomi Kendall de Sutton bap. 27
Jeneta filia Marmaduci Yeattę de Ingarthorpp bap. 8 die ffabruarij
Anna filia Radulphi P'ker de Skelton bap. x
Jacobus filius Jacobi ffrear de Rippon bap. xiij
Joħanis filius Radulphi Emonson de Rippon bap. 14
Radulphus filius Marmaduci Webster de Rippon bap. 16
ffrancisci filia Roberti Wilson de Rippon bap. 18
Hugonius filius Thomi Orton de Rippon bap. 19
Georgius filius Niniani Shaw de Hutton bap. 19
ffranciscus filia Xp̄ofery Wayd bap. 25
Ricardus filius Ricardi Wilson de Ripon bap. 28
Wiłłmus filius Radulphi Hunter de Rippon bap. eodem die
Wiłłmus filius Joħani Burnet de Ingarthorpp bap. primo die Fabruar' [p. 160].
Johanis fillius Wiłłmi Stell de Skelton bap. 24 die Augustij
Barbary fillia Wiłłmi P'ker de Hewton bap. 11 die Septembris
Elizabeth fillius Wiłłmi Bayne bap. 13
Elizabeth fillia Joħni Atkinson de Ryppon bap. eodem die
Margreta fillia Radulphi Horton de Rypon bap. 15
Janeta fillia Wiłłmi Mouncton de Skelton bap. 17
Dorathea fillia Wiłłmi Crowe de Winksley bap. 20
Dorethea fillia Johanij Wright de Grantley bap. 25
Barbary fillia Richardi Baines de Rypon bap. 29
Symonis fillius Richardi Waine de Hewicke bap. 9
Joħnis fillius Wiłłmi Kettlesynge de Wallertwaite bap. 12 die Octobris
Thomas fillius Edwardi Kirkbie de Rypon bap. 13
Ricardus filius Ricardi Tailler de Rippon bap. 17
Roger [*blank*] spureus bap. eodem die
Katherani filia Wiłłmi Lowson de Rippon bap. 18
Anna filia Thomi Horsman de Bongayt bap. eodem die
Anna filia Ricardi Kirkbi de Nether Studley bap. 21
Thomas filius Xp̄oferi ffewbank de Sutton bap. primo die Novembris

Wiłłmus filius Thomi Hardcastell de Rippon bap. 3
Gabriell filius Gabriali Prockter de Warsell bap. eodem die
Anna filia Charali [*blank*] de Rippon bap. eodem die
Margreata filia Roberti Goodrigg de Sutton bap. 7
Henricus filius Wiłłmi Brathwet de Aldfeild bap. 8
Essabella filia Xp̄oferi Lee de Stainley bap. eodem die
Jeneta filia Joħani Whielle de Sawley bap. eodem die
[*blank*] Percivell filius Roberti de Hewick of Brigg bap. 13
Joħanis filius Niniani Rawlinson de North Sayes bap. 16
Thomas filius Thomi Baynes de Stainbriggait bap. eodem die
Agneta filia Wiłłmi Jackson de Northstainley bap. 17 [p. 161].
Elina filia Nicoli Browne de Rippon bap. 17
Georgius filius David Newbygins de Rippon bap. 19
ffranciscus & Barbarius filiabz Randoli Thompson de Rippon bap. 23
Cicella filia [*blank*] de Ingarthorpp bap. 24
Elizabethia filia Thomi Coundall de Rippon bap. 26
Ricardus filius Georgio Swetting de Rippon bap. primo die Decembris
Eliana & Jeneta filiabus Roberti Rawlinson de Stainley bap. 3
Jeneta filia Johani Burne de Ripon bap. 12
Anna filia ffrancisci Hodgshonn de Sutton bap. 16
Sebella filia Wiłłmi Craven de Rippon bap. 25
Giliana filia Joħani Grein de Rippon bap. 26
Joħanis filius Thomi Kirkbie de Rippon bap. 27
Xp̄oferus filius Wiłłmi Wood de Hewick of Brigg bap. 9 die Januarij
Wiłłm' filius Wiłłmi Sympson de Rippon bap. 11
Vincentius filius Xp̄oferi Hebden de Sawley bap. 12
Rogerius filius Thomi Read de Rippon bap. eodem die
Elyzabethia filia Francisci Applebie de Ingarthorpp bap. 14
Georgius filius Georgi Harcastell bap. 16
Elizabethia filia Wiłłmi Katterson de Mounkton bap. 17
Thomas filius Joħani Mounsey de Rippon bap. eodem die
Margreata filia Ricardi Terry de Sharow bap. eodem die
Brigeda filia Wiłłmi Hodgshonn de Rippon bap. 26
1590 Elyzabethia filia Thomi Readshaw de Rippon bap. 27 [p. 162].

Marriages.

Xp̄oferus Walker & Essabella Bickardick de Sawley nupti 27 die Aprilis 1590
Rogerus Burniston & M^r^greata Rounthwait de Studley 28
Joħani Sympson & Mary Leyng de Rippon eodem die
Georgius Burniston & M^r^greata Greathead de Hutton 12 die Maij
Joħani Peall & M^r^greata Steell de Skelton 17
Joħani Hall & Anne Walker secundo die Junij
Joħanis Wilson & Jeane Bell de Rippon eodem die
Thomas Coundall & [*blank*] Sadler de Rippon eodem dic
Exp̄oferus Horsman & Anne West viij die Augustij

Thomas Justice & ffrancisci Hodgeshonn de Rippon xv die Octobris
Wiłłm' Walter & Jeneta Joye de Thornton v die Novembris
Georgius Burgh & Essabella Cawerd de Cophewick 24
Lawrencij Sparrow & Alis Swetting de Rippon eodem die
Thomas Grang & Anne Lowson de Mounctonmaynes 6 Decembris
Robertus Harryson & Elene Rawlinge de Skelton 9 die Januarij
Christoferus Render & Elyzabethia Wethereld de Sharow 19
Petrus Atkinson & Alis Becket de Rippon vltrino die
Ricardus Newsam Vsulley Slater de Thorpp 4 ffabruarij
Joħani Wright & Clary Ogle de Rippon ix
Vincentij Brathwet & Elizabethia Allanson de Thorp eodem die
1591. Wiłłm' Ellis & Jeneta Paget de Netherdaill viij Aprilis 1591
Robertus ffoxe & Alicia Cowden 25
Thomas Gill & Jeneta Browne de Netherdaill xxvij
Ottevell Gill & Alici Horner eodem die
[*blank*] M^r^kinfeld & Jeneta Shann de .....rnton Wood 6 die Maij [p. 163].
Christoferus Hodgshonn & Elena [*blank*] de utton 21
Ricardus Grant & Essabella Galleyway de Cophewick 15 die Junij
Christoferus Lupton & Katherena Webster 20 [p. 164].

Baptisms.

1590. Ricardus filius Philippi Maltus de Aldfeild bap. 28 die Januarij
Anna filia Joħani Popleton de Mounkton bap. eodem die
Elyzabethia filia Joħani Hall de Rippon bap. 30
Anthonius filius Roberti Johnson de Rippon bap. 30
Jeneta filia Wiłłmi Applebie de Stainley bap. xxx
Joħanius filius Edmundi Ryllę de Munkton bap. 2 die Fabruarij
Thomas filius Radulphi Sunter de Byshopton bap. 8
Geleani filia Simiani Browne de Rippon bap. 16
Barberya filia Mathewi Metcalf de Ryppon bap. eodem die
Joħanis filius Rogery Richmond de Grantlie bap. 21
Barberia filia Henrici Spuret de Rippon bap. 23
Joħanis filius Joħani Horn^r^ de Rippon bap. 7 die Marcij
Radulphus filius Ricardi Atkinson de Rippon bap. 10
Joħanis Grason Alis Shaw filius Georgio de Monkton bap. 17
X̄poferus filius Joħani Atkinson de Wynsley bap. 18
Esabella filia Edwardi Bayne de Wynslay bap. eodem die
Margreata filia Niniani Preston de Sharow bap. eodem die
Joħanis filia X̄pofery Whitt de Sawley bap. 20
Radulphus filius Wiłłmi Barden de Rippon bap. eodem die [p. 165].
1592. Ricardus filius Lawrenci Bickarstaff de Rippon bap. xij die Aprilis
Thomas filius Roberti Pearson de Rippon bap. 13
Wiłłm' filius Joħani Hardy de Rippon bap. 18
Margreata filia Joħani Steell de Sawley bap. 25
Martiāñs filius Wiłłmi Wynd de Haddockstones bap. eodem die

Elyzabethea filia Marmaduci Waid de Mulwith bap. 30
Georgius filius Thomi Watson de Rippon bap. 2 die Maij
Edmundus filius Ricardi Morgan de Rippon bap. eodem die
Robertus filius Xp̄oferye Sweard de Hutton bap. 6
Joħanis filia Marmaduci Swaill de Skelton bap. eodem die
Georgius filius Joħani Malleyry gen: de Studley bap. 13
Elyzabethia Brathwet Alis Cassen de Rippon bap. 12 die Junij
Wiłłm' filius Henrici Syngleton de Rippon bap. 23
[p. 166—pp. 167, 168 *blank*].

Burials.

1572? [*blank*][1] .....ayne sepult. 23 Sept. de Repon
Janeta Nycolsone sepult. 1 die de Westgayt
Janeta Tyrre sepult. 20 die Novembris
Thomas Mawer sepult. 27
Geliana Home sepult. 1
Robertus Joy sepult. 8 die Decembris
Alexander Wylsone puer sepult. eodem die
Margreta Coundall sepult. 12 de Mon'ton
Janeta Maltus sepult. 16
Wyłłm' Nyksone sepult. 6 Januarij de Staynlay
Gabrielis Sygyswyth sepult. 8
Jacobus Peyll sepult. eodem die
Rychardus Hallyday sepult. 10 de Thornton Wode
Alitia Hawkisby sepult. 12 de Saulley
Jeneta Pyckard sepult. eodem die de Mou'cton
Elezabeth Dune sepult. 15
Thomas Browne sepult. 19 de Skeldgayt
Margreta Watsone sepult. 22 Januarij de Marketfeld
Esabella Holden sepult. 2 Fabruarij
Georgius Fwyster sepult. 7
Margreta Typpē sepult. 13
Robertus Holden sepult. 16
[*blank*] Steyll sepult. 18 de Northstanley
Rychardus Halywell sepult. 19 de Huton
Joħanis filius Xp̄oferi Wanisforth puer sepult. eodem die
Esabella Atkinsone sepult. 27
Esabella Rawghton puer sepult. eod' die de Studley
Elezabeth Reg sepult. 23
Thomas [*blank*] puer sepult. eodem die
Radulphus Sawer sepult. 3 M'tij de Saulley
Wyłłm' Bowtton sepult. 4
Katherene Gyll sepult. 6
Maria Sunter puer sepult' eodem die
Katherene Lokey sepult' puer 18 Martij [p. 169].
Thomas Cassen sepult' 27
1573. Joħanis Webster sepult' 23
Elena Longstrop de Aldfeld sepul' 9 Aprilis
Robertus Joye de Eveston sepult' 13
Bryanus Ellyll sepult' 19

(1) Page torn.

Vxor Sunter de Studley sepult' 27
Margreta Askwyth de Saulley sepult' 5 Maij
Joñanis Watsone de Gowkbuske sepult' 14
Joñanis Cottꝑ de Evestone sepult' 27
Henricus Wheles sepult' 31
Agnita Best sepult' eodem die
Xp̄oferus Lofthous sepult' 3 die Junij
Margreta Thomsone sepult' xj
Margreta Thomsone aꝫ Glasanir sepult' 12
Thomas Duffeld sepult' 17
Robertus Fox sepult' 9 die Julij
Janeta Fletcher sepult' 13 de Repon
Dorathea Hwyke de Mou'cton sepult' 25
Jhoa'nis Mershell sepult' 29
Margreta Teysdayll puer sepult' eodem die
Jhoa'nis Ales puer sepult' eodem die
Margreta Lupton de Thortonvodꝑ sepult' 31
Alicia Steyll de Skelton sepult' eodem die
Thomas Wryght sepult' 10 Agustij de Bondgayt
Margreta Coūdall sepult' 11 de Mon'tonn
Margreta Rychemou't sepult' eode' die Rep'
Elezabeth Steyll puer sepult' 18 de Wynkesley
Joñanis Home sepult' 22
Barbara Browne puer sepult' 23 de Huton
Bartholomeus Rownthwat puer sepult' 2 Septembris de Studley
Bettritia Lye sepult' 13
Elias Hainsworth sepult' 18 de Wassell
Agneta Wylsone sepult' 22 de Saulley
Marmaducus Repplay puer sepult' 28
Xp̄oferus filius Joha'ni Jhonsone puer sepult' 7 die Octobris
Agnita Jacsone sepult' 14
Percevelus Read & Rogerus Gowland sepult' eodem die
[p. 170].

Marriages.

1572(?) Thomas Graysone & Elizabet..... [*blank*] nupti 23 Januarij [*blank*]
Wyllm̄' Screutone & Esabella Mylner nupti 26 de Hwton
Wyllm̄' Sunter & Ezabella Sawor nupti 29 Januarij de Skeldgayt
Joha'nis Samond[1] & Anna Nortone nupti 3 die Fabruarij
Xp̄oferus Dandbruke & Maria Cottone nupti 10 die Martij
1573. Rychardus Alansone & Margreta Mōñc̄tone nupti 17 die Aprilis
Thomas Atkynsone & Janeta Robensone nupti eodem die
ffranciscus Thomsone & Elizabeth Hunter nupti 20 de Wynkisley
Robertus Graysone & Agneta Watsone nupti 21 de Thorpe
Vincentius Medcalf & Alitia Atkynsone nupti 22
Rychardus [*blank*] & Elezabeth Luptone nupti 4 die Maye de Reppon

(1) Simond?.

Thomas Snawe & Agneta Walles nupti eodem die de Repone
Wyllm' Potter & Filitia Meadell nupti 10 de Blosūgayt
Joha'nus Robsone & Esabella Gaynes nupti 20
Joha'nis Padlay & Katherena Hodgsone nupti eodem die de Moūton
Thomas Atkynsone & [*blank*] nupti primo die Janij
Simonus Fwysdayll & Anna Clugh de Knaisbrowgh[1] nupti 24
Joha'nis Jaffraysone & Janeta Vmpelbie nupti 1 die Julij de Alhawlowgayt
Henricus Spourat & Elizabeth Smyth nupti 6 de Reppone
Heugus Wardroper & Katherena Brathwat nupti eodem die de Saulley
Wyllm' ....edlocke & Elizabeth Kettelsyng nupti 13 de Thornton Wodȩ [p. 171].
.....wley & Maria Atkynsonn ..... die mēsis Julij de Reppone
.....nricus Wheylles & Margreta Hebden nupti 10 die Agustij de Saulley
Joha'nis Coūdall & Janeta Wayd nupti 14 de Moūctone
Thomas Wryght & Elene [*blank*] nupti 17 de Wynkesley
Randalus Thomsone & Maria Swetlyng nupti 31
Jacobus Hewatsone & Marioria Mylner nupti 8 die Septembris
Thomas Butlar & Margreta Bawderflyn nupti 21
Rychardus Bowmer & Maria Rukell nupti 23 Octobris
Jacobus Reppley alies Clarke & Elezabeth Tripland nupti 25
Nicolayus Horner & Esabella Burnet nupti 6 Novembris de Markētone
Henricus Thakarrye & Esabella Stewnsonne bupti 11
Leonardus Shepheard Alitia [*blank*] nupti 18 de Hwton
Thomas Wyndreke & Margreta [*blank*] nupti eodem die de Markēton
Wyllm' Atkynsone & Ēmata Wylsone nupti 24 de Sta'murgayt
Robertus Snaw & Elena Robensone nupti 25
Thomas Pynke & Janeta Thornton nupti eodem die
Robertus Peirson & Janeta Yong nupti 17
Thomas Dodyng & Joha'na Wryght nupti ij die Decembris
Joha'nis Reppley & Margreta Wray nupti eodem die de Studley
Rychardus Cottȩ & Agneta Wylsone nupti 13 die Januarij [p. 172].
Edmundus Fawcet & Jeneta Mychell nupti 27 Novembris de Sta.....
Thomas Snawe & Janeta Hewatsone nupti eodem die de Repone
Xp̄oferus Craw & Elena Laykyne nupti eodem die de Hundgayt
Thomas Kettelwell & Emeta Luptone nupti 2 Decembris de Bondgayt
Lawre'tius Watterȩ & Emeta Watsone nupti 22 Januarij de Thorpe
Joha'nis Waid & Janeta Clarke nupti 27 de Mou'ctone

(1) Written above the line. (2) Written above the line.

Robertus Hwycke & Margreta Alansone nupti 28 de Skeltone
Joha'nis Sunter & Agneta Sunter nupti 29 de Bishoptone
Laure'tius Deib & Margreta Day nupti 5 Fabruarij de Bondgayt
Joha'nus Symsone & Agneta Smyth nupti 9 de Mou'ctone
Joeta[?] Hardcastell & Esabella Forest nupti 10 de Westgeay
Rowlandus Thomsone & Margreta Wetherld nupti eodem die de Repō Shomles
1577. Wyllm' Pollart & Janeta Stevenson nupti 11 Aprilis
Radulphus Sunter & Margreta [*blank*] nupti 14 de Bishoptone
Henricus Lame & Agnita Settle nupti 28
Jhoa'nis Burnet & Esabella [*blank*] nupti eodem die de Igarthorp
Antonius Lymyng & Matholda Steyll nupti 16 die Maij de Saulley
Arthurus Benesone & Esabella Beane nupti 10 de Fontans Parke
Joha'nis Smyth & Margreta Raynard nupti 8 Junij de Kyrkgayt
Radulphus Beane Elizabeth [*blank*] nupti 13 de Saulley
Rychardus Bell & Joha'na Mou'ctone nupti 29 de Skelton
[p. 173].
Wyllm' Coulton & Elizabeth Edmadsonne nupti 30 de Reppley
Joħanis Cottę & Janeta Mylner nupti 15 die Julij de Grantley
Rychardus Atkynsone & Mariora Watsone nupti 21
Radulphus Stot & Elizabetha Galdert nupti 28 de Saulley
Rychardus Shepheard & Janeta Skaff nupti xj de Patleybrygis
Galfridus Greg & Janeta[3] Watsone nupti 18 Agustij de Thorpe
Jhona'us Joy & Anna Rowlyngsone nupti 17 Septembris de Allhallowgayt
Edwardus[4] Capper & Janeta Taylar nupti 23 de Repō
Robertus Gybsone & Alitia Browghton nupti 3 die Octobris de Studley
Joha'nis Sparow & Alicia Smyth nupti 20
Nicolaius Neylsone & Elena Bull nupti 21
Robertus Clay & Dorathea Broke nupti 27
Thomas Porter & Agnita Sygliswyth nupti 19 die Novembris
Antony Jaffraysone & [*blank*] Thakwarye nupti 26 de Thorpe
Radulphus Beckwyth & Margreta Atkynsone nupti eodem die de Moūcton
Barnardus Atkynsone & Esabella Mou'cton nupti 30
Edwardus Kyrche & Elener Clokistone nupti 22 Decembris
Joħanis Mylner & Anna Neylsone nupti 19 Januarij de Westgayt
Johañis Dawsone & Janeta Sewensone nupti 21
Rychardus Rowland & Agneta Settelwhet nupti eodem die
Thomas Moūctone & Janeta Burnet nupti 21 de Hwycke
[p. 174].

(3) Written over "Esabella." (4) Written over "Thomas."

Burials.

1581. .....nardus Barras sepult. xxx die Septēbris de Thornton Wodꝑ
Willm' Smyth sepult. 30 die Octobris de Repō
Rychardus Daye sepult. 7 Novēbris de Skelt.
Magreta Grange sepult. 8 die Novembris de Reppō
Mamaducus Jenkenson sepult. 19 de Aldfeld
Peatrus Jobsone sepult. 25 de Reppon
[*blank*] Hall sepult. 30
Richardus Masone sepult. 10 Decēbris Reppō
Alitia Dixsone sepult. 20 de Thornton Wodꝑ
Thomas Overynge sepult. 24 de Reppon
Margreta Geldert sepult. 28 de Bondgait
Margreta Overyng sepult. 7 die Januarij de Reppon
Xp̄oferus Lupton sepult. 26 February de Thornton Woodꝑ
Mariorea Bellington sepult. 27 de Saulley
Willm' Hewike sepult. 5 die Martj de Moūcton
Margreta Moreland sepult. 13 de Staynlaye
Anna Boltone sepult. 21 de Reppone
Joha'nis Masone sepult. 26 de Reppone
1582. Robertus Browne paup sepult. 7 die Aprilis de Hwton
Robertus Hwton Minister Dei sepult. 15
Elezabeth [*blank*] sepult. 18 de Reppō ambo
Rychardus Atkynsone paup sepult. 21 de Reppō
Joha'nis Roodꝑ sepult. 7 die Maij de Reppō
Winnifreda Lymyng paup sepult. 10 de Reppon
Thomas Tastker sepult. 13 de Skeltone
Henrici May sepult. eodem die de Repō
Miles Lowder sepult. 31 de Aldfeld paup.
Adam' Thistelthwat paup sepult. 2 Juni de Stainley
Dorathea Towres sepult. 9 die de Saulley
Anna Bell sepult. puer 14 de Staynley
Thomas Swanson sepult. 17 de Aldfeild
Elizabeth Moorres sepult. 23 de Cloddrū
Henrici Pewderer paup sepult. 14 Julij
Esabella Buke sepult. eodem die de Thornton Woddꝑ [p. 175].
Wyllm' Cleveland sepult. 21
Elena Thiselwhet sepult. 29 de Staynely
Willm' Spensar sepult. 27 de Reppō
Elezabeth Cleveland sepult. 4 die Agustij de Studley
Joha'nis Watson sepult. 21 de Shayray
Joha'nis Elsworth sepult. 2 die Sept. de Thornton Wodꝑ
Willm' Halyday sepult. 3 de Bondgayt
Antonius Caverlay sepult. 20 die Novembris de Bondgayt
Thomas Kyrkby sepult. 10 die Decembris de Studley
Jacobus Furnifell sepult. 14 de Reppō
Willm' Brokbank sepult. 19 de Reppō
Jacobus Whythead sepult. 17 die Januarij de Ingarthorpe
Joha'nus Dawsone sepult. 29 paup de Reppō
Georgius Longstrop sepult. 31 de Aldfeld
Margreta Thakwarye sepult. 1 die M'cij de Reppō

Georgius Settle sepult. 2 de Grantley
Joha'nis Dawsone sepult. 9 de Thornton Woddę
1583. Dorathea Robsone sepult. 30 de Reppō
Vincentius Meadcalf sepult. 6 diē Aprilis de Reppō
Richardus Moūcton sepult. 17 de Reppō
Willm' Elsworth sepult. 6 die Maij de Thornton Woodes
Elezabeth Clefford sepult. 26 de Reppō
Joha'nes Logane sepult. 1 die Junij de Saulley
Radulphus Appley aĺs Clarke sepult. 21 de Reppō
Willm' Doo sepult. 25 de Reppō
Thomas Snaw sepult. 27 die Julij de Reppō
Elezabeth Measse sepult. 16 Agustij de Saulley
Richardus Hodgshon sepult. 11 die Januarij de Sawlley
Joha'nis Blaysdayll sepult. 12 de Mon'cton [p. 176].
Thomas Kay de Thornton sepult. 30
Isabell Waters de eadē sepult. eodem die
ffebr. Vx. Lawson de Mūckton Maines sepult. secundo die
Joñes Darley [*blank*] sepult. 9
Elizabeth Dyson de Rippon sepult. 9
Isabell Beane de Hūton Parke sepult. 12
Eliz. Yeates de Markington sepult. eodē die
Agneta Graye de Sawleye sepult. 16
Helena filia W^mj^. Wilson de Rippō sepult. 17
M^r^che. Elizabeth Ketlewell vx. M'meduc' de Clothervm sepult. quart.
Thomas Burnet de Walat'what sepult. eodem die
[*blank*] Warwicke Tho. Warwicke de Rippon sepult. eodem die
Joñnes Radulphi Horner sepult. nono die
Joñnes Horsman de Grantley sepult. decimo sext. die
ffrauncisca filia Rich. Rawlinson de Northlaithes sepult. xxj
1584. Apr. Margreta Weathereld de Rippon sepult. quart. die
Willm' Walworth de Thornton Wodd sepult. eodem die
Katherena Hodsthone de Fontans Lane sepult. 10
Francis Swyare puer sepult. 19
Ane Picarsgill of Grauntley & Anne Wrekes of Oldfeld buryed ye xxvij Julye
Elyzabeth Lynfett filia Thome buryed the xxix^th^ Aug:
ffrancies filia Gulihelmi Battye buried the xxix
John filius Gulihelmi Sheppard ..... xxix [p. 177].
.....Nussey ....ien de Sawley sepult. 2 Septem.
Thomas fil. Stephani Procter generosi de ....rsheille sepult. 4
Vxor Hugonis Wraddroper sepult. 5
Elizabeth Richardsone sepult. 6
....dwardus Swyer sepult. 7
Georgius Newell de Ripon sepult. 12
Elizabeth filia Thome Watson de Rippon sepult. 13
Barbara filia Symō Thomson de Rippon sepult. 17
Georgius filius [*blank*] M'shall de Grauntley sepult. 16
Joha'nis Thomson sepult. 23
Allyson wyfe of Robert Ashe buryed 5 October
Marmaduke Crowe buryed ye xxiij

Agnet' filia Symond Mateson de Wodcocke Hale sepult. xxiiij
[*blank*] fil. Robert Langley de Rippon sepult. xxiiij
Vid. Thiselworth de Rippon sepult. xxviij
Joha'nis Syckylmoore sepult. 3 die Novēb.
Thomas Hud sepult. 4
[*blank*] Pullet sepult. eodem die de Saulley
Petrus Doughill de Rippon sepult. decimo ter.
John Pullā buryed the xvth
James sonne of John Robenson buryed the xvj
Walter Wylson buried ye xix
Richard Askwth of Sawley buryed ye 2 day December
Elizabeth Hutchingsone Lanord Rechmound
Elizabeth Browne buryed ye iiij
Cyslye daughter of Rich. Raynerd buryed the seaventh [p. 178].

Baptisms.

1576. Maria filia Georgij Mallarye bap. 5 Aprilis
Alexander filius Joha'ni Wylsone bap. 12
Petrus filius Wyllm' Mallarye miles bap. 16
Robertus filius Simonj Mattesone bap. 18 bastard
Esabella filia Wyllmi Harrysone bap. 12 Mayi
Elezabeth filia Nicolaij Beane bap. 17 de Fontanis
Josias filius Thomi Procktur bap. 19
Wyllm' filius Thomi Blakborne bap. 30
Betteritia filia Henrici Atkynsone bap. 7 Junij de Nūwycke
Barbara filia Jhoa'nj Masone bap. 18
Christoferus filius Thomi Watherelt bap. 21
.....mes Cook fil ..... [p. 179].
1575 [?]Janeta filia Jhoa'ni Browne bap. 27 Decembris
Johanis filius Wyllmj Lower bap. 29
Jhoa'nis filius Jhoa'ni Thomlynson bap. 1 die Januarij
Jhoa'nis filius Jhoa'ni Hall bap. 8 Decembris de Skelton
Christiana filia Rechardi Browne bap. 9 Januarius, Bastard
Thomas filius Marmaduci Lowsone bap. 12 de Hutton
Marmaducus filius Georgij Dicsone bap. 15 de Hu.....
Agnita filia Radulphi Steyll bap. eodem die de Saulley
Wyllm' filius Wyllmi Whartone bap. 16 de Repō
Rychardus filius Thomi Hebden ..... eodem die *[p. 180].
1600 ....licia filia Thome Sigeswithe de Rippō bap. 11 Sept.
Vrsulea filia Richardi Bankes de Huicke sup ponte.... bap. 15 Augustij
Maria filia M'maduci Hodgson de Ingerthorpe bap. 14 Septembris
Alicia filia Niniani Browne de M'kinfield Pke bap. 18
Alicia filia Richardi Atkinson de Rippon bap. 27
Anna filia Rogeri Wilson de Rippon paup bap. 28
M'maducus filius Johannis Tompson de Skelton bap. quinto die Octobris
Elizabetha filia Walteri Robinson de Skelton bap. 22

---

* pp. 181, 182 blank. A pencil note states that pp. 183-196 should be interleaved in Vol. II.

Wiłłmus filius Wiłłmi Walworthe de Raventofte bap. 7
Milo filius Wiłłmi Bell de Stainleie bap. 26
Radulphus filius Wiłłmi Scruton de Skelton bap. eodem die
Nathaniel filius Roƀti Harryson bap. p^r^mo die Novembris
Radulphus filius Johannis Tailer de Skelden bap. 30
Simo filius Georgij Duffield de Grauntleie bap. eodē die
Jana filia Launceloti Raie de Sutton bap. 4
Rogerus filius Sampsonis Smirke de Bushopton bap. 23 Octobris
Elizabetha filia Simonis Scorthrope de Grantleie bap. 5 die Novē
Margareta filia Xp̄oferi Doe de Rippon bap. 8
Bridgitta filia Johannis Atkinson de Ripon bap. 7
Thomas filius Edwardi Grant de Bongait bap. 11
Beatricia filia Henrici Abbot de Rippon bap. 12
Wiłłmus filius Johannis Patrigge de Sawley bap. 13
Jana Dib ałs Ravghton de Stoodleie p'les illigetima bap. eodem die
ffrauncisca filia M'maduci Stevenson de Sawley bap. 16
Georgius filius Wiłłmi Briggs de Rippon bap. 17
Johannes filius Johannis Sisson de Rippon bap. 23
Christoferus filius Wiłłmi Jacson de Thorp bap. primo die Novembris [p. 183].
[*blank*] filia Radulphus Skeldon de Winces..... bap. 30
Frauncisca filia Xp̄oferi Maltous de Grantle.... bap. 27
Jana filia M'maduci Warwick de Rippon bap. secundo die Decembris
Georgius filius Thome Thirkeld de Winkesleie bap. quarto
Elizabetha filia Francisci Loftous de Grantleie bap. 7
Rogerus filius Petri Empson de Rippon bap. 11
Milo filius Roƀti Browne de Coped Hewicke bap. eodem die
Jana filia Willfridi Saunderson de Rippon bap. 13
Georgius filius Thome Shawe de Eveston bap. 18
Thomas filius Thome Vmplebie de Rippon bap. 24
Richardus Hunt ałs Craven bastardus de Rippon bap. 26
Thomas filius Richardus Craven de Rippon sepult. 29[1]
Maria filia [*blank*] Rookebie de Grymesear gen. sepult. 29[1]
Thomas filius Johannis Ibbyson de Eaveston bap. 31
Isabella filia Henrici Pullen de eodē bap. eodē die
Elizabetha filia Wiłłmi Pickerde de Sharoe bap. 6 die Januarij
Vrsulea filia Johannis Browne de Hewic' bap. 7
Elizabetha filia Niniani Rowntwhait de Stoodlei bap. 8
Anna filia Simonis Browne de Rippon bap. 10
Isabella filia Xp̄oferi Sunter de eodē bap. eodē die
Anna filia Stephani Robinson de Muncton bap. 11
Ellena filia Wiłłmi Rogers de Ingerthorpe bap. 13
Elizabetha filia Wiłłmi Hodgson de Rippon bap. eodē die
Barbara filia Richardi Walls de Spilcroft bap. 19
Beatricia filia Johannis Huntington de Rippon bap. eodē die
Anna filia Thome Swyer de Rippon bap. 26

(I) Crossed out.

Anthonius filius Henrici Swainson de Aldfield bap. j die Februarij [p. 184].
1614. Johannes filius Edwardi ffishe de Ingerthorpe bap. 18 die Januarij
Jana filia Thome Haxbie de Sawleie bap. 19
Alicia filia Radulphi Battie de Rippon bap. 20
Maria filia Robti Hebden de eodem bap. 21
ffrauncisca filia Richardi Stonas de Huicke sup pontem bap. eodē die
Severinus filius Richardi Viccars de Rippon bap. 23 Februarij
Matthias filius Radulphi Gregge de Bushopton bap. 26
Elizabetha filia Thome Dobbie de Rippon bap. eodē die
Richardus filius Thome Graunge de Sharoe bap. eodē die
Wiłmus filius Wiłmi Billington de Salleie bap. secundo die Marcij
Anna filia Christoferi Tirrie de Rippon bap. 24 Februarij
this should haue bene before
Salomon filius Marci Metcalf de eodē bap. 5 Marcij
Alicia filia Johannis Popleton de eodē bap. 6
Margareta filia Richardi Raine de eodē bap. quarto
this should haue bene before
Anna filia Georgij Burton de eodē bap. 7
Johannes filius Thome Burton de Ingerthorpe generos' bap. 6
Elizabetha filia Thome Readshawe de Rippon bap. 13
ffrauncisca filia Anthonij Thwaites de Huton bap. 18
Anna filia Georgij Milner de Rippon bap. eodē die
Margera filia Gilbarti Lowson de Grauntleie bap. 23
1615. Georgius filius Anthonij Lunde de Ingerthorpe bap. 25
Edbora filia Thome Coolinge de Fountaines P'ke bap. 26
Johannes filius Marmaduci Wardrop de Grantleie bap. 2 Aprilis
Michaell filius Thome Eales de Skelton bap. eodē die
Elizabetha filia Jacobi Hebden de Rippon bap. eodē die
[*blank*] fil.... Thome Raper de Bushopt..... [p. 185].
Anthonius filius Thome Theakeston de Grantleie bap. 6
Jana filia Georgij Applebie de M'kinton bap. eodē die
Hestera filia Georgij Loftous de Rippon bap. 21 Aprilis
Barbera filia Petri Haxbie de Sawleie bap. 27
Abrahamus filius Abrahami Atkinson de Morker bap. eodē die
Elizabetha filia Thome Kettlewell de Rippon bap. 28
Maria filia Wiłmi Lowson de Muncton Maines bap. eodē die
Beatricia filia Christoferi Tailor de Rippon bap. tercio die Maij
Richardus filius Johannis Sunter de Stoodleie bap. 7
Leonardus filius Wiłmi Best de Rippon bap. 26
Maria filia Wiłmi Lee de Stainlaie bap. 21
Anna filia Thome Walker de Skelton bap. eodē die
Suzanna filia Thome Fothergill de Slenyngford bap. eodē die
Elizabetha filia Richardi Rainforthe de Bracamor bap. 24
Trauthe filia Thome Hodgson de Rippon bap. 28
Wiłmus filius Thome Bell de eadē bap. 30
Leonardus filius Rogeri Pickersgill de eadē bap. 31

ffrauncisca filia Radulphi Janson de Sawleie bap. 4 Junij
Emota filia Robti Walton de Sutton Graunge bap. 8
Georgius filius Johannis Browne de Rippon bap. eodē die
Christoferus filius ffrauncisci Simpson de Rippon bap. 11
Thomas filius Thome Whaire de Rippon bap. eodē die
Wiłłmus filius Robti Brigham de Bushopton bap. 11
Margareta filia Richardi Atkinson de Grantlaie bap. 18
Thomas filius Marmaduci Grene de Rippon bap. eodē die
Elizabetha filia Wiłłmi Kettlewell de eadē bap. 29
Elizabetha filia Simonis Owthwait de eadē bap. 17 Julij
Wiłłm.....lius Lawrentij Marchbanke de eadē ..... [p. 186].
Richardus filius Wiłłmi Sampson de Skelton bap. 12
Elizabetha filia Richardi Bell de Stainlaie bap. 13
Elizabetha filia Edwardi Runder[?] de Hewicke sup pontem bap. 16
Josias filius ffrauncisci Jybson de Rippon bap. 22
Thomas filius Niniani Leminge de Sawleie bap. 23
Johannes filius Johannis Dawson de Rippon bap. eodē die
Magdalena filia Wiłłmi Hardcastle de eadē bap. eodē die
Jana filia Marmaduci Hebden de Aldfield bap. 27
Jana filia Jacobi Cowton de Rippon bap. 30
Barbera filia Thome Riplaie de eadē pap. eodē die
ffrauncisсus filius Richardi Lamberte de Sharoe bap. eodē die
Jana filia Johannis Bewycke de Huton bap. 13[1]
Laurencius filius Thome Swetinge de Rippon bap. 10 die Augustij
Wiłłmus filius Thome Heye de Thorpe bap. 13
Georgius filius Christoferi Carleton de Rippon bap. eodē die
Richardus filius Rogeri Leminge de Eveston bap. 17
Elena filia Robti Flinte de Rippon bap. 20
Margareta filia Wiłłmi Gibson de Sharoe bap. 23
Jana filia Robti Browne de Stainlaie bap. 24
Georgius filius Richardi Tompson de Muncton bap. eodē die
Wiłłmus filius Charoli Helslaie de Aldfeild bap. 27
Thomas filius Wiłłmi Cowton de Rippon bap. eodē die
Elena filia Robti Brande de Muncton bap. eodē die
Elizabeth filia Wiłłmi Richmond de Sawleie bap. eodē die
Isabella filia Jacobi Duffeild de Grauntlaie eodē die
Dorathea filia Wiłłmi Stavelaie Armiger de Rippon P'ke bap. primo die Septembris
Ezabella filia Richardi Carlell de Bushopton bap. tercio die [p. 187].
Johannes filius ffrauncisci Linton de Aldfeild bap. 7
Joanna filia Christoferi Raper de Copte Hewicke bap. 10
Margareta filia Richardi Whelous de Skelton bap. eodē die
Johannes filius Andrae ffawber de Rippon bap. 12
Thomas filius Thome Younge de eadē bap. 23
Anna filia Xpoferi Lund de Hewicke sup pontē bap. 17
Edwardus filius Wiłłmi P'ker de Rippon bap. 19
Launcelotus filius Launceloti Hodgson de Sutton bap. 2

Elizabeth filia Wiłłmi ffawcet de Rippon bap. 23
Christoferus filius Milonis Moodie de eadē bap. 24
Jana filia Georgij Watson de eadem bap. eodē die
Johannes filius Rogeri Settle de Grantleie bap. 28
Christoferus filius Hugonis Willinnan de Huton bap. 25[1]
Margaret filia Richardi Atkinson de Grantleie sepult .....[2]
Aaron filius Johannis Casse de Sutton bap. quinto die Octobris
Matheus Wardrop ałs Hardcastle de Grauntlaie spurius bap. eodē die
Thomas filius Georgij Knotte de Rippon bap. 6
Maria filia Wiłłmi Horner de eadē bap. eodē die
ffrauncisca & Anna gemini filie M'mducei Kendraie de Sawlaie bap. 12
Dorothea filia Richardi Vllithorne de Sleningford bap. eodē die
Helena filia Rogeri Cundall de Muncton bap. 15
Wiłłmus filius Wiłłmi Carlton de Copt Hewicke bap. 19
Petrus filius Edwardi Wrighte de Rippon bap. 21
Roƀtus filius Petri Atkinson de eadem bap. eodē die
Margareta filia Wilfridi Winspeare de Nubie bap. 22
Marmaducus filius Marmaduci Wildon de Muncton bap. 28
ffrauncisca filia Richardi Bankes de Hewicke sup pontē bap. 29
Johannes filius Michaelis Atkinson de Rippon ..... primo die .....embris [p. 188].
Elizabetha filia Johannis Holmes de eadē bap. eodē die
Charolus filius Roƀti Dikes de Westwicke bap. 23 Octobris[1]
Idem Margareta Holmes sepulta 3 die Novembris
Margareta filia Arthuri Albroughe de Rippon bap. 8
Petrus filius Johannis Snawe de Rippon bap. 20
Margareta filia Christoferi Benson de eadē bap. eodē die
Jana filia Johannis Winkles de Morker bap. 12
Georgius filius Richardi Birkebecke de Norlaie Woods bap. eodē die
Thomas filius Johannis Parker de Rippon bap. eodē die
Thomas filius Wiłłmi Mawer de Grauntlaie bap. 15
Johannes filius Simonis Scowthrop de Eveston bap. 29
Margareta filia Sampsonis Hunter de Sawleie bap. eodē die
Anthonius filius Rogeri Applebie de Rippon bap. 22
ffrauncisous filius Marmaduci Hodgson de Sutton bap. 23
Edwardus filius Barnardi Lee de Rippon bap. 26
Elizabeth filia Georgij Carleton de eadē bap. 28
Milo filius Wiłłmi Mawer de Grauntlaie bap. 30
Maria filius Johannis Pearson de Aldfeild bap. 10 die Decembris
[*blank*] fili [*blank*] de Sawleie bap. 7
Jana filia Christoferi Clarkeson de Rippon bap. 10
Maria filia Ottivełłi Hodgson de Sawleie bap. 14
Christoferus filius Georgij Richardson de Rippon bap. 24
Thomas filius Johannis Graunge de Munckton bap. 25
Margareta filia Edwardi Whitwell de eadē bap. 31
Milo filius Simonis Butterfeild de Rippon bap. 17[1]

(1) "This should haue bene before" on the next line. (2) Crossed out.

Wiłłmus filius Petri Hoode de Muncton bap..... die Januarij [p. 189].
Thomas filius Wiłłmi Bicke de Rippon bap. sexto die
Kinbora filia Christoferi Baine de Winkeslaie bap. septimo
Thomas filius Georgij Smithe de Rippon bap. eodē die
Edwardus filius Christoferi Horsman de eadē bap. eodē die
Milissella filia Samuelis Johnson de M'kinfeild bap. 11
Johannes filius Mathei Harrison de Rippon bap. 13
Thomas filius Johannis Rogerson de Rippon bap. 16
Rogerus filius Stephani Robinson de Muncton bap. 20
Anna filia Wiłłmi Willson junior de Rippon bap. 21
Dorothea filia Georgij Atkinson de Sleningforde bap. 23
Wiłłmus filius Mathei Jaques de Rippon bap. 27
Thomas filius Michaelis Kidde de Muncton bap. 28
Jacobus filius Jacobi Lawson de Rippon bap. eodē die
Anna filia Roƀti Grene de eadē bap. eodē die
Marmaducus Lightfoote ałs Smithe de eadē bap. primo die Februarij
Margaret filia Thome Applebie de Ingerthorpe bap. eodē die
Thomas filius Johannis Lunde de Huicke bap. 2
Elena filia Wiłłmi Raie de Rippon bap. quinto die
Suzanna filia Christoferi Atkinson de eadē bap. 7
Elizabetha filia Thome Burnet de Ingerthorpe bap. 8
Elena filia Wiłłmi Hebden de Sawleie bap. 9
Johannes filius Edwardi Fisher de Lindrigge bap. 9
Wiłłmus filius Thome Daie de Rippon bap. 13
Margareta filia Johannis Hodgson de eadē bap. 14
Valentinus filius Thome Smurthwait de eadē bap. 17
ffrauncisous filius Wiłłmi Vckerbie de Bongait iuxta Rippon bap. 18
Thomas filius Thome Colt de Westwicke bap. 22
Elizabetha filia Christoferi Evers de Skelton ..... bap..... [p. 190].
Anna filia Milonis Wardrop de Hadducstones bap. eodē die
Elizabetha Fall the suposed child of Roƀte Buster s^r^vaunte to Sr Thomas Parrye of the Strand in London bap. 24
ffrauncisca filia Georgij Browne de Huton bap. eodē die
Anna filia Thome Toes de Muncton bap. 25
Margareta filia Henrici Thompson de Rippon bap. eodē die
Izabella filia Roƀti Harrisone de Skelton bap. 29
Wiłłmus fili' Thome Hewton de Sawleie bap. eodē die
Anna filia Wiłłmi Caunte de Rippon bap. 2 die Marcij
Thomas filius Henrici Bratwhaite de eodē bap. eodē die
Wiłłmus filius Johannis P'ker de Stoodlaie bap. 3
Matheus filius Thome Barras de Sawleie bap. eodē die
Martha filia ffrauncisci Skaife de eodē bap. eodē die
Thomas filius Wiłłmi Hunter de Rippon bap. 4
Johannes filius Georgij Spawton de eodē bap. 7
Elizabetha filia Johannis Joie de Spilcrofte bap. eodē die
Margareta filia Henrici Milner de Rippon bap. 10

Richardus filius ffrauncisci Wreakes de Aldfeild bap. 17
Thomas filius Wiłłmi Lumlaie de Grantleie bap. eodē die
Radulphus filius Jacobi Owthet de Sawleie bap. eodē die
Tobias filius Johannis Tod de Rippon bap. eodē die
Wiłłmus filius Wiłłmi Burnet de M'kinton Hall bap. eodē die
Johannes filius Henrici Kirbie de Rippon bap. 19
Jana filia ffrauncisci Waide de Thornton bap. 19
Johannes filius Edmundi Riles de Muncton bap. 24
Radulphus filius Johannis Clarke de Copt Hewicke bap. eodē die [p. 191].

1616. Margareta filia Roƀti Mawer de Eveston bap. 26
Wiłłmus filius Christoferi Jaques de Rippon bap. 29
Dorothea filia Thome Kettlesinge de Wallertwhaite bap. 24 Decembris[1]
Jacobus filius Thome Hodgson de M^r^kinton bap. 11 Februarij[2]
Dorothea filia Christoferi Kettlesinge de M'kinton bap. 24[3]
Elizabetha filia Thome Skellop de Sawleie bap. ultimo die
Thomas filius Lodowici Carline de Aldfeild bap. primo die Aprilis
Sampson filius Christoferi Rawlinson de Stainlaie bap. eodē die
Elizabeth filia Johannis Allonson de Thorpe bap. secundo
Charolus filius Thome Burton de Ingerthorpe Armiger bap. 4
Richardus filius Roƀti Slater de Rippon bap. 12
Johannes filius Reginaldi Nailer de eadē bap. 14
Wiłłmus filius Thome Readshawe de eodē bap. 15
Elizabetha filia Philippi Wildman de Horslaie bap. 18
Elizabetha filia Radulphi Runder de Rippon bap. 20
Maria Mealbanke ałs P'civell de Linrigge spurius bap. 21
Elena filia Michaelis Laican de Sawleie bap. eodē die
Jana filia Richardi Marston de Bonbaite bap. 25
Lucas filius Christoferi Sheppearde de Rippon bap. 28
Jana filia Wiłłmi Hewicke de Muncton bap. eodē die
Katherina filia Christoferi Readshawe de Rippon bap. [*blank*] die Maij
ffrauncisca Willson ałs Sturdie de eadē spurius bap. eodē die
Wiłłmus filius Wiłłmi Bramlaie de Grauntlaie bap. 5
Roƀtus filius Radulphi Heslam de Fountaines bap. 8 [p. 192].
Anna filia Johannis Lie de Stainlaie bap. 20 Feb. 1616 [*on an inserted strip*]

Marriages.

1615. Johannes Miers & Helena Robinson nupti fuere 8 die Julij
Thomas Pickersgill & Anna Barnes nupti 9
Wiłłmus Walker & Elizabeth Rowthe nupti eodē die
Georgius Knotte & Anna Cundall nupti 15
Johannes Dun & Juna Burton nupti 18
Samuell Johnson & Elizabeth Atkinson nupti 20 p̄ lic'
Henricus Nicholson & Elizabetha Barber nupti eodē die

---

(1) "This was omytted in it righte place" on next line. (2) "This was omytted lykewyse" on next line. (3) "This was omytted lykewyse that thre wer baptized at Stainlaye" on next line.

Johannes Carlell & Anna Acres nupti 23
Robtus Shawe & Ezabella ffardinge nupti 3 die Augustij p licencia
Johannes Muncketon & Anna Baine nupti 10 p licencia
Johannes Clarke & Katherina Canbie nupti 12
Radulphus Webster & Maria Mason nupti eodē die
Rogerus Clarkeson & Elizabetha Yeates nupti 30 die Septembris
Wiłłmus Raie & Alicia Kirbie nupti 24 die Octobris
Parcivallus Cokeram & Margareta Willobie nupti 28
Georgius Smithe & Barbera Leathlaie nupti 30
Jo: Austen & Helena Robinson nupti 7 Novembris
Richardus Hardcastle & Elizabetha Pickersgill nupti 4
Georgius Wood & Elizabetha Brearton nupti 9
Simo Waine & Anna Tompson nupti 9 p licenciam
Thomas Hodgson & Joanna Cozen nupti 18
Johannes Whiplaie & Matilda Harrison nupti 19
Radulphus Jacson & Elizabetha Thorneber nupti 26
Edwardus Moore & Anna Hall nupti 30
Timotheus Boswell & Anna Stubbes nupti 27
.....llingwood & Travthe Stavelaie ..... 16 Januarij

[p. 193].

.....nnes Archer & Vrsula Coolinge nupti 8 Februarij

1616. Johnnes Mease & Barbera Turner nupti apud Thornton 26 Marcij
Charolus Benson & Alicia Rainson nupti 11 Maij
Richardus Topham & Elizabetha ffirbanke nupti 12
Thomas Burneston & Margareta Poplewell conjugio copulati fuere 24
Thomas Hodgson & Margareta Burton matrimonio copulati 28
Thomas Wardrop & Anna Tompson matr. cop. eodē die
Robtus Watson & Jana Watson hi tres p. licencia matr. cop. eodē die
Edwardus Pinkeneic & Anna Kirbie matr. cop. eodē die
Pattricke Janson & Anna Elsvorthe matr. cop. 26
Johannes Wetherell & Elizabetha Hodgson matr. cop. 2 Junij
Thomas Lewtie & Janeta Calberke eodē die
Thomas Brearton & Elizabetha Bratwhaite matr. cop. 8
Thomas Wilkinsonne & Janeta Cundall matr. cop. 9
Richardus Loblaie & Margareta Horsman matr. cop. 11
Wiłłmus Clarke & Maria Hegdell matr. cop. 15
Radulphus Mawtous & Elizabetha Mattison matr. cop. 23 Julij
Hugo Holden & Dorothea Hodgson matr. cop. 11 Augustij
Thomas Happer & Elizabetha Graunge matr. cop. eodē die
Johannes Graunge & ffrauncisca Heptinstall matr. cop. 29 Septembris
Thomas Cliburne & Suzanna Washburne generos' matr. cop. tercio die Oct.
Wiłłmus Simpson & Elizabetha Scriviner matr. cop. 13
Johannes Maltous & Jana Linton matr. cop. 15
ffrauncis Owthet & Elizabetha Ferman in matr. cop. vltimo die

Johannes Smithe & Cicilia Rowthe in matr. cop. eodē die
Johannes Pickeringe & Anna Younge in matr. cop. 2 die Novembris
Thomas Sisson & Jana Wadnall in matr. cop. 3 [p. 194].
Christoferus Maie & ffrauncisca Horsman matr. cop. 5
Wiłłmus Twhaites & ffrauncisca Kettlewell in matr. cop. 13
Tristranuss Horsman & Elizabetha Hawe in matr. cop. 17
Christoferus Rachester & Anna Hutchinson in matr. cop. 19
Wiłłmus Channer & Anna Kettlesinge in matr. cop. 23
Richardus Swetinge & Maria Riplaie in matr. cop. 26
Rogerus Graison & Jana Gill in matr. cop. vltimo die
Henricus Teasdell & Helena Burnet in matr. cop. 30 Januarij
Robtus & Anna Heptinstall in matr. cop. 11 Februarij
Simo Duffeild & Dorothea Crawe in matr. cop. 26
Petrus Cooke & Janeta Steadman in matr. cop. 27
1617. Wiłłmus Wraie & Elizabetha Hall in matr. cop. 29 die Aprilis
Richardus Allonson & Helena Graunge in matr. cop. sexto die Maij
Richardus Porter & Dorothea Duffeild in matr. cop. eodē die
Henricus Ible & Cicilia Horner in matr. cop. 12
Johannes Hartlaie & Elizabetha Hebden in matr. cop. 13
Robtus ffoxe & Alicia Sunter in matr. cop. 17
Rogerus Rowntwhaite & Margareta Applebie in matr. cop. 30
Johannes Holdesworthe & Anna Jenkinson in matr. cop. tercio die Junij
Christoferus Wood & ffrauncisca Pickersgill in matr. cop. edem die
Radulphus Walker & Joanna Boswell in matr. cop. quinto die
Robtus Kendell & Jana Stele in matr. cop. duodecimo die
Michaell Fothergill & Katherina Metcalfe in matr. cop. 19
Christoferus Woodfall & Jana Markenfeild in matr. cop. 20
Johannes Boyes & Anna Daie in matr. cop. quinto die Julij
.....rgius Harrison & Ezabella Toppan in.....monio cop. sexto die [p. 195].
Georgius Fell & Anna Harbarte in matr. cop. decimo die
Christoferus Tanfeild & Elizabetha Atkinsonn in matr. cop. 27
Thomas Wetherell & Anna Muncton in matr. cop. quinto die Augustij
Marmaducus Dixon & Dionisia Plasterer in matr. cop. 12
Christoferus Pawson & Izabella Brigges in matr. cop. 19
Marmaducus Kettlesinge & Alicia Marshall in matr. cop. 21
Jacobus Warde & Elena Stubbes in matr. cop. vicesimo sexto
Robtus Joie & Janeta Thacweraie in matr. cop. 31

Incipiō Maryages since the 29 Sept. 1617.

Anthony Parker & Ellyn Tinsley in September
Peter Haxby & Mary Cook 21 October
Thomas Moore & Barbary Banckes the 26 Oct.
Henry Day & Isabell Hall 30
Christofer Mawdes & Issabell Elwood 1 Novē
Marmaduke Patterick & Joan Reynard 15

ffrauncis Linton & Ann ffoster 22
Henry Atkinson & Jane Day 25
Thomas Grayson & Ellyn Wayde the same day
Wiłm Walker & Alice Bosswell
Anthony Brearton & Jennat Duffeild 27
John Fleemyn & Jane Lowson 29
Wiłm Baine & Alice Weathey 2 Decē
Robt Joy & Ellyn Rowndell 15 Januar'
Nynian Craw & Ellyn ffoster 24
George Smyth & Ann Lye about November
Richard Duffeild & ffrauncis Hereysonn } wth Licences } Feb. 10
Christofer Cook & Ann Leadley } wth Licences } Feb. 10
Thomas Palfreyman & Ann Servton } wth Licences } Feb. 10
Richard Wells & Barbary Atkinsonn } wth Licences } Feb. 10
Wiłm Roades & Mary Huntington } wth Licences } Feb. 10
John Richmond & Elizabeth Duffeilde 16
1618. Wiłm Notingham & Jone Stockes 10 Aprill lic'. 4
John Bell & Elizabeth Wynde 12
Thomas Melmerby & Dorathy Burnet 18 4
John Johnson & Elizabeth Tirrit 20 lic'. 4
George Gyll & Mary Vckerby 23
Wiłm Leeminge & Issabell Leeminge May 2
John Hollyn & Jone Battie 9 4
John Atkinson & Katheran Lee 9
John Tawbut & Margaret Playce 16
Richard Sym & Mary ffayreburne 19 lic'. o
Wiłm Wells & Ann Toppam 28 lic'. o
Robt Raw & Elizabeth Garfoote June 9
Richard Bradley & Issabell Doe 13
Bartholemew Bonwell & Jane Owthet 20
James Talier & Elizabeth Raynforth 22
Thomas Idle & Ann Jackson July [*blank*]
ffrauncis Wilton & ffraunces ffawcet [*blank*]
John Porter & Margaret Baynes [*blank*] [p. 196].
Lawrence Daūson & Jane Dixon Aug: 4
Robt Pichell & Ann Chester 25 4
Raphe Spetch & Clare Webster 30
Wiłm Burton & Katheran Talier 23 Septe lic.
Edward Dodsworth gener. & Charity [*blank*] 1 Oct. lic.
Myles Webster & Ann Kirkby 2 lic. 4d
Wiłm Ripley & Ellyn Hardcastle 30 Sept. 4
John Allonson & Dorythy Burnett 1 Oct. 4
Thomas Leathley & Jane Layton 20
Henry Ryder & Jane Saunderson 21 4
George Grason & Jane Vmpleby 29
John Marshall & Issabell Rayne 3 Novemb
Christofer Boswell & Ann Billinton 5
George Collyer & Dorithy Blayke 11

Thomas Bell & Margaret Willyamson 17
Roger Burnet & Ann Arton 28
Huntinton Elsworth & Alice Elsworth 30 4
James Collyn & Margaret Dawson 7 Dec.
Thomas Moore & Jane Browne 15
Wiłłm Wind & Ann Galloway 11 January
Robt Simpson & Issabell Popleton 16
John Dayle & Alice Burnet 19
Michaell Meanes & Mary Collyn 23
George Porter & Issabell Watson 26 lic.
John Watson & ffraunces Walker
Thomas Sharpe & Elizabeth Awnby 2 Febru'.
Leonard Horsman & Margaret Braythwayte 2
Gilbert ffawber & Jane Vlythorne 3
1619. Wiłłm Hall & Margaret Simpson 27 March lic.
Hugh Tirrie & Ann May 13 Aprill
Wiłłm Holmes & Elizabeth Holmes 20 lic.
John Raper & Mary Boggish 20
Wiłłm Theakstone & Dorithy Talier 22
Hugh Kendall & Margaret Wood 26
Thomas Sparke & Vrseley Morgan i May
Wiłłm Murthet & Dorithe Newton 3
Thomas Kirkby & ffraunces Vlithorne 9
Richard Maltus & Issabell Cotes 18
Raphe Munckton & Elizabeth Walker 22 June
Wiłłm Dixon & Ellyn Hyll 4 July
John Bratwhaite & Ann Lockey 6
Anthony Orton & Dorithy Smyth 10
Stephen Pudsey & Bettris Prockter 14 Sept. o
Wiłłm ffawcet & Jone Woodfall both of this pish 18 4
George Burton of this pish & Ann Nelson pish Helpby lic. 21 3
Marmaduke Brathwayte & Elizabeth Atkinson of this pish 2
John Hewitson & Sycily Wylloby both of this pish 16 Octob.
John Awmack & Jane Bell of pish Thrisk & this pish 19
Peter Inchbore pish of Knasebrough & Margaret Render of this pish 23
John Bayne of York & Jane Odde of this pish 26 lic.
Mathew Graunge & Elizabeth Wooddall both of this 27
Christofer ffox & Jane Raynforth both of this pish 6 November
John Sissons & Elizabeth Huntington ead. 13
Christofer Alleyne & Ann Doe both of this pish 13
Leonard Kendall & Jennat Thornton both of this pish 20
Michaell Peele & Jennat Wayne both of this pish 20
George Mallory & Issabell Baynes both of this pish 23
John Talbot & Margaret Bancks both of this pish 27
Nicholas Newell & Issabell Watson ead. [*blank*]
.....pofer Day of this pish & Mary Russells of the ..... Kirkbymalsheade [p. 197].
.....hn Grayson & Elizabeth Heslewood both of this pish
Wiłłm Saynor & Issabell Ripley both of this pish 17 January

Thomas Lemeinge & Elizabeth Poad both of this pish 20
Thomas Geldard & Mary Clarkson ead. 29
Robt Ritchmond & Jennat Walker both of this pish 3 Feb.
Thomas Lee & Mary Tirrit both of this pish 10
John Cootes & Ellyn Horner both of this pish 15
Thomas Browne & Margarett Hereston both of this pish 17
Edward Jaques & Ann Swayle both of this pish 20
Robt Moore & Mary ffoxton both of this pish 24
620. Marmaduke Wayde & Issabell Duffeild both of this pish 27 Aprill
John Wilsonn & Margarett Walker ead. 27
George ffawber of this pish & Mary Fayrechilde pish of Scipton 7 May
Thomas Muncton & Issabell Browne both of this pish 13
John Hodgshon & Margaret Ellys both of this pish 17
James Stevnsonn & Ann Simpsonn both of this pish 27
George Reynard & Mary Day both of this pish 28
Nicholas Birdgwater & Katheran Grantaw both of this pish 28
John Waddington & Elizabeth Singleton both of this pish 30
Ninian Middleton & Edith Holmes both of this pish 12 June
Thomas Plumland & Ann Braithwaite both of this pish 30
Robt Johnson of the pish of Strainton & Ann Gibson of this pish 6 July lic. 4d
Skaphe Milner of this pish & Mary Prestonn of Hollynsyde in Northumberland 17
John Metcalfe & Elizabeth Appleby both of this pish 16
John Gelderd of pish of Kirkbemalshead & Alice Battye was married the 24 of June 1620 last past
Thomas Blackurne & Mary Burnet both of this pish 25
Myles Greg of the pish of Topclif & Elizabeth Best of this pish 25 4d
Robt Doe & Ellyn Vmplebie both of this pish 26
Leonard Cowp & Margaret Wright both of this pish 27 August
Bartholemew Wildeman & Mary Preston both of this pish 17 Sept.
John Warwick & Dorithy Bayne both of this pish 14 Oct. 4d
Wiłm Gresonn & Elizabeth Holmes of Kirkby Malshead th.... 29
Richard Saunderson & Margaret ffirbanke both of this pish 6 November
ffrauncis Beane & Elizabeth Kendall both of this pish 11
John Wayde of this pish & Ann Wilsonn of the pish of Burniston 22 lic. 10d
Wiłm Weelesse of the pish of St Andrewes in Newcastle & Issabell Smyth of this pish 25
George Lynfoote & ffraunces ffisher both of this pish 28
Thomas Allanson of this pish & Margaret Dagget of the pish of Topclif 30
Thomas Best gene' & Oliue Mallory gene' 17 January
Richard Ray & Elizabeth Rymer both of this pish 23

John Burnet & Elizabeth Robinson both of this pish 3 ffebruary
John Kettlestringe & ffraunces Hodgshonn both of this pish 3
Robart Kendall & Margaret Cooke both of this pish 6
1621. Wiłłm Walkar & Ann Artus both of this pish 4 Aprill
Isack Lawsonn & Sycilly Allanson both ..... [p. 198].
Thomas Johnson gent' of this pish & Barbayray Clough of the pish of Topclyf xvij
Wiłłm Nelson & Cycilie Wharton both of this p v May
Christofer Clarke & An Atkinson both of this pish x
Thomas Jackson & Margaret Abbott both of this pish xij
Richard Ellynson & Christabell Hall both of this pish xvij
George Maysterman of the pish of ffyngall & Jenneth Richmond of this pish xxix
Christofer Burnet & Margaret Pyper both of this p iij June
Marmaduke Cusson of the pish of Kyrkbie & Grace Hawson of this pish j
Wiłłm Boswell & Ann Allanson both of this pish iij
Marmaduke Thackweray & Margaret Hargreaue both of this pish 17
Henry Warwick & Eliza Ayremestronge both of this p xviij
John Wiłłmson of Well & Ann Batty of this pish vj August
Christofer ffawber of this pish & Martha Plant of the pish of Leake xxvj
Roger Cook & Julyan Empson both of this pish xvj September
Wiłłm Summertō & Ann Render both of this pish xviij
John ffoster & Alice Atkinson both of this pish xix
Wiłłm Grayson of this pish & Elizabeth Burrell of Kyrkby Ou'blowes xvj
Myles Dewes of M'ton in Bronghshyer & Isabell Duffeilde of this pishe xxj
John Grayson & Eliza: Bratwhayte both of this p xxvij
Symon Wilson & ffraunces Twhaytes both of this pishe xiiij November
Thomas Martyn & Mary Langasco both of this pishe xxj
John Dycconson of Awdbrough & ffrauncę Askw^{t} of this pishe xxj
Wiłłm More & Elizabeth Baynes both of this pish xxvij
Peter Jaques & Ellyn Poppleton both of this p. xxvij
Thomas Smyth & Jayne Ryder both of this p 29
Thomas Hardcastle & Mary Walker both of this p: 23 December
Ralphe Teasedaile & Margret Kendall both xxix Januarie
Thomas Horneby & Mary Browne of this p xvj
Richard Gyllow & Alyce Harryson both of this pish xxiij ffebruarie
Wiłłm ffawber & Isabell Kyrkeby both of this p: xxiiij
John Plummer & ffrauncę Burnet both of this pish xxv
1622. Richard Parnell & Suzannan Atkinson both of y^{is} p 24 Aprill
John Bratwhayte & Dorothy Barwyck both of y^{is} p vj May
Thomas Morehouse & ffrauncę Tebb both of this pishe ix [p. 199].

Robt Crookdyke & Mary Pyp both of y^is^ pish ij
John Brigge & Isabell Carfoote both of y^is^ pish xxij June
Richard Kyrkman & Eliza: Holmes both of y^is^ pish xxvij August
John Kylner of Bolton Pearsye & Mary Dixon of this pishe iij September
Richard Stott & ffrauncę Batty both of y^is^ p: x
Wm Whyttaunce & Ann Langasco both of this p: xvij
John Grainge & Ann Hyll both of this pish xxvj
Thomas Jackson & Eliza: Ryles both of this pish xxvj
James Smyth & Eliza: Grant both of this pish xv October
Thomas Sympson of Thyrklebie & Ann Grayson of this pish xv
Wiłłm Browne of Stillingfleete & Ellyn Collyer of this pishe xxiiij
Xpofer Jaques of this pish & Thomysinge Sworde of Topclyfe xxix
Wiłłm Addyson & Mary Kettlestringe both of y^is^ pish j November
Peter Bankes & Isabell Baytes both of y^is^ pish j
Wiłłm Abbott & Ann Bayne both of this pish j
Wiłłm Browne of this pish & Eliza: Wyllie of Ottrington xxix
Thomas Awmock & Ellyn Wrightson both of y^is^ p: ix Januarie
Henry Brigge & Mary Wells both of y^is^ pish xiij
Thomas Huntar & Eliza: Orton both of y^is^ pish xxvj
Wiłłm Coates & Bridgyt Munckton both of y^is^ pish xxx
Xpofer Wright & Eliza: Bratwhayte both of y^is^ p xxx
Thomas Walkar & Isabell Sicklyn both of y^is^ pish ix ffebruarie
Wm Scruton & ffrauncę Plummar both of y^is^ pish xxvj
1623. Robt Wylie & Jony Theakston both of this pish xvij May
Hugh Ripley & Ann Billington both of this pish iiij June
Marck Taylor Clarke & Julyan Horn' both of y^is^ p: v
ffrauncę Jybson & Julyan Spawton both of y^is^ pish x
Wm Hebden & Margaret Walker both of y^is^ pish xij
Wiłłm Horneby & Jennet Moate both of y^is^ p v July
Symon Sparrow & ffrancę Walker both of y^is^ p xij
Xpofer Mayson & Jony Hayton both of y^is^ pish xx
Thomas Deane of Lynton & Alice Huntar of this pish xiij August
Wiłłm Cooke & Ann Taylor of this pish xv
John Topham & Ann Slater both of this pish iiij September
Edward Wright & Katheryne Wythes both of p: ix
Robt Rayp of Kyrtlington & Agnes Talbott of this pish ix October
Xpofer Day & Jayne Peele both of y^is^ pish xix
Robt Kyrkbie of this pish & Mary Barnard of Hull xxviij
John Sympson of Smeton & ..... Carlyll of this pish xxviij [p. 200].
Henry Teasdaile & Eliza: Leadley both of y^is^ p j November
Henry Key & Margret Taylor both of y^is^ pish iiij
John Cooke & Isabell Power both of y^is^ pish ix

Xpofer Lupton & Eliza: Slee both of y^is^ pish xxiiij
George Smyth & Ellyn Hardcastle both y^is^ pish viij December
Richard Poppleton & Mary Baycom both of y^is^ vj Januarie
John Sympson & Jayne Topham both of y^is^ p xj
John Clarke & Eliza: Piccard both of y^is^ p xix
Thom' ffewsdaile & Katheryne Suntar both of y^is^ xxij
Wiłłm Wylkes & Edith Bayne both of y^is^ pish xxv
1624. ffrance Walkar & Isabell Smyth both of y^is^ p iiij Aprill
Rich: Atkinson of Awne & Ann Browne of y^is^ p x
Wiłłm Tebb & Susanna ffennyck both of this p'sh x
Nycholas Redman & Mary Richmond both of y^is^ p xj
Thomas Tyreman of Wath & Mary Swaile of y^is^ p: xxvij
Myles Parsyvell & Mawdeleyne Tenant of Bedall iiij May
Edward Dobby & Jayne Peele both of this pish xxij
George Daggett of Pickall & Mary Browne of this pish j June
Andrew Dobby & Eliza: Horner both of this pish v
George Veapon & Margret Potter both of this pish xiij
Wiłłm Leadley & Mary Whittamore both of this pish xxij
Wiłłm Horseman of Kyrkbie Malzeard & M'gret Walker xxv
ffrance Stott & Ann Whyte both of this pish x July
John Yaytes & Katheryne Hutton both of y^is^ pish xj
John Hood & Ellyn Munckton both of this pish xxij
Wiłłm Dobby & Mary Mayson both of y^is^ pish xxxj
Thomas Brumpton & Katheryne Rym' both of y^is^ pish xij August
Lawrence Owram & Julyan Kendall both of y^is^ pish ij September
Xpofer Morehouse of Sigsworth & Jayne Watson xv
John Holmes & Ann Pulleyne both of this pish xviij
John Rede & Ann Jaques both of this pish xviij
Roger Leminge & M'gret Burnet both of y^is^ pish xviij
Tho: Batty of Topclyf & M'gret Wetherell xxviij
Robt Suntar & Ann Atkinson both of y^is^ pish vj October
John Clarke & Barbayray Collinge both of y^is^ pish ix
Tho: Clyf of St Geo: in Yorke & Eliza: Chann' of y^is^ pish xxiiij
Thomas Holmes & Grace Tailor both of this pish xxvj
George Clyfton & Eliza: Wright both of y^is^ pish xxx
John Sowerby & ffrance Burnet both of y^is^ pish xxx
Wiłłm Gybson & ffrance Browne both of this p 15 November
Nycholas Hudson & Ann Ingram both of this pish xx
ffrance Spence & Mary Watson both of this pish xxij
Nynyan Cundall & Barbayray Allason both of y^is^ pish xxix
George Stubley of Crawne & Mary Smyth of y^is^ pish xxix
Xpofer Todd & Ellyn Wray both of this pish xxix
John Garnet & Isabell Prat both of this pish xxxj January
Thomas Todd & Ann Craven both of this pish iij ffebruarie
Thomas Marshall of Hessay & Ann Newton of y^is^ p xv
Wm Saunderson & Ann Mytchell both of this pish xv
George Parker & [*blank*] both of this pish xvj [p. 201].
George ffoster & ffrance Smyth both of this pish xviij

Wm Cawdwell of Knaresbrough & M'garet Smyth of yis p xxj
George Pyper & Ann Talbott both of this pish xvj May
John Ingram of Ayskrigg & Alyce Kettlewell xxv June
Stephen Pudsay & Alice Atkinson both of yis p xxix
Rich: Newton of St Mrgret in Yorke & Ann Batty xxx
Richard Applebie & M'gret Browne both of yis p vj August
Tho: Bynsley & Ellyn Pickersgill both of yis p xiv September
Wm Teasdaile & Dorythy Kendall both of yis p xxij
Geo: Moyser of Marton & M'gret Readshaw of yis p ix November
Wiłłm Smyth & Ann Horn' both of this pish j December
1626. John Rawlinson & Mary Atkinson both of this pish xvj
John Thorneton & Isabell Tebb both of yis pish xix
Wiłłm Lyonis & Jony Meanes both of this pish xxij
Richard Richmon of this p & Jayne Raynard of Kyrkby Malzeard vij May
Thomas Harryson & Rosamond Wilson both of this pish xiv
George Carter & Margaret Preston both of this p xiv
Ralph Wylkes & Jayne Holmes of this pish iv June
Abraham Hebden & Mary Bossell viij
George Sparrow & Jayne Beane of this pish x
Robt Taylor & Ann Preston of this pish xj
Jo Ellyn filia Rich: Allonson de Munckton xx[1]
Ellyn Rayp & Isabell Smyth of this p xxij
Symon Wilson & Jayne [*blank*] of this p xxiij
Wiłłm Sigsworth & Dorythy Key both of this p xxx
Richard Shepherde & Ann Browne ij August
John Theakstone & Isabell Atkinson both of this pish xiv
Henry Mathew & Elizabeth Watson both of this pish xvij
George Gybson & M'garet Wilson both of this pish iij September
Robt Huton & M'garet Ibyson both of this pish ix
Wilfryde Suntar & Maudleyne Inchbauld x
James Spooner & Mary Bell both of this pish xvj
Wm Bowland & Mary Bossell both of this pish j October
ffrauncę Pyckersgill & Margaret Morgan xxij
ffrauncę Leigh & Ann Mawthouse of this p xxiiij
ffrauncę Wilson & Ales Dun both of this pish xxv
Wiłłm Holmes & Dorythy Melm'bie of this p ij November
Arthure Grayson & Jane Carlyll both of this pish v
Abraham Duffeild & ffrauncę Duffeild both of this pish ix
Charles Law & Barbaray Sparrow both of this p viij
Richard Wood & Isabell Wyldeman both of this pish xxj
Thomas Watkine ałs Rook & Ann Burnet both of this pish & was married at Stayneley xxv[?] [p. 202.]
John Warwick & Mary Allanson both of this pish ij ffebruare
1627. Wiłłm Crauen & Elizabeth Clyfton of this pish iij Aprill
George Raper & Katheryn Tirryt both of this pish x
Oswould Cayrie & Margaret Jefferson of this pish xv
John Applebie & Elizabeth Mynykyn both of this pish xx
Hugh Rypley, Alderman, & Mary Darbie of yis pish xxiiij

(1) Crossed out.

Myles Bell & Elizabeth Runtwhayte both of this pish 24
Edward Grayson & Jayne Palleser both of this pish 28
Xpofer Twhaytes & Mary Webster both of this pish xxix
Edmund Smyth & Beatrix Bridggę ix May
Thomas Poppleton & Phillis Cundall both of pish xxviij
Henry Munckton & Elizabeth Wynd both of this pish the ixth day of June
Hugh Tyrrie of this pish & Alice Wyllowby of Seazay 12
Wiłłm Proctor & Alice Beckw^{t} of this pish xij
Walter Runtwhayte & Katheryne Pallyser of this p xvij
John Horseman & Ann Dauison of this p xxvj
Mathew Robinson & Dynis Cundall of this pish xxvj
George Cooke & Barberyray Wymp of this pish xxx
ffraunce Dixon & Ann Bowman of this pish ijj Julie
Thomas Staveley & Elizabeth Sympson of this pish xxvj
Richard Coates & Isabell Pallyser both of this pish xxix
Henry Leadley & Maudleyne Thompson both of y^{is} pish x August
Jeffrey Tebb & Temperaunce Eslebie both of this pish xix
Thomas Bayron & ffraunce Wilton both of y^{is} pish xxvij
John Vnderwood & Jayne Doe xxvij
Wiłłm Bratwhayte & Elizabeth Cook both of y^{is} pish xxvij
Anthony Akers & Ann Eslebie both of y^{is} pish ix Spetember
Xpofer Taylor & ffraunce Spawton both of y^{is} pish xxvij
Samuell Pattrick & Elizabeth Chester both vij October
Richard Vyckars & Thomysyn Jaques both of : viij
John Kinge $\overset{o}{\overline{p}}$ of Topclif & Katheran Brunton of this p xxv
Wiłłm Jackson & Katheran Burnett both of this $\overset{o}{\overline{pe}}$ iij November
Richard Porter & ffraunces Browne both of this $\overset{o}{\overline{pe}}$ xvij
Richard Mason & Ann Spence both of this $\overset{o}{\overline{pe}}$ xxvij
were aredm
Nicholas Kilburne of $\overset{o}{\overline{pe}}$ of Tanfeild & Dorithy Hereson of this $\overset{o}{\overline{pe}}$ at Tanf..... [p. 203].
Mr Richard Awdbrough & Mrs Alice Mallory maried at Studley the xxij of November
John Shepherd & Elizabeth Smyth both of this $\overset{o}{\overline{pe}}$ xxx
Marmaduke Horseman & Mary Ingledewe both of this $\overset{o}{\overline{pe}}$ first December
Roger Whitelock & Phyllis Shepherde both of this $\overset{o}{\overline{pe}}$ j
Wiłłm Dixon & ffraunce Pace maried the xvj

Leonard Wynde & Ann Parkar both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ j Januarie

Edward Moore & Mary Collyer both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ j

Sampson Wildeman & Issabell Abbot of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ iij ffebruarie

Emabie Mitchell & Jane Greene both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ ix
Wiłłm Ritchmond & Issabell Cowp of the p of Sessey xx lic.

1628. Christofer West & Alice Baynes both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ xxvij Aprill

Bartholemew Leeminge & Jayne Taler of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ both 8 Maye

Wiłłm Hodgshon & Ann Heygh both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ x
Wiłłm Exleby & Jayne Sparrow both of this x

Christofer Burne & Alice Parker both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ xj

Richard Battie & Grace Browne both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ xviij
Thomas Snawdon & Margaret Scafe ead. xviij

Charles Boorowe $\frac{o}{pe}$ of Witton & Mary Darbye of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ ix

Mathewe Herrison & Ann Browne both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ xvij

Thomas Thornton & Julyan Jackson both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ v July

George Dyson & Margaret Watson both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ viij

Edward Dixon & Margaret Danson both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ ij September

Thomas Bell $\frac{o}{pe}$ of Wathe & Katheran Tunstall of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ iiij

ffraunce Wilton & Jayne Crowder both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ vj October

Thomas Marchant & Dyonis Kirkby both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ xij

John Stephenson & Mary ffisher both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ xvj

Cudbert Attkinson & Brigitt Smyth both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ iij November
Thomas Pinder of the p^e of Tadcaster & Mary Duffeilde of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ cū Lyc' 4

Henry Greene & Issabell Wood both of this $\frac{o}{p^e}$ maried at Pateley Bridge iiij

Wiłłm Pickersgill & Mary Greene both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ cū Lyc.' ix

John Wrey & Ann Smyrke both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ xv

George Sympson & Mary Whorlton both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ 16

John Robinson of $\frac{o}{p^e}$ of Kirkby Hill & Ann Rawlyn of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ xvij

Charles Lawe & Issabell Pickersgill both of this pish xix

John Dawson & Jennet Beeteson both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ xxv

Wiłłm Bayne & Jennet Gibson both of this .....

....homas Warwicke of $\frac{o}{p^e}$ of Topclif .....ne Browne of this .....

.....haell ffoxton & Ann Vexon both of this ..... [p. 204].

..... the $\frac{o}{pe}$ of Kirkby Malzard & ..... Sigsworth of this $\frac{o}{pe}$....

George Smyth & Elizabeth Kirkman both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ xx [Jan]uarie

John Cowp of the $\frac{o}{pe}$ of ffarnam & Ann Vexon of the $\frac{o}{pe}$ of Coptgraue 31

Richarde Wells & Elizabeth Syssons both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ ij [Febr]uarie

Richard Horner & Ann Burton both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ iij

Thomas Broadley & Johan Sigsworth both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ iij

[1628] Thomas Braithwaite & Elizabeth Ellynton both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ j Aprill

Christofer Bridgwater of $\frac{o}{p^e}$ of Well & Margaret Doe of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ ij

Richard Thompson & Mary Welbury both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ iiij

Richard Becke & Margaret Smyrke both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ xxx

Thomas Leake & Susann Bell both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ ij June

Thomas Burnett of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ & [*blank*] Screwtō of $\frac{o}{pe}$ of Burniston Lic.' iiij

Anthony Cundall de $\overset{o}{\overline{pe}}$ de ffingill & Elizabeth Saunderson of this $\overset{o}{\overline{pe}}$ ij July

Thomas Newsom & Ann Smythe both of this $\overset{o}{\overline{pe}}$ ix

Henry ffawvell & Elizabeth Smythsonn both of this $\overset{o}{\overline{pe}}$ xviij

Christofer Browne & Johan Shafton both of this $\overset{o}{\overline{pe}}$ xxj

Henry Key & Isabell Wilsonn both of this $\overset{o}{\overline{pe}}$ viij August

Raphe Smelt & Margaret Briggam both of this $\overset{o}{\overline{pe}}$ xj

Richarde Newloue & Saray Longgasco both of this $\overset{o}{\overline{pe}}$ xij September

Stephen Thompson & Magdeleine Sunter both of this $\overset{o}{\overline{pe}}$ xx
George Moore & Margaret Horseman both of this p .....
Wiłłm Exlebie & ....othy Flynt both of this ..... [p. 205].

Hughe Tirey & Ann Wyllyamson both of this $\overset{o}{\overline{pe}}$ ..... j October

Edward Warde & Margaret Thackwerey both of this $\overset{o}{pe}$ xj

Christofer Winde $\overset{o}{\overline{pe}}$ of Wathe & Ann Vepon of this $\overset{o}{\overline{pe}}$ xj

Clement Snawdon & Ann Walker both of this $\overset{o}{\overline{pe}}$ xiij
Wiłłm Hudson & Elizabeth Hebdenstall both of this p 17

Christofer Geldard & Ann Grant both of this $\overset{o}{\overline{pr}}$ 2 November

Wiłłm Raper of the $\overset{o}{\overline{pe}}$ of Pickall & Mary Browne of this $\overset{o}{\overline{pe}}$ iij cū li'

John Horner & Dorithy Care both of this $\overset{o}{\overline{pe}}$ viij

Richard Leath & Margaret Smyth both of this $\overset{o}{\overline{pe}}$ ix cū Lic'

Raphe Hevisydes & Dorithy Teasdell both of this $\overset{o}{\overline{pe}}$ cū lic' xiiij

Robert Thompson & Ann Beane both of this $\overset{o}{\overline{pe}}$ xxviij

Wiłłm Cowton $\overset{o}{\overline{pe}}$ of Knaisbrough & ffraunces Styringe of this $\overset{o}{\overline{pe}}$ xxx

John Cawston & Margaret Wood both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ xxx

Wiłłm Toppan & Ann Munkton both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ cū lic' iij December

Phillip Gelderd & Mary Allanson both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ cū lic' xv

George Chatter $\frac{o}{pe}$ of Yorke & Ann Holmes of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ cū lic' xxix

Thomas Milnes & Mary Wildeman both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ xvj January

Raphe Todd & Elizabeth Smyth both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ xvj

Sampson Smyrke & ffraunces Carlill both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ cū lic' ij ffebruarie

Arthur Browne & Maryo ffawber both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ cū lic' ij

Edward Robson of the $\frac{o}{pe}$ of Topclif & Jane Mattison of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ 3 [p. 206].

INDEX OF PERSONS.

An * after a name denotes its occurrence more than once on that page. N.X.N., signifies No Christian Name. n., following a page number, indicates a footnote.

ABBAY, (Abbey), Ellen, 47; Helen, 63; Jane, 56; Oswald, 63; Ric., 47, 56, 63.
ABBOT(TE), Ann, 62; Anth., 51, 81; Barbara, 70; Barth., 24; Beatr., 52, 119; Chr., 84; Edw., 30, 70, 76, 83; Eleanor, 76; Eliz., 25, 30, 39, 56, 66, 102; Ellen, 23, 24; Frances, 62; Francis, 16; Hen., 16, 20, 28, 43, 52, 57, 66, 70, 119; Isab., 135; Joh., 34, 45, 62, 70, 83; Margt., 130; Marm., 14, 20, 43*, 56, 62, 81; Ralph, 14; Wm., 20*, 43, 57, 84, 131; N.X.N., 23, 39, 102.
ABRAM, Margt., 25.
ACRES, (Acars, Akers), Ann, 18, 125; Anth., 18, 134.
ADAMSON, (Ademsone), Geoffr., 85; Nic., 85; N.X.N., 23.
ADDISON, (Addyson), Agnes, 100*; Francis, 35; Joh., 35; Wm., 3, 24, 103, 131; N.X.N., 3, 103.
AKERS, *see* Acres.
ALBONES, Marm., 23; Peter, 23.
ALDBOROUGH, (Albroughe, Awdbrough) Arthur, 122; Margt., 122; Ric., 134.
ALES, Alice, 79; Francis, 74; Joh., 74, 75, 80, 113; Matt., 75; Ric., 79, 80.
ALLAN, (Allen, Alleyne), Chr., 128; Gamalian, 73; Peter, 15; Wm., 15.
ALLANBIE, Isab., 62; James, 62.
AL(L)A(N)SON, (Alonsone), Alice, 25; Ann, 41, 45, 46, 130; Anth., 21; Barbara, 58, 132; Cicely, 130; Dor., 6, 107; Eliz., 26, 58, 111, 124; Ellen, 47, 83; Francis, 35, 63, 67; Geo., 50, 93; Jane, 24; Joh., 13, 21, 49, 55, 64, 80, 99, 124, 127; Kath., 49, 73; Margt., 115; Mary, 58, 64, 67, 133, 138; Ric., 8, 13, 35, 50, 80, 93, 100, 113, 126, 133; Rob., 53; Tho., 6*, 8, 22, 28, 37, 39, 45, 46, 55, 58, 73, 79*, 99, 100 107*, 129; Wilfr., 6, 25, 28, 29, 37, 47, 58, 67, 107; Wm., 22, 32, 43*, 55, 83, 97*.
ALLAY, Jennet, 96; Tho., 96.
ALLISON, Francis, 99n.; Joh., 99n.
ALMO(U)NT, Barbara, 84; Joh., 33; Wm., 84; *see* Awmemound.
AMOKE, *see* Awmack.
ANDERSON, Jennet, 107; Nic., 107.
ANDREW, Margt., 60.
APPLEBY, (Applebie, Appelbye, Apelbe), Ann, 90, 94; Anth., 122; Eliz., 10, 17, 110, 129; Frances, 40; Francis, 10, 25, 110; Geo., 20; Hen., 86, 90; Jane, 120; Jennet, 11, 29, 111; Joh., 80, 84, 133; Leon., 17; Margt., 123, 126; Ric., 94, 133; Roger, 122; Tho., 80, 81, 123; Wm., 11, 86, 111.
APPLEY, Ralph, 117.
ARCHER, N.X.N., 125.
ARDINGTON, (Arthington), Ann, 51; Tho., 51.
ARM(E)STRONG(E), (Ayremestrange), Ann, 69; Dor., 11; Eliz., 18, 56, 130; Ellen, 9, 38; Geo., 1, 9, 11, 18, 23, 38, 56, 58, 69, 98, 99; Jane, 68; Joh., 23; Margt., 58; Martin, 1, 99; Tho., 98; Wm., 68.
ARNET, Chr., 4, 80, 85, 105; Geliana, 85; Isab., 4, 105; Ralph, 80.
ARTON, Ann, 128.
ARTUS, Ann, 130.
ASHE, Alison, 117; Robt., 117.
ASKEWE, Dor., 85; Wm., 85.
ASKWITH, (Askwt, Askwyth, Askquith), Dor., 29; Ellen, 72; Frances, 130; Jane, 16, 29, 49; Jennet, 34; Margt., 16, 113; Ric., 72, 118; Simon, 49; Wm., 90; N.X.N., 90.
ASPHE, Margt., 70.
ATKIN(G)SON, (Atkynsone, Atkynsonn, Atk'n), Abraham, 120; Agnes, 13, 79; Alice, 52, 55, 60, 113, 130, 133; Ann, 8, 22, 36, 46, 59, 93, 130, 132; Anth., 51; Barbara, 127; Barnard, 87, 93, 115; Beatrice, 118; Bridget, 52, 119; Chr., 11, 54, 59*, 60*, 111, 123; Cuthb., 135; Dor., 91, 123; Eleanor, 76; Eliz., 9, 14, 23, 26, 28, 36, 39, 49, 59, 70, 97, 109, 121, 126, 128; Ellen, 32; Francis, 6, 63, 73, 87, 107; Geo., 49, 50, 55, 65*, 79, 80, 88, 91, 123; Giles, 81; Gilius, 78; Hen., 59, 118, 127; Isab., 80, 112, 133; Janet, 83, 87, 102, 106; Jennet, 6, 39; Joan, 42, 98; Joh., 5, 6, 9, 11, 25, 36, 42, 44, 51*, 52, 54, 58, 59, 73, 76*, 77, 78, 81, 87*, 91, 94, 95, 105, 107, 109, 111, 119, 122, 127; Leon., 44; Margt., 5, 40, 59, 68, 106, 115, 121, 122; Marm., 6, 88, 107; Mary, 45, 114, 133; Merean, 80; Michael, 59, 122; Ninian, 46; Peter, 14, 25, 26, 29, 34, 46, 87, 111, 122; Philippa, 15; Ralph, 11, 27, 65, 99, 111; Ric., 5, 6, 11, 13, 15, 22, 45, 49, 52, 63, 68, 76, 77, 81, 98, 99, 106*, 111, 116, 121, 122, 132; Robt., 33, 79, 83, 94, 122; Roger, 23*; Simon, 23; Susan, 37, 123, 130; Tho., 8, 17, 44*, 50, 58, 75, 79, 83, 88, 91, 95, 97, 100, 113, 114; Wm., 5, 32, 49, 59, 65, 70, 72*, 80, 81, 83, 88, 91, 105, 114; N.X N., 34, 39, 99n.

ATTY, Eliz., 39.
AUSTEN, Joh., 125.
AWDERSON, Jennet, 7; Mich., 7, 50; Tho., 50.
AWMACK, (A(w)mo(c)ke), Joh., 128; Tho., 131; Wm., 35, 90; N.X.N., 90.
AWMEMOUND, Alice, 95; Wm., 95; *see* Almount.
AWNBY, Eliz., 128.
AYRE, *see* Eyre.
AYREMESTRANGE, *see* Armstrong.

B.....BY, Anth., 90; N.X.N., 90.
BAIDES, Jennet, 71.
BALLANTYNE, (Ballentyne), *see* Bannantyne.
BAN(C)K(E)S, Ann, 13, 51; Barbara, 15, 126; Dor., 12; Edw., 11, 51, 64; Eliz., 62; Frances, 64, 122; Hen., 13, 15; Jac., 12, 108; James, 7; Jane, 25; Joh., 7, 18*, 37, 108; Margt., 11, 98, 128; Martin, 69; Peter, 131; Ric., 22, 29, 52, 62, 69, 118, 122; Tho., 22, 42; Tristram, 44; Ursula, 52, 118; N.X.N., 98.
BANNANTYNE, (Ballantyne, Ballentyne), Alex., 6*, 97, 107*; Hen., 97.
BARBER, (Barbar), Agnes, 27; Eliz., 124; Margt., 24; Margery, 25.
BARDON, (Barden), Ann, 22; Joan, 108; Pet., 12, 37; Ralph, 11, 111; Rob., 12; Wm., 11, 12, 22, 25, 108, 111.
BARKER, (Barkar), Charles, 32; Geo., 68; Edw., 29; Rob., 29, 32; Tho., 42, 68.
BARKERDYKE, Maud, 61; Ric., 61.
BARNARD(E), (Bernard), Bartle, 2*, 15, 103*; Barthol., 9; Eliz., 2, 103; Joh., 15; Mary, 131; Ric., 2, 103.
BARNEBIE, Ann, 27.
BARNES, (Barnis), Ann, 14, 81, 124; Chr., 14, 18, 22, 45, 51, 63, 68; Edw., 18; Eliz., 16; James, 63; Joh., 16; Mary, 68; Ric., 51; Tho., 39, 45, 81; Wm., 22.
BARRAS(S), (Burras), Adam, 20; Alice, 70; Ann, 15; Arth., 12, 15, 20, 50, 55, 64; .....nard, 116; Beatr., 64; Bridget, 29; Frances, 55; Joan, 30; Matt., 123; Ric., 12, 30; Tho., 35, 66, 70, 123; Wm., 50, 66.
BARRO.IS, Edw., 71.
BARROWES, Frances, 71.
BARTANUS, Alex., 78; Edw., 78; Ralph, 78.
BARTHOL(O)MEW, Margt., 31.
BARWICK, (Barwycke), Alice, 47; Chr., 83; Dor., 130; Francis, 78, 83; Joh., 47; Tho., 78.
BATTY, (Battie), Agnes, 42; Alice, 120, 129; Ann, 4. 54. 104, 130, 133; Barbara, 70; Frances, 51, 117, 131; Geo., 64; Jane, 66; Joan, 127; Joh., 44, 54, 66; Ralph, 120; Ric., 54, 61*, 135; Tho., 4, 23, 44, 51, 104, 132; Wm., 27, 54, 64, 70, 92*, 117.
BAWDERFLYN, Margt., 114.
BAWDERSBY, Chr., 74.
BAWDY, Mary, 56; Robt., 56.
BAWELL, *see* Bovell, Hen., 94; Wm., 94.
BAWRGH, Geo., 26.
BAWVELL, *see* Bovell.
BAX(S)TER, Agnes, 24; Wm., 29.
BAYCOCK, *see* Bayock.
BAYCOM, Chr., 57, 65, 70; Eliz., 65; Frances, 57; Geo., 70; Mary, 132.
BAYNE, (Baine), Ann, 29, 125, 131; Chr., 36, 99n, 123; Dor., 30, 129; Edith, 132; Edw., 4, 11, 40, 104, 111; Eliz., 72, 109; Geo., 84; Isab., 11, 76, 111; Joh., 36, 39, 72, 76, 84, 102, 128; Kinbora, 123; Tristram, 4, 104; Wm., 109, 127, 136.
BAYNEBRIGG, Robt., 69; Tho., 69.
BAYNES, (Baines), Agnes, 66; Alice, 51, 135; Barbara, 9, 62, 109; Eliz., 16, 130; Hen., 53; Isab., 50; Joh., 26; Margt., 45, 127; Ric., 9, 15*, 51, 62, 109; Tho., 10, 16, 45, 50, 53, 66, 110*.
BAYOCK(E), (Bayoke, Baycock), Agnes, 26; Geo., 94; Joh., 3, 35, 85. 89, 94, 103; Margt., 36; Mary, 42; Ralph, 85; Tho., 33; N.X.N., 3, 89, 103.
BAYRLEY, Chr., 95; Janet, 95.
BAYRON, Tho., 134.
BAYTES, Isab., 131.
BEANE(S), Abraham, 96; Ann, 137; Barthol., 89; Chr., 99n; Dor., 81; Eliz., 118; Francis, 129; Isab., 115, 117; Jac., 107; James, 6; Jane, 133; Joh., 31; Leon., 35, 103; Margt., 5, 106; Marm., 86; Mary, 91; Nic., 5, 22, 81, 86, 91. 96, 106, 118; Ralph, 15; Tho., 6, 26, 118; Wm., 2, 22, 24, 35, 89, 103.
BECKE, Ric., 136.
BECKET, (Beckyt), Alice, 26, 111; Mary, 29; Wm., 71.
BECKWYTH, (Beckwt), Alice, 134; Edw., 51, 63; Joh., 51; Ralph, 63, 115.
BEDFURTH, Ellen, 60; Joh., 60*; Nic., 63; Tho., 63.
BEESTON, Margt., 27.
BEETESON, Jennet, 136.
BEKARDYKE, *see* Bickerdike.
BELL, Alice, 67; Ann, 14, 116; Arthur, 86; Beatrix, 28; Chr., 4, 14, 19, 38, 45, 51, 57, 101, 105, 109; Eliz., 1, 40, 54, 121; Humphrey, 81; Isab., 19, 33; Jac., 3, 103; James, 54, 70, 103; Jane, 26, 110, 128; Jennet, 30; Joh., 3*, 33, 61*, 71, 103, 127; Margt., 30; Marjorie, 83; Mary, 4, 25, 105, 133; Miles, 51, 52, 119, 134; Ralph, 38, 78, 101, 109; Ric., 1, 33*, 37, 41, 60, 71, 78,

83, 84, 95, 96, 100, 115, 121; Robt., 31; Sus., 45, 136; Tho., 30, 57, 74, 90, 95, 96, 103, 120, 128, 135; Wm., 32, 70, 74*, 81, 84, 86, 90, 119, 120; N.X.N., 41.
BELLINGTON, Marjorie, 116.
BENSON, Arthur, 115; Charles, 125; Chr., 47, 122; Margt., 122; Mark, 47.
BESSON, Tho., 30*.
BEST, Agnes, 113; Anth., 88; Eliz., 129; Francis, 25; Geo., 88; Leon., 120; Wm., 120.
BESTSONE, Anth., 78; Tho., 78.
BEWES, Barb., 23.
BEWYCKE, Jane, 121; Joh., 121.
BICKE, Tho., 123; Wm., 123.
BI(C)KERDYKE, (Byckardyke, Bikardike, Bekardyke, Bickardick), Ann, 44, 52; ....athairc, 103; Arth., 2; Eliz., 68; Isab., 26, 110; Joh., 2, 32, 44, 72, 81, 87; Myles, 81; Ric., 44, 52, 68; Tho., 44, 72; Wm., 87.
BYCKERSTAF(E), (Bickarstaff), Barbara, 96; Lawr., 11, 18, 42, 96, 111; Raymond, 18; Ric., 11, 111; Tho., 38, 100; N.X.N., 38, 100.
BILLIN(G)TON, Ann, 84, 127, 131; Charles, 63; Frances, 46; Geo., 51; Hugh, 51, 95*; Jane, 95; Joh., 84, 95; Maud, 63; Vincent, 84; Wm., 46, 63, 120*.
BIRDGWATER, *see* Bridgwater.
BIRKEBECKE, Geo., 122; Ric., 122.
BLA(C)KB(O)(U)RNE, Agnes, 33; Chr., 90; Jane, 72; Joh., 34, 72, 77*, 82, 90; Philip, 82; Ric., 33*; Tho., 118, 129; Wm., 28, 118.
BLAISDAYLL, (Blaysdayll, Blashdayll, Bleasdayle), Agnes, 76; Ann, 37; Janet, 78; Joh., 76, 78, 89, 117; Ralph, 89.
BLAND, Chr., 38, 90, 96, 101; Eliz., 93; Frances, 30; Mary, 67, 90; Ric., 30, 93, 96.
BLASHDAYLL, *see* Blaisdayll.
BLAWDAYLL, Joh., 71.
BLAYKE, Dor., 127.
BLEASDAYLL, *see* Blaisdayll.
BLESSYNG, Nic., 76; Wm., 76.
BLUNT, Joh., 21; Lawr., 21.
BOARDMAN, Eliz., 52; Ralph, 52.
BOGGISH, Mary, 128.
BOLTON, Ann, 116; *see* Bowton.
BONIS, Margt., 102; Ric., 102.
BONWELL, Barth., 127.
BOOKE, Barbara, 29.
BOOMER, (Bowmer, Bowmir, Bum'), Francis, 85; Geo., 48, 64, 80; Janet, 75; Matt., 21; Ric., 21, 48, 64, 80; 85, 114.
BOOROWE, Charles, 135.
BOOTH, Joh., 28.
BOSSELL, (*see* Boswell), Chr., 7, 108; Jane, 8; Jennet, 108; Joh., 7*, 108; Mary, 133*; Nic., 8, 108.
BOSWELL, (*see* Bossell), Alice, 127; Ann, 13; Chr., 13, 47; Joan, 126; Mary, 47; Tim., 125; Wm., 130.
BOVELL, (Bawvell, Bawell), Ann, 79; Dor., 76; Edw., 6, 107; Hen., 6, 39, 76, 79, 85, 102, 107; Joh., 71, 85.
BOWES, Margt., 2; Ric., 2*.
BOWKELL, Francis, 99n; N.X.N., 99n.
BOWLAND, Charles, 60; Gilbert, 69; Joh., 29, 60, 69; Margt., 42; Marm., 42; Robt., 50; Tho., 50; Wm., 133.
BOWMAN, Ann, 134.
BOWMER, (Bowmir), *see* Boomer.
BOWTON, Chr., 103; Francis, 103; Wm., 112.
BOYES, Joh., 126.
BOYNTON, Alice, 99n; Chr., 2, 99n. Francis, 2, 98, 99n; Tho., 98.
BRADLEY, Ric., 127.
BRA(I)T(H)W(H)A(I)T(E), Alice, 67; Ann, 16, 35, 95, 129; Anth., 16, 35, 47, 53, 89; Bridget, 35; Charles, 70; Chr., 18, 28, 66; Dor., 25; Edw., 69; Eliz., 11, 29, 112, 125, 130, 131; Geo., 16, 46; Hen., 10, 14, 123; Isab., 30, 62; James, 59; Jane, 16; Joh., 12*, 47, 128; Julyan, 18, 59; Kath., 114; Margt., 128; Marm., 46, 53, 62, 70, 128; Mary, 79; Ralph, 20; Ric., 35, 89; Rob., 33, 35, 57*, 69, 76*, 79*, 89; Simon, 69, 89; Tho., 69, 123, 135; Tristram, 41, 59*, 95; Vincent, 20, 26, 111; Wm., 10, 16*, 66, 110, 134; N.X.N., 11, 79.
BRAM(ME)LEY, (Bramlay), Ann, 2, 11, 102; Eliz., 62, 84; Geo., 52; Jane, 43; Janet, 88; Jennet, 27; Joh., 72; Leon., 70; Ric., 4, 11, 84, 88, 104; Rob., 7, 108; Tho., 2, 4, 7, 13*, 43, 98*, 102, 104, 108; Wm., 52, 62, 70, 72, 124; N.X.N., 27.
BRANDE, Ellen, 121; Robt., 121.
BRANSBY, (Bransbie), Jony, 57; Tho., 65; Wm., 57, 65.
BREABANE, Geo., 71.
BREARAY, Joh., 77; N.X.N., 77.
BREAR(E)TON, Anthony, 127; Eliz., 125; Kath., 81; Tho., 16*, 125; Wm., 81.
BRIDGGES, Beatrix, 134.
BRIDG(E)WATER, (Birdgwater), Chr., 136; Dor., 40; Joan, 27; Nic., 129.
BRIGGAM, *see* Brigham.
BRIGG(E)S, (Brygges), Ann, 3, 103; Eliz., 51, 56; Geo., 53, 67, 119; Hen., 18, 131; Isab., 126; Jane, 61; Joh., 46, 51, 61, 67, 70, 131; Margt., 9; Robt., 70; Tho., 9; Wm., 3, 13, 18, 46, 53, 56, 103, 119; N.X.N., 13.

BRIGHAM, (Briggam), Margt., 137; Robt., 121; Wm., 26, 121.
BRIKES, Alex., 72; Francis, 72.
BROADLEY, (Brodeley), Abraham, 21; Anth., 61; James, 61; Joh., 21; Tho., 136.
BRODELEY, *see* Broadley.
BROKAT, Edith, 81; Edw., 81.
BROKBANKE, Alice, 84; Chr., 80; Joan, 76; Wm., 76, 80, 84, 116.
BROKE, Dor., 115.
BROWGHTON, Alice, 115.
BROWN(E), (Broune), Agnes, 22, 28; Alex., 93; Alice, 5, 23, 32, 45, 52, 54, 106, 118; Ann, 5, 15, 39, 53, 56, 62, 91, 102, 106, 119, 132, 133, 135; Anth., 52; Arthur, 138; Barbara, 79, 113; Barthol., 76; Christian, 51; Christiana, 118; Christopher, 13, 24, 46, 47, 56*, 67, 75, 79, 137; Dor., 37, 53; Edw., 5, 38, 58, 70, 87, 96, 101, 106; Eleanor, 79; Eliz., 21, 38, 63, 87, 92, 94, 101, 118; Ellen, 10, 44, 49, 110; Faith, 76; Frances, 6, 12, 31, 55, 70, 81, 91*, 123, 132; Francis, 73, 81, 87, 107; Geo., 13, 17, 79, 92, 96, 121, 123; Grace, 135; Isab., 50, 129; Jane, 15, 26, 56, 57, 92, 121, 128; Janet, 83, 118; Jennet, 26, 40, 111; Joan, 21, 38, 44, 46, 71; Joh., 4, 5, 13*, 15, 17, 19, 20*, 21, 22, 27, 30, 44*, 46, 47, 51, 53, 55, 56*, 57, 58, 61, 65, 72*, 74, 82, 92, 93, 94, 99, 101, 105, 106, 118, 121, 130, 134; Julian, 11; Juliana, 58; Kath., 6, 107; Margt., 44, 62, 73, 92, 133; Martin, 74; Mary, 30, 46, 64, 67, 130, 132, 137; Maurice, 92; Matt., 35; Mich., 49; Miles, 53, 82, 88, 119; Nic., 12, 16, 53, 67, 82; Ninian, 49, 52, 62, 118; Peter, 60; Ralph, 67, 85, 92; Reynard, 19; Ric., 12, 13, 16, 30, 53, 67, 82, 118; Rob., 15, 21, 27*, 29, 40, 44, 45*, 51, 53, 54, 56, 59, 63*, 64*, 67*, 79, 83, 85, 87, 88, 96, 99, 103, 116, 119, 121; Simon, 11, 16, 20, 47, 49, 53, 67, 92, 119; Solomon, 67; Ste., 72. 81; Sus., 13; Tho., 3, 13, 16, 43, 44, 52, 61, 67, 73, 76, 79, 91, 103, 112, 129; Ursula, 53, 119; Wm., 3, 4, 16, 20, 23, 31, 43, 45, 47, 50, 51, 65, 72, 76, 96, 105, 131*; N.X.N., 83, 101, 136.
BRUMPTON, Tho., 132.
BRUNTON, Kath., 134; Mary, 33.
BRYAN, Marm., 26.
BUCK, (Buke), Adam, 71; Bridget, 71; Eliz., 11, 46; Ellen, 98; Geo., 98; Helen, 62; Hugh, 16, 57; Isab., 20, 37, 116; Joh., 37; Margt., 13, 45, 50; Marm., 19, 50, 62; Martha, 57; Rayn., 72; Ric., 11, 20, 45, 54; Robt., 98; Tho., 13, 16, 36, 54, 61, 72; Wm., 46, 54, 61, 98; N.X.N., 36, 54.
BUCKLE, Joh., 31.
BUKE, Isab., 116; *see* Buck.
BULL, Ellen, 115.
BULMAN, Eliz., 28.
BUM', *see* Boomer.
BURBECK, Isab., 29.
BURDALL, Eliz., 25.
BURGH, Geo., 111.
BURNAN(D), Barnard, 94; Bryan, 43, 90; Eliz., 94; Ellen, 43, 90.
BURNE, Ann, 17; Chr., 135; Eliz., 9; Hen., 60*; Jennet, 10, 110; Joh., 10, 110; Mary, 60; Wm., 9, 17, 60.
BURNET(T), Alice, 128; Ann, 4, 24, 28, 81, 83, 87, 104, 133; Chr., 130; Cicely, 12; Dor., 95, 127*; Edm., 17, 29; Edw., 18, 43; Eliz., 21, 29, 41, 90, 123; Ellen, 126; Frances, 17, 21, 130, 132; Francis, 68; Isab., 89, 114; Jane, 17, 24; Janet, 115; Joan, 43; Joh., 4, 8, 22, 24, 31, 85, 95, 104, 109, 115, 130; Joh. jun., 15, 21; Kath., 134; Margt., 132; Mary, 129; Miles, 24, 43, 61, 68, 100; Nic., 95; Ninian, 12, 18, 21, 22, 50, 66; Ric., 15, 87, 90, 94*; Rob., 18; Roger, 15, 128; Tho., 8*, 18, 43, 50, 71, 81, 85, 99, 100, 117, 123, 136; Wilfd., 66; Wm., 1, 8, 15, 17, 30, 42, 61, 89, 95, 99, 109, 124*; N.X.N., 31, 83.
BURNISTON, (Burneston, Burnystone), Ann, 12; Chr., 96; Dor., 90; Geo., 12, 26, 27; Margt., 29; Peter, 90, 96; Rog., 12, 17, 26, 110; Tho., 125; Wilfr., 17; Wm., 12.
BURRELL, Eliz., 130; Mark, 47; Ralph, 47.
BURTON, Ann, 7, 16, 82, 107, 120, 135; Barbara, 48; Barthol., 7, 107; Charles, 124; Chr., 63; Dav., 7, 107; Ellen, 71; Frances, 52, 63, 89; Geo., 21, 120, 128; Isab., 29; Jac., 89; James, 124; Joan, 92; Joh., 94, 120; Margt., 9, 61, 125; Mary, 85; Nic., 30, 76, 78, 82, 85, 94; Peter, 14; Priscilla, 68; Ralph, 9, 16, 21, 26; Tho., 48, 52, 61, 68, 76, 120, 124; Wm., 7, 14, 35, 78, 92, 107, 127; N.X.N., 74.
BUSKE, Tho., 96; N.X.N., 96.
BUSTER, Robt., 123.
BUTLER, (Butlar), Alex., 81; Tho., 17, 81, 114; Trouthe, 17.
BUTTERFI(E)LD, Isab., 47; Joh., 13; Miles, 122; Simon, 122; Wm., 13, 47; N.X.N., 37.
BUTTERWORTH, Margt., 23; Joh., 24; N.X.N., 123.
BYNLOWES, Joh., 71.
BYNSLEY, Tho., 133.
BYRD, Joh., 50*, 55; Julian, 55.
BYRGE, John, 82; Maud, 82.
BYRKDAYLE, Ric., 28.

CALBERKE, Janet, 125.
CALLAWAYE, Jane, 73; Ric., 73.
CA(L)VERLEY, Agnes, 1; Anth., 116; Dor., 24; Tho., 1.
CA(L)VERT, (Cawvert, Caverd, Caverd, Cavverd), Alice, 25; Barbara, 1, 102; Eliz., 23; Isab., 26, 111; James, 41; Margt., 1, 24, 102; Nath., 75; Robt., 27.
CAN(A)BIE, Kath., 125; Ralph, 65; Robt., 65.
CANSON, Jane, 3; Joh., 3.
CANT, (Caunte), Andrew, 4, 90, 104; Ann, 86; Ardrix, 83; Eliz., 30; Tho., 4*, 104; Wm., 90.
CAPPER, Ann, 7, 107; Edw., 115; Ric., 7, 107; Tho., 115n; Wilfd., 33, 77; N.X.N., 77.
CARE, (*see* Cayrie), Dor., 137.
CARFOOTE, Isab., 131.
CARLELL, (Carleill), *see* Carlyll.
CARL(E)TON, Chr., 121; Eliz., 122; Geo., 121, 122; Janet, 87; Margt., 29; Robt., 87; Wm., 122*.
CARLINE, Lodowic, 124 ; Tho., 124.
CARLYLL, (Carleill), Alice, 25; Ann, 12, 61; Anth., 38, 102; Eliz., 25, 56; Frances, 138; Francis, 61; Isab., 121; Jane, 133; Janet, 87; Joh., 82*, 125; Ric., 12, 92, 121 ; Robt., 87, 90, 92; Tho., 33; Vincent, 56; N.X.N., 131.
CARR, Chr., 34; Isab., 36.
CARRETHERS, *see* Carruders.
CARRUDERS, (Carrethers), Jane, 69; Nic., 33.
CART, Tho., 31.
CARTER, (Cartar), Eliz., 68; Geo., 133; Hen., 68; Mary, 29.
CASSE, Aaron, 122; Cuthb., 36; Joh., 122.
CASSON, (Cassen), Ann, 22, 98; Anth., 98; Eliz., 112; Joh., 22, 47; Margt., 47; Tho., 112.
CATTERTON, Eliz., 10; Wm., 10.
CATTON, Peter, 87; Tho., 87.
CATTYSON, (*see* Kattyson), Ann, 94; Joan, 7, 108; Robt., 7, 108; Tho., 94.
CAUNTE, (*see* Cant), Ann, 123; Wm., 123.
CAWDBECK, Wm., 37.
CAWDON, Wm., 36.
CAWDWELL, Wm., 133.
CAWSTON, Eliz., 45; Joh., 138; Rowland, 45.
CAWVERT, *see* Calvert.
CAYRIE, (*see* Care), Osw., 133.
CHAN(D)LER, Ann, 60; Jerome, 59*, 60, 67; Joh., 66; Mary, 66; Rebecca, 59; Robt., 59; Tho., 67.
CHANNER, (Chauner), Ann, 43, 55; Eliz., 14, 132; Hugh, 7, 24, 95, 108; Jane, 54; Jere., 14, 43; Jherome, 30, 54, 61 ; Julian, 7 ; Juliana, 108 ; Rob., 55, 61; Wm., 95.
CHATTER, Geo. 138.
CHAUNER, *see* Channer.
CHA(Y)MBERS, Ann, 91; Dor., 15; Eliz., 69; Lawr., 37; Ric., 91; Tho., 15, 27, 51*, 69.
CHAYNY, Eliz., 32.
CHESTER, Ann, 127; Eliz., 134; Joh., 5, 106; Robt., 5, 106.
CHILD, Ellen, 101; James, 99n.
CHILTONE, Eliz., 80; Robt., 80.
CISSD.....EN, Anth., 99; N.X.N., 99.
CLAPHAM, Geo., 25, 53; Priscilla, 53.
CLARK(E), (Clerk), Andrew, 49; Ann, 26; Anth., 73; Chr., 97, 130; Eliz., 19; Ellen, 9, 32; Francis, 69; Geo., 33; Isab., 85; Jac., 7, 108, 114; James, 101; Jane, 38; Janet, 99n, 101, 114; Joh., 30, 49, 69, 85, 124, 125, 132*; Margt., 32, 34; Margery, 97; Mark Taylor, 131; Mary, 42; Maud, 42; Nic., 49; Ralph, 117, 124; Ric., 19, 28; Robt., 7, 38, 101, 108; Roger, 6, 97, 107; Simon, 6, 28, 107; Tho., 9, 21, 27, 49, 73, 97; Wm., 21, 34, 125; N.X.N., 31.
CLARKESON, (Clerkeson), Alice, 91; Barbara, 93; Chr., 122; Eliz., 30; Geo., 72; Jane, 122; Jennet, 27; Joh., 72; Marm., 33, 93; Mary, 129; Roger, 125; Wm., 40, 91.
CLAY, Robt., 43, 115; Wm., 43.
CLE(A)VELAND, Eliz., 116; Ursula, 25; Wm., 91, 116; N.X.N., 91.
CLEFFORD, Eliz., 117; Isab., 97; Tho., 97.
CLERK, *see* Clarke.
CLERKESON, *see* Clarkeson.
CLIBURNE, Tho., 125.
CLIFTON, (Clyfton), Eliz., 133; Geo., 132.
CLOKISTON, Ellen, 115.
CLOSSE, Joh., 78*.
CL(O)UGH, Ann, 114; Barbara, 130; Eliz., 26.
CLUGH, *see* Clough.
CLYF, Tho., 132.
CLYFTON, *see* Clifton.
CLYNT, E.....tota, 71.
COATES, Eliz., 50, 58; Ellen, 36, 37; Isab., 128; Jane, 45; Joh., 45, 54, 65; Julian, 65; Margt., 54; Matt., 46; Ric., 36, 134; Tho., 27, 46, 50; Wm., 131; (*see* Cootes, Cottes).
COKERAM, Perciv., 125.
COLLEN, (Collin), *see* Collinge.
COLLIAR, *see* Collyer.
COLLIN(GE), (Collynge, Collen, Collyn), Alice, 90; Ann, 27; Barbara, 54, 132; Dor., 58; Edw., 21, 29, 54; Eliz., 20; Ellen, 47; Frances, 20; Geo., 47;

Hen., 20, 48, 58, 64; Isab., 13; James, 48, 128; Jennet, 39; Margt., 7, 107; Mary, 12, 35, 47, 128; Tho., 12, 35; Wm., 7, 13, 20, 21, 47, 64, 107, 126.
COL(L)YER, (Colliar), Ann, 95; Ellen, 47, 131; Geo., 47, 95, 99, 127; Hugh, 87; Joh., 87; May, 135; Tho., 99.
COLLYSONE, Eleanor, 77; Robt., 77.
COLT, Tho., 123.
CONYERS, (Coniers), Chr., 26; Margt., 38, 101; Joh., 42.
COOK(E), Ann, 2, 79, 102; Barbara, 129; Chr., 43, 55, 73, 127; Eliz., 12, 46, 65, 66, 134; Ellen, 1, 100; Frances, 49; Francis, 30; Geo., 1, 6, 41, 58, 100, 107, 134; Hen., 12, 19, 21, 28, 44, 48, 55, 69, 98; Isab., 73; Jane, 4, 54, 57, 69, 104; Janet, 97; Joan, 66, 98; Joh., 30, 43, 49, 54, 58, 61, 66, 79, 99, 131; Margt., 16, 30, 44, 69, 84, 130; Margery, 42; Marm., 99n; Mary, 126; Matt., 19; Peter, 126; Ralph, 9, 23; Ric., 2, 42, 55, 90, 97, 102; Robt., 4, 44, 55, 65, 104; Roger, 13, 150; Tho., 6, 9, 13*, 16, 23, 46, 48, 61, 73*, 81, 84, 107; Ursula, 44; Walter, 47*, 57, 66; Wm., 8*, 19, 21, 100*, 131; N.X.N., 99*.
COOLINGE, Edbora, 120; Tho., 120; Ursula, 125.
COOPER, (Cowper, Cowp), Alex., 7, 13, 24, 108; Alice, 98; Edw., 98; Eliz., 69; Isab., 135; James, 32; Leon., 129; Sampson, 13; Tho., 69; Wm., 7, 108.
COOTES, (*see* Cottes, Coates), Joh., 129.
CORBET, Francis, 78; Marm., 78.
COTTES, Chr., 72; Jeff., 72; Joan, 85; Joh., 77, 84, 113, 115; Margt., 84; Nic., 93; Ric., 88, 93, 114; Tho., 84*; N.X.N., 77; (*see* Coates, Cootes).
COTTONE, Mary, 113.
COULTON, Barnard, 72; Ric., 72; Wm., 115.
COUNDALL, (Coundail), *see* Cundall.
COWDAM, Alice, 111; Jac., 90; Wm., 90.
COWDEN, Alice, 26; Jac., 99n.
COWLESON, Emot, 27.
COWPER, (Cowp), *see* Cooper.
COWPLAND, Frances, 24; Janet, 94; Wm., 94.
COWTHROP, Isab., 12; Wm., 12.
COWTON, Jac., 121; Jane, 121; Tho., 121; Wm., 121, 137.
COZEN, Joan, 125; *see* Cusson.
CRAGELL, Ric., 84; Wm., 84.
CRAKE, Joh., 31n.
CRAVEN, (Crayven), Agnes, 33; Ann, 29, 132; Chr., 40; Eliz., 64; Isab., 10; Jac., 99n; James, 36; Joh., 4, 32, 33, 105; Julian, 1; Margt., 83; Ralph, 1, 75*, 78, 83; Ric., 53, 119*; Sybil, 110; Tho., 41, 119; Wilfd., 64, 78; Wm., 4, 10, 24, 29, 33, 105, 110, 133; N.X.N., 41.
CRAW(E), *see* Crowe.
CRAWYNE, Joh., 76; Wm., 76.
CRAYVEN, *see* Craven.
CRIPLIN, Robt., 48*.
CROFT, Eliz., 29; Joan, 71.
CROOKDYKE, Robt., 131.
CROSBIE, Chr., 73; Wm., 73.
CROWDER, Jane, 135.
CROWE, (Craw), Agn., 3, 99n, 104; Chr., 49, 76, 83, 91, 98, 105, 114; Dor., 9, 109, 126; Edm., 15, 69, 80, 87*, 98; Edw., 99; Eliz., 12; Frances, 36; Geo., 15, 67; Helen, 65, 68; Joh., 67, 69, 80; Margt., 40; Marm., 117; Mary, 4, 56, 105; Matt., 83; Ninian, 49, 56, 65, 68, 76, 127; Ralph, 89; Rudolph, 95; Simon, 89; Tho., 95; Wilfd., 12; Wm., 3, 9, 36, 40, 99n, 104, 109; N.X.N., 4, 99.
CROYDON, Eliz., 61; N.X.N., 61.
CUNDALL, (Coundail, Coundall), Agnes, 48, 82; Ann, 6, 107, 124; Anth., 127; Chr., 57; Diana, 49, 55; Dinnis, 134; Eliz., 10, 14, 39, 95, 102, 110; Elken, 94; Ellen, 90; Frances, 44; Geo., 46; Helen, 122; Jane, 20*; Janet, 125; Joh., 3, 6, 13, 14, 20, 46*, 48, 49*, 78, 79, 87, 90, 95, 104, 107, 114; Margt., 3, 11, 71, 104, 112, 113; Marm., 80; Miles, 15, 18*, 49, 57, 66; Ninian, 12, 17*, 55, 132; Phyllis, 134; Ralph, 13; Robt., 44, 80; Roger, 15, 20, 46, 66, 122; Simon, 78, 94; Tho., 10, 11, 12, 19*, 26, 49, 79, 110*; Wm., 63, 82; N.X.N., 39, 87, 102.
CURRYER, Wm., 27.
CUSSON, Marm., 130; *see* Cozen.

DAGGET, Geo., 132; Margt., 129.
DANBIE, Ric., 27.
DANDBRUKE, Chr., 113; (*see* Darnbrook).
DANSON, Lawr., 127; Margt., 135; Tho., 7, 107; Ursula, 7, 107; *see* Dawson).
DARBYE, (Darbie), Eliz., 61; Mary, 53, 133, 135; Ric., 53, 61, 68; Rob., 68.
DARLEY, Geo., 9; Grace, 2, 102; Hen., 71; Joh., 71, 117; Rob., 2, 9, 102.
DARNEBROOK, Alice, 70; (*see* Dandbruke).
DAUISON, *see* Davyson.
DAUSON, *see* Dawson.
DAVIES, Joh., 37.
DAVYSON, (Dauison), Ann, 70; Isab., 28; Robt., 70,

DAWSON, (Dauson), Ann, 48, 49; Chr., 97; Dor., 3, 36, 103; Edw., 73; Eliz., 91; Emmott, 96; Geo., 1, 86, 96, 100; Gilb., 49; Jane, 93; Jennet, 27; Joh., 48, 58*, 72, 81, 82, 88*, 93, 115, 116, 117, 121*, 136; Kath., 20, 86; Margt., 22, 23, 128; Marm., 96; Mary, 48, 58; Miles, 25, 98; Ralph, 82, 91, 97; Randal, 81; Robt., 1, 3, 7*, 20, 22, 36, 48, 49, 73, 96, 100, 103, 108; Tho., 49; Ursula, 98; Wm., 72.
DA(Y), Ann, 126; Beatrix, 29; Bettricia, 75; Chr., 18, 45, 48, 128, 131; Frances, 33; Hen., 126; Jane, 25; Jennet, 34; Joh., 45, 80; Margt., 115; Mary, 129; Nic., 93; Ric., 35, 72*, 75, 80, 92*, 116; Tho., 123; Wilfd., 25, 86; Wm., 18, 48, 86, 93, 99, 123.
DAYLE, Joh., 128.
DEAB, (Deib), Eliz., 91; Lawr., 91, 115; (*see* Dybb).
DEACON, Jane, 57.
DEANE, Tho., 131.
DEAR(E)LOVE, (Dearloue), Alex., 14; Ann, 26; Geo., 5, 14, 105; Joh., 48; Ottywell, 4, 105; Ric., 4, 25, 105; N.X.N., 5, 105.
DEARLEY, Geo., 100; Robt., 100.
DECKSON, *see* Dixon.
DECSANE, *see* Dixon.
DEIB, *see* Dybb, Deab.
DEWELL, Margt., 34.
DEWES, Miles, 130.
DIB, *see* Deab, Dybb.
DICHETON, *see* Dyghtone.
DICKENSON, (Dickonson, Dycconson), Dor., 64; Jane, 56; Jennet, 28; Joh., 130; Robt., 46; Tho., 46, 56, 64.
DIKES, Charles, 122; Robt., 122.
DIX(S)ON, (Deckson, Decsane, Dyc(k)sone, Dyxon), Alice, 116; Ann, 61; Cath., 34; Dor., 29; Edw., 68, 135; Eliz., 2, 20, 25, 102; Francis, 134; Geo., 73, 77n, 118; Hen., 73; Isab., 92; Jane, 127; Joan, 60, 104; Joh., 4*, 50, 104; Julian, 28; Margt., 68, 88; Marm., 63, 118, 126; Mary, 16, 75, 85, 131; Nic., 2, 34, 84, 88, 92, 102; Ninian, 14, 16, 20, 50, 55, 63, 68; Ralph, 27; Ric., 75; Robt., 55, 61, 68, 77; Tho., 84; Wm., 14, 40, 77, 85, 128, 134; N.X.N., 99*.
DOBBY(E), (Dobbie), Andr., 132; Edw., 132; Eliz., 25, 120; Joh., 77, 80*, 84, 94, 120; Marm., 77; Tho., 84; Wm., 132; N.X.N., 94.
DOBENE, Wm., 71.
DODDING(E), Alice, 8; Ric., 8; Robt., 66*; Tho., 114.
DODEN, Alice, 100; Ric., 100.
DODSWORTH(E), Chr., 7, 99, 108; Edw., 99, 127; Jane, 7, 108.
DO(E), (Doo), Ann, 17, 128; Chr., 17, 22, 44, 52, 61, 68, 119; Isab., 17, 127; Jac., 107; James, 6; Jane, 15, 134; Joan, 61; Joh., 22; Lawr., 6, 15, 49, 107; Margt., 24, 52, 119, 136; Rob., 9, 38, 49, 101, 129; Simon, 68; Sus., 9; Tho., 44; Wm., 117; N.X.N., 39.
DONKENE, *see* Donkyng.
DONKYNG, (Donkene), Alice, 75; Janet, 77; Wm., 77, 91*.
DOO, *see* Doe.
DOUGELESSE, (Dowgelosse), *see* Douglas.
DOUGHILL, *see* Dowgill.
DOUGLAS, (Dougelosse, Dougelesse, Dowglasse, Dowglas), Eleanor, 74; Francis, 3, 104; Joh., 20*; Wm., 3, 27, 104.
DOUKDAILE, *see* Dugdaile.
DOWGALL, *see* Dowgill.
DOWGILL, (Dowgall, Doughill), Alice, 14, 92; Chr., 50; Ellen, 44; Julian, 23; Peter, 34, 89, 92, 118; Ric., 4, 14, 23, 24, 37, 44, 50, 105; Tho., 4, 37, 105; Walter, 34, 89; N.X.N., 19.
DOWGLASSE, (Dowglas), *see* Douglas.
DOWLAND, Geo., 93; Ric., 93.
DOWMAN, Robt., 83; Wm., 83.
DRAKE, Joh., 31.
DRUDGET, Joh., 92; Robt., 92.
DUCKET, (Duckit), Barbara, 23; Joh., 67; Roger, 23.
DUCKWORTH, Joh., 57; Peter, 57.
DUFFIELD, (Duffeild), Abraham, 13, 133; Agnes, 19, 144; Alex., 55, 61; Ann, 65; Chr., 6, 13, 29, 90, 98, 106; Dav., 61; Dor., 126; Eliz., 29, 127; Frances, 95, 133; Geo., 19, 29, 44, 49, 52, 58, 64, 119; Hen., 57, 64; Isab., 6, 22, 106, 121, 129, 130;; Jac., 121; Jane, 49; Jennet, 28*, 35, 127; Joh., 58, 90; Mary, 58, 98, 135; Nic., 95; Ric., 3, 104, 127; Simon, 52, 119, 126; Tho., 57, 113; Trifena, 55; Tristram, 58, 65; Wm., 22; N.X.N., 3, 104.
DUGDAYLE, (Dugdaile, Dugdell, Doukdaile), Grace, 38, 101; Miles, 51; Simon, 37; Wm., 51.
DUGDELL, *see* Dugdayle.
DUN(E), Alice, 133; Beatrix, 18; Eliz., 112; Joh., 18, 28.
DYBB, (Dib), Eliz., 48; Jane, 53, 119; Lawr., 26; *see* Deab.
DYGHTONE, (Dicheton), Chr., 72; Joh., 72, 76; Wm., 76.
DYSON(E), (Dyeson), Ann, 78, 92; Chr., 33, 76, 83, 89, 92, 99; Eliz., 25, 117; Geo., 45, 135; Hugh, 83; Isab., 12, 29; Jane, 127; Janet, 76, 92; Joan, 89; Mary, 53; Ralph, 34; Robt., 29, 45, 53, 66*, 83; Roger, 76; Tho., 12; Wilfd., 83; Wm., 78, 99.

E(A)MON(D)SON, Ann, 65; Edw., 46, 57; Jane, 18; Joh., 8, 109; Mark, 51; Ralph, 8, 18, 25, 46, 51, 57, 65, 109.
EALES, Michael, 120; Tho., 120.
EARLE, Frances, 59*; Francis, 59*; Joh., 68; Martin, 59; Ric., 68.
EASBY, (Esbie), Agnes, 102; Tho., 39.
EASH, Ann, 29; *see* Esh.
EDMADSONNE, Eliz., 115; *see* Edmondson.
EDMONDSON, Eliz., 51; Ralph, 51; *see* Edmadsonne.
ELLERKER, (Ellarkar), Chr., 68; Kath., 68; N.X.N., 75.
ELLES, *see* Ellis.
ELLIS, (Elles, Ellys), Ann, 24, 29, 95; Edw., 25; Eliz., 25; Hen., 28, 55; Jennet, 31; Margt., 28, 129; Ric., 31, 55, 95; Wm., 111.
EL(L)WOOD, (Elwodde), Anth., 64; Chr., 13, 27; Ellen, 64; Geo., 27; Isab., 13, 126; Tho., 94; Wm., 94.
ELLYLL, Brian, 112.
ELLYN, Jo., 133.
ELLYNER, Ric., 25.
ELLYNSON, Ric., 130.
ELLYNTON, Eliz., 136.
ELLYS, *see* Ellis.
ELSLEY, (Elslay, Helslaie), Charles, 121; Tho., 67; Wm., 67, 121.
ELSWORTH(E), (Elsvorthe), Alice, 128; Ann, 27, 29, 125; Eliz., 91; Frances, 25, 106; Francis, 5; Geo., 93; Huntington, 128; Joh., 116; Kath., 34; Mariery, 42; Tho., 29; Rob., 5, 33, 34, 39, 59, 91, 93, 106; Wm., 117.
ELWAND, Ann, 83; Janet, 74; Rob., 89; Tho., 83, 89.
ELWARD, Chr., 74.
ELW(A)YNE, Joh., 5, 105; Tho., 5, 105.
EM(M)OT(TE), Eliz., 25, 44; Margt., 2, 102; Ric., 2, 44, 102; Tho., 8*, 100*; N.X.N., 30.
EMPSON, Dor., 29; Francis, 62; Geo., 69; Julian, 45, 130; Peter, 45, 53, 62, 69, 119; Roger, 53, 119.
ESH., Tho., 41; *see* Eash.
ESLEBY, (Eslebie, Exleby), Ann, 134; Eliz., 67; Joh., 66; Ric., 20; Temperance, 134; Tho., 20, 29; Wm., 66, 67, 135, 137.
EVEREN, Joh., 61; Wm., 61.
EVERS, Chr., 123.
EXLEBY, *see* Esleby.
EYRE, (Ayre, Hayre), Jennet, 3; Rob., 36; Tho., 3, 5; Wilfd., 5; Wm., 5, 40.

FALL, Ann, 22; Anth., 45; Eliz., 123; Jane, 64; Margt., 28; Mary, 15; Wm., 15, 22, 45, 64.
FARDINGE, Isab., 125.
FAWBER, Alex., 61; Andrew, 121; Ann, 49; Anth., 1, 95, 100; Brian, 101; Chr., 47, 130; Dor., 23; Edw., 61; Francis, 29, 45, 50, 61, 68; Geo., 13, 50, 60, 129; Gilbert, 128; Jennet, 38, 60, 101; Joan, 50; Joh., 13, 17, 23, 45, 47, 55, 64, 93*, 121; Lawr., 55; Margt., 7, 27, 60, 95, 108; Mary, 1, 100, 138; Miles, 48, 61, 68; Ric., 17, 21, 49; Rob., 30, 64; Tho., 17, 50; Wm., 7, 17, 21, 48, 108, 130.
FAWBELL, Joh., 62; Ric., 62.
FAWCET, (Faucet, Fawcytt), Barbara, 93; Beatrice, 81; Edith, 83; Edm., 114; Edw., 8, 109; Eliz., 9, 88, 100, 122; Frances, 127; Hen., 43; Joh., 75, 83; Mary, 22; Priscilla, 23; Rowland, 9, 25, 100; Wm., 8, 19*, 22, 23, 43, 81, 88, 93, 98*, 109, 122, 128; N.X.N., 75.
FAWDEN, Aver., 92; Joh., 92.
FAWNDER, Robt., 51; Wm., 51.
FAWVELL, Hen., 137.
FAYER, Chr., 7; Joh., 7.
FAYREBURNE, Mary, 127.
FAYRECHILD, Mary, 129.
FELL, Geo., 126.
FENWICK, (Fennyck, Fenwycke), Andrew, 8, 109; Anth., 37, 79; Bridget, 51; Joh., 15; Oswald, 8, 15, 37, 51, 79, 109; Susan, 132.
FERMAN, Eliz., 125.
FEWBANK, Chr., 109; Ralph, 105; Tho., 109.
FEW(S)DAYLE, (Fewsdaile, Fuisdayll, Fuesdaill, Fwisdayll, Fwysdayll), Agnes, 79; Ann, 26; Geo., 48; Hugh, 89; Ninian, 22, 29, 48; Simon, 31, 79, 89, 96, 114; Tho., 22, 96, 132.
FIRBAN(C)K, *see* Furbank.
FISHE, Edw., 120; Joh., 120.
FISHER, (Fysher), Anth., 58, 69; Edw., 123; Frances, 129; Joh., 123; Margt., 58; Mary, 69, 135.
FLAVELL, Ric., 62.
FLEEMYN, Joh., 127.
FLETCHER, Janet, 113.
FLETTIR, Hugh, 81: Joh., 81.
FLINTE, (Flynt), Ellen, 121; Dor. (?), 137; Margt., 25; Robt., 121.
FORTUNE, Eliz., 71.
FOR(R)EST, Isab., 115; Joh., 76; Philippa, 81; Ste., 73, 81; Tho., 73, 76.
FOSTER, Agnes, 45; Ann, 127; Ellen, 127; Frances, 71; Geo., 132; Jennet, 39; Joan, 42, 45; Joh., 71, 130; Wm., 54*.
FOTERGYLL, *see* Fothergill.

FOTHERGILL, (Fotergyll, Fottirgyll), Ann, 52; Ellen. 27; Jac., 79; Joh., 52; Michael, 126; Sus., 120; Tho., 24, 35, 40, 77, 79, 120.
FOTTIRGYLL, *see* Fothergill.
FOWLER, (Fowlar), Ann, 6, 36, 106; Frances, 6, 8; Francis, 49, 100; Moses, 6*, 8, 36, 49, 100, 106.
FOX(E), Alice, 32; Chr., 82, 89, 128; Hugh, 82, 83; Robt., 26, 111, 113; Tho., 85*; N.X.N., 89.
FOXTON, Bridget, 51; Ellen, 59; Jane, 61; James, 51, 57, 66; Kath., 59; Mary, 129; Michael, 66, 136; Ric., 57; Robt., 59*, 60, 61; N.X.N., 60*.
FRAUN(C)K(E), Ann, 98; Chr., 2, 35, 103; Geo., 3, 98; Joh., 104; Marm., 2, 35, 103; Wm., 3, 104.
FREARE, Alice, 80; Ann, 24, 80; Jac., 8, 80, 109*; James, 8; Mary, 37; Ric., 80.
FRE(E)MAN, Ann, 25; Barthol., 62; Dor., 17; Joh., 17, 26, 62.
FROST, Dor., 25.
FUESDAYLL, (Fuisdayll), *see* Fewsdale.
FURBANK, (Firban(c)k, Fyrbanck), Chr., 10; Ellen, 9, 100; Eliz., 125; Margt., 22, 129; Ralph, 4*, 9, 22, 36*, 100; Tho., 10.
FURNIFELL, Jac., 116.
FWISDAYLL, (Fwysdayll), *see* Fewsdaile.
FWYSTER, Geo., 112.
FYRBANCK, *see* Furbank.
FYSHER, *see* Fisher.

GALDERT, *see* Geldert.
GALLAWAY, (Galleyway), Ann, 128; Isab., 26, 111.
GAMBLE, Eliz., 73; Joh., 73.
GANEFORTH, N.X.N., 74.
GARFOOTE, Eliz., 127.
GARNET, Frances, 48; Joh., 142; Ralph, 48.
GAR(TH)FURTH, Hen., 98; Isab., 67; Tho., 67, 98.
GARWHYT, Tho., 93; Wm., 93.
GAYNES, Agnes, 74; Cath., 78; Chr., 7, 76, 78, 88, 98*, 108; Edm., 76; Isab., 114; Jane, 25; Joh., 50, 88; Kath., 50; Philina, 74; Ric., 7, 108.
GELDERT, (Galdert, Geldard, Gelderd, Gelerde), Agnes, 85; Alice, 47; Ann, 84; Chr., 12, 55, 137; Eliz., 48, 74, 115; Francis, 55, 62; Isab., 28; Jennet, 37; Joh., 1, 12, 34*, 48, 77, 90*, 95, 129; Lyonis, 41; Margt., 1, 84, 116; Mary, 12; Nic., 34; Philip, 138; Ric., 12, 18n, 37, 47, 85, 95; Rob., 62; Sampson, 77; Tho., 129; Vincent, 57; Wm., 18, 57.
GELERDE, *see* Geldert.
GELSTROP, Hen., 68,
GENNINGES, (Jennings), Joh., 47; Leon., 47.
GIBSON, (Gybson(e)), Ann, 83, 129; Anth., 86, 95; Barbara, 95; Dor., 51; Edw., 89; Eliz., 14, 34; Frances, 86; Geo., 20, 133; Isab., 33; Jane, 51; Jennet, 27*, 41, 136; Joh., 9, 72; Magdalen, 68; Margt., 6, 24, 107, 121; Mary, 28; Percival, 83; Ralph, 9, 14, 28, 41, 51; Ric., 6, 24, 33, 72, 107; Rob., 29, 115; Tho., 20; Wm., 89, 121, 132.
GILEVERS, Eliz., 40; Leon., 40.
GILL, (Gyll), Ann, 16, 67; Eliz., 39; Geo., 127; Jane, 126; Kath., 112; Ottywell, 26, 111; Ric., 62; Tho., 2*, 16, 24, 26, 102*, 111; Wm., 67.
GILLEY, *see* Gylley.
GILSONE, Joh., 87; Julia, 98; Ric., 98; Robt., 87.
GILLYNG, Eliz., 28; Margt., 28.
GLAS(S)NER, Barbara, 101; Tho., 101.
GLEW(E), Anth., 96; Chr., 89, 93, 96; Tho., 93; N.X.N., 89.
GLOVER, (Glouer), James, 37.
GOBBLING, Ann, 6; Wm., 6.
GODFREY, Agnes, 23.
GOODRICK, (Goodryck, Goodrygg), Barb. 51; Chr., 6, 106; Dor., 9; Helen, 61; Jac., 9, 47, 106; James, 6, 51, 61; Leon., 47; Margt., 10, 110; Rob., 10, 25, 110.
GOODRYGG, *see* Goodrick.
GOWLAN(D), (Gouland), Hamaracus, 79; Margt., 83; Mary, 73; Roger, 78, 113; Tho., 73, 78, 92*; Wm., 83; N.X.N., 79.
GRAEME, (Grayme), Ann, 62, 82; Geo., 88*; James, 58; Jane, 25; Joh., 43, 47; Margt., 82; Ric., 58, 68; Wm., 43, 47.
GRA(I)NG(E), (Graunge, Graynge), Ann, 22, 24, 37, 79; Eliz., 26, 94, 98, 125; Ellen, 13, 23, 126; Frances, 81; Geo., 52, 57, 65, 76; Jac., 95; Jennet, 4, 105; Joan, 89*; Joh., 18, 28, 58, 78, 89, 122, 125, 131; Margt., 27, 116; Marm., 18, 22, 28, 54; Mary, 52, 96; Matt., 128; Ninian, 65, 76, 81, 90, 96; Ric., 120; Samuel, 58; Susan, 25; Tho., 4, 13, 26, 78, 79, 89, 90, 94, 98, 105, 111, 120, 122; Ursula, 60; Wm., 48*, 54, 57, 89, 90, 95; N.X.N., 90.
GRAISON, *see* Grayson.
GRANT, Ann., 17, 137; Chr., 17; Edw., 45, 52, 77, 89, 119; Eliz., 89, 131; Jane, 45; Jennet, 13, 39; Ric., 13, 17, 26, 111; Tho., 52, 119; N.X.N., 77, 89.
GRANTAW, Kath., 129.
GRAUNGE, *see* Grainge.
GRAYE, *see* Greye.

GRAYME, *see* Graeme.
GRAYNGE, *see* Grainge.
GRAYSON(E), (Graison, Gresonn), Agnes, 76; Ann, 131; Arthur, 133; Bridget, 47, 69; Dor., 52; Edw., 48, 134; Eliz., 14, 36; Emot, 16; Francis, 62, 76; Geo., 11, 17, 86*, 94, 100, 111, 127; Isab., 19; Jane. 57, 65; Joh., 1, 11, 74, 111, 130; Kath., 62; Leon., 16, 19, 25, 47; Marm., 14, 17, 27, 44; Mary, 1; Ric., 52, 65*, 79; Robt., 79, 113; Roger, 6, 106, 126; Tho., 15, 25, 48, 76, 79, 113, 127; Wm., 6, 76, 79, 94, 106, 129, 130; N.X.N., 100, 128.
GREATHEAD, Margt., 26, 110.
GRE(E)N(E), (Grein), Ann, 56, 86, 123; Dor., 95; Geo., 56; Hen., 55*, 135; Ingram, 30; Isab., 50; Jane, 135; Joh., 10, 14, 23, 26, 60, 78, 110; Juliana, 10, 110; Kath., 28; Marm., 50, 56, 64, 69, 121; Mary, 23, 136; Raymond, 78, 86, 95, 109; Renould, 8, 90, 98; Robt., 98, 123; Roger, 14, 59; Tho., 8, 38, 69, 101, 109, 121; Wm., 60, 64; N.X.N., 38, 90, 101.
GREG(GE), Eliz., 91; Geoff., 91, 115; Matt., 120; Miles, 129; Ralph, 120.
GRESONN, *see* Grayson.
GREYE, (Graye), Agnes, 117; Geoff. (Galfrid), 83; Janet, 83.
GRYME, (Grime), Alice, 50; Ellen, 97; Geo., 2, 97, 103; Ric., 2, 50, 103; N.X.N., 34.
GUNT, Andr., 97; Joan, 97.
GURNEY, Joh., 26.
GYBSON, *see* Gibson.
GYLBEY, Beatrice, 81; Nic., 81; Wm., 81n.
GYLES, N.X.N., 41.
GYLL, *see* Gill.
GYLLEY, (Gyllay, Gilley), Ann, 3, 104; Joh., 3, 15, 104; Ric., 15.
GYLLO(W), Alice, 60; Mary, 60; Ric., 60*, 130.

HAGSTONES, (Hugstone), Eliz., 48, 58; Hen., 48, 58.
HAINSWORTH, Elias, 113.
HAIRE, Janet, 103; Tho., 103; *see* Ayre, Eyre.
HAKSAY, Jennet, 88; Maud, 88.
HALL, (Haull), Alice, 98; Ann, 69, 125; Arthur, 16; Christabel, 130; Cuille, 83; Edw., 58; Eliz., 126; Ellen, 28; Frances, 49; Isab., 70, 72, 85, 126; James, 29, 30; Janet, 85; Jennet, 26, 28, 40, 42; Joan, 111; Joh., 16, 22*, 26, 27, 49, 58, 69*, 85*, 110, 118*; Lucy, 97; Tho., 69, 75, 95; Wm., 72, 83, 95, 97, 128; N.X.N., 99n, 116.
HALLEWELL, (Halliwell), Margt., 71; Ric., 112; N.X.N., 36.
HAL(L)YDAY, Ann, 40, 42; Joh., 25; Kath., 84; Margt., 91; Ric., 112; Robt., 91; Wm., 84, 116.
HAMON, Eliz., 85; Wm., 85.
HAN(D)CO(C)K(E), Eliz., 34; Janet, 76; Joh., 34, 76, 82*, 94; Roger, 94.
HAN(D)SON(E), (Hantsome), Chr., 97; Eliz., 87; Helen, 93; Hen., 4, 84, 87, 93, 97, 105; Janet, 101; Jennet, 4, 38, 105; Joh., 87; Miles, 84; Ralph, 97n.
HAPEWELL, Alice, 24.
HAPPER, Tho., 125.
HARBARTE, Ann, 126.
HARDCASTLE, (Har(d)castell), Ann, 64; Eliz., 5, 106; Ellen, 12, 127, 132; Frances, 57; Geo., 10. 110*; Isab., 28, 65; Jane, 64; Joan, 27; Jocta (?), 115; Magd., 121; Matt., 122; Miln., 70; Ric., 15, 125; Robt., 64; Tho., 5, 10 ,12, 15, 21*, 57, 64, 65, 70, 106, 110, 130; Wm., 10, 110, 131.
HARDY, (Hardie), Barthol., 42; Eliz., 59; Joh., 11, 17, 111; Tho., 17, 59; Wm., 11, 59*, 111.
HARE, (Hayre), Eliz., 90; Jennet, 96; Tho., 90; Wm., 96; *see* Eyre.
HARESTANE, Hugh, 90.
HARGRAVE, (Hargreaue), Margt., 130; Robt., 36.
HARLAN(DE), Chr., 78; Robt., 21; Tho., 21, 28, 78.
HARRISON, (Harryson(e), Harresone, Here(y)son(n)), Agnes, 74; Alice, 66, 130; Ann, 5, 37, 48, 54, 106; Dav., 62; Dor., 27, 134; Eliz., 17, 23*, 86; Ellen, 29; Frances, 33, 62, 70, 73*, 127; Geo., 1, 16, 23, 61, 94, 100, 126; Isab., 62, 118, 123; Jane, 27, 94; Janet, 86; Jennet, 23, 25; Joan, 69; Joh., 17, 28, 46, 55, 57, 62, 66, 69, 74, 123; Margt., 96; Marm., 93; Mary, 78; Matilda, 125; Matt., 23, 123, 125; Nathaniel, 52, 119; Ralph, 96; Ric., 31, 47, 73, 93; Robt., 5, 17*, 23, 26, 37, 43, 52, 70, 74, 106, 111, 119. 123; Tho., 1, 16, 44, 46, 48, 54, 57, 61, 72*, 86, 100, 138; Ursula, 55; Wm., 31*, 43, 63, 73, 78, 86, 118.
HARTE, Chr., 43; Frances, 43; Isab., 70; Joh., 63; Miles, 50; Ralph, 50, 55, 63, 70; Tho., 56.
HART(E)LEY, Chr., 29, 50; Joan, 50; Joh., 126.
HARTFURTH, Tho., 29.
HARWOOD, Hen., 25.
HARRYNTON, Jane, 63.
HARRYSON, *see* Harrison.
HAULL, *see* Hall.
HAUXBE, *see* Hawkesby.
HAVEN, Ann, 1; Ric., 1.
HAWE, Eliz., 126.
HAWELL, Janet, 92; N.X.N., 92.
HAWEN, Ann, 100; Ric., 100.

HAWICK, Joh., 12; Wm., 12.
HAWORTHE, Ralph, 57; Robt., 57.
HAWKEFOORTHE, Eliz., 41.
HAWKENS, Wm., 74.
HAWKESBY, (Hawkisby, Hauxbe), Alice, 112; Ann, 88; Chr., 81; Margt., 40; Mary, 81; Tho., 82, 88; Wm., 74*, 82.
HAWKESLEY, Joh., 76; Wm., 76.
HAWKESWELL, Ann, 52; Augustine, 28; Frances, 45; Matt., 45, 52.
HAWKISBY, *see* Hawkesby.
HAWKISWORTHE, Jac., 85; Martha, 85.
HAWSON, Grace, 130; Jane, 68; Joh., 49; Wm., 49, 57*, 68.
HAXBIE, Barbara, 120; Chr., 64; Jane, 120; Peter, 64, 68, 120, 126; Tho., 120; Wm., 68.
HAY, Bridget, 29; *see* Heye.
HAYKEN, Ric., 94; Wm., 94.
HAYRE, (Ayre), *see* Eyre.
HAYTON, Joan, 131.
HAYWOOD, Margt., 37.
HEADLAM, Geo., 24.
HEALEY, Abraham, 40; Ellen, 28; Leon., 94; Perciv, 94; Robt., 41.
HEAL(E)YS, (Heles, Helis), Eliz., 84; Frances, 65, 90; Humfrey, 27, 84, 90; Joh., 54, 65; Magdalen, 68; Ric., 54.
HEALYNGTON, James, 29.
HEANER, Margt., 75.
HEARE, Tho., 105; Wm., 105.
HEARON, Joh., 68*.
HE(A)VISIDES, (Hevesydes), Joh., 9; Ralph, 137; Ric., 9.
HEAWOOD, Fabian, 108; Jane, 108.
HEBBLEWHATE, Edw., 72; Perciv., 72.
HEBDEN(N), (Hebdene, Hebdin, Hebdon, Hebdyn), Abraham, 21, 133; Ann, 79; Anth., 84; Barbara, 78, 85; Chr., 3, 10, 13, 15, 21, 44, 55, 70, 72, 74, 84, 90, 96, 104, 110; Edw., 63; Eliz., 30, 44, 91, 96, 120, 126; Ellen, 42, 123; Francis, 7, 108; Hen. Francis, 56; Jac., 120; Jane, 121; Joan, 96; Joh., 7, 13, 15, 33, 78, 81, 93, 108; Leon., 70; Margt., 114; Marm., 71, 81, 121; Mary, 80, 120; Maud, 93; Ric., 55, 118; Rob., 90, 120; Tho., 8, 13, 72, 74, 79, 80, 85, 91, 96, 109, 118; Vincent, 10, 110; Wm., 3, 8, 13, 25, 56, 63, 104, 109, 123, 131.
HEBDENSTALL, (Heptenstall, Heptinstall), Alice, 7, 108; Ann, 19, 126; Eliz., 62, 137; Frances, 125; Robt., 126; Tho., 7, 19, 51*, 62, 108.
HEBRON, Joh., 65; Wm., 65*.
HECKSAM, (Hecksom), *see* Hexham.
HE(E)DLEY, Geo., 5, 106; Tho., 5, 106.
HEGDELL, Mary, 125.
HELAIES, Margt., 24; *see* Healeys.
HELES, (Helis, Healys), *see* Healeys.
HELSLAIE, *see* Elsley.
HEMSLEY, Alice, 77n; Ann, 36; Eliz., 77; Joh., 77; Tho., 36, 67*.
HEPPLESTALL, Geo., 73; Wm., 73.
HEPTENSTALL, (Heptinstall), *see* Hebdenstall.
HERESTON, Margt., 129.
HEREYSON, *see* Harrison.
HESLAM, Ralph, 124; Robt., 124.
HESLEWOOD, Eliz., 128.
HESLINGTON, Simon, 19; N.X.N., 19.
HESSLE, N.X.N., 34.
HEW, Robt., 34n; Tho., 34n.
HEWASSONE, *see* Hewitson.
HEWICK, (Hewyke, Huick, Hwyke), Barbara, 81; Bridget, 81; Chr., 3, 24, 104; Dor., 113; Eliz., 88; Francis, 3, 104; Jane, 124; Mauiria, 81; Robt., 81, 88, 115; Tho., 88; Wm., 88, 116, 124.
HEWIT, Ric., 53.
HEWSON, (Huwson), Ann, 12; Wm., 24; N.X.N., 12.
HEWTHODE, Eliz., 23; Wm., 23.
HEWTON, (Hwtone), Charles, 58; Hugh, 89; Joh., 68; Kath., 39, 58, 68; Margt., 89; Robt., 116; Tho., 123; Wm., 123.
HEWWOOD, Ann, 7n; Fabian, 7; Jane, 7.
HEWYTSON, (Hewatsone, Huetson), Agnes, 24; Chr., 14; Jac., 114; Janet, 114; Joh., 128; Margt., 24; Wm., 14, 39.
HEX(H)AM, (Hecksam, Hecksom), Joh., 9*, 18, 26, 64; Marm., 18; Tho., 64.
HEYE, Tho., 121; Wm., 121; *see* Hay.
HEYGH, Ann, 135.
HILL, (Hyll), Agnes, 2, 103; Ann, 131; Eliz., 23; Ellen, 128; Geo., 28; Ric., 2, 103.
HIRD, Tho., 75.
HODGESON(E), (Hods(c)hone, Hodsthone), Agnes, 34; Aice, 13; Alice, 36; Allen, 4; Ann, 10, 14, 18, 43, 48, 53, 60, 110; Barbara, 16, 54; Beatrix, 67, 70; Brian, 4, 104; Bridget, 10, 110; Bowmer, 63; Chr., 12, 18, 22*, 26, 27, 40, 43, 49, 53, 54, 60, 61, 67, 111; Dor., 125; Edw., 57; Eliz., 28, 29, 53, 70, 88, 98, 110, 119, 125; Ellen, 31, 37, 43, 104; Emot, 7; Eton, 108; Frances, 2, 6, 10, 26, 43*, 111, 130; Francis, 2, 48, 92, 96, 102, 107, 122; Geo., 50; Grace, 96; Hen., 18; Isab., 49, 76, 96; Jac., 124; James, 44; Jane, 6, 22, 68, 72*, 107; Janet, 86; Joh., 14, 35, 43, 48, 50, 63, 68, 123, 129; Julian, 72; Kath., 7, 108, 114, 117; Lancelot, 11, 121*; Leon., 7, 16, 57, 63, 70, 72, 76, 93*, 198; Margt., 39, 123; Marm., 6, 14, 43, 52, 76, 92, 96, 107, 118, 122;

Mary, 39, 52, 102, 118, 122; Maud, 12, 40; Nic., 76; Ottywell, 86, 122; Randall, 61, 75; Ric., 9, 72*, 100, 117; Robt., 18, 74, 92, 98; Tho., 8, 16, 41, 56, 92, 93*, 109, 120, 121, 125*; Trauthe, 120; Vincent, 53; Wilfr., 7, 11, 24, 37, 44, 108; Wm., 6, 8, 9, 10, 13, 18, 25, 30, 37, 43, 48, 53, 56, 63*, 88, 100, 107, 109, 110, 119, 135; N.X.N., 18, 35, 36.
HOGARTE, Tho., 40.
HOGYLTHROPE, Janet, 84.
HOLDEN, Francis, 76; Hugh, 125; Isab., 112; Robt., 76, 112; N.X.N., 71.
HOLDESWORTHE, Joh., 126.
HOLLINGWOOD, Francis, 58; Margt., 58.
HOLLYDAY, Grace, 41; *see* Halliday.
HOLLYN, Joh., 127.
HOLLYNG(ES), Alex., 91; Andr., 91; Anth., 96; Geo., 90. 96; Humfrey, 90.
HO(L)ME, Ann, 79, 82; Anth., 72, 76, 79, 82, 84, 86, 87, 92*, 95; Anth. junior, 89; Clara, 92; Edelina, 86; Eliz., 76; Francis, 73; Jeff., 72; Joan, 92; Joh., 31, 84, 85, 89, 113; Juliana, 112; Matt., 95; Mary, 87; Roger, 85.
HO(L)MES, Ann, 138; Anth., 25; Chr., 51; Eliz., 32, 48, 122, 128, 129, 131; Jane, 133; Joan, 93; Joh., 32, 34, 122, 132; Margt., 122; Mary, 34, 51, 81; Roger, 34, 81, 93; Tho., 132; Wm., 48, 128, 133.
HOOD(DE), (Hude, Hwd), Ann, 77; Bridget, 69; Joh., 7, 77, 82, 91, 97, 107*, 132; Margt., 97; Peter, 91, 122; Tho., 82, 118; Wm., 123.
HORNE, Giles, 63; Tho., 63.
HORNEBY, (Hornebie), Ellen, 46; Joan, 66; Tho., 23, 130; Wm., 23, 46, 66, 131.
HORNER, (Horn', Horer), Alice, 26, 111; Ann, 2, 35, 44, 103, 133; Barbara, 96; Chr., 2, 21, 29, 44, 48, 51, 53, 61, 67, 73, 103; Cicely, 126; Edith, 27; Edm., 21; Eliz., 2, 35, 48, 79, 103, 132; Ellen, 27, 129; Frances, 68; Francis, 64; Geo., 72; Jac., 44; Jennet, 25; Joan, 82; Joh., 2, 11*, 23, 25, 103, 111*, 137; Julian, 131; Kath., 98; Lancelot, 47; Mary, 51, 122; Nic., 144; Ralph, 3, 8, 35, 65*, 73, 79, 82, 85, 96, 98, 104, 108, 117; Ric., 8, 94, 108, 136; Robt., 3*, 72, 104; Sampson, 35, 47, 53, 64, 94; Ste., 61; Tho., 2, 35*, 42, 44, 68, 77, 103*; Wm., 67, 77, 85, 122.
HORSLEY, Agnes, 57; Joh., 57.
HORSEMAN(E), Ann, 10, 81, 98, 109; Chr., 15*, 22, 26, 33, 81, 86, 89, 110, 123; Dor., 84; Edw., 51, 69, 123; Eliz., 13, 94; Frances, 14, 15, 65, 87; Geo., 23; Isab., 16, 22; Jane, 25, 58; Jennet, 30, 101; Joh., 14, 43, 73, 86, 117, 134; Kath., 54; Leon., 80, 99, 108; Margt., 18, 45, 125, 137; Marm., 18, 23, 46*, 58, 65, 134; Mary, 55, 69; Ninian, 2, 73, 80, 102; Tho., 2, 10, 16, 22, 43, 45, 54, 55, 64, 102, 109; Tristram, 126; Ursula, 51; Vincent, 27; Wm., 13, 87, 94, 98, 99, 132; N.X.N., 89, 99.
HORTON(E), Anth., 107; Chr., 85; Joh., 91; Margt., 109; Ralph, 99, 109; Tho., 105; Wilfr., 105; Wm., 77*, 85, 91, 99, 107.
HOUDSONE, *see* Hudson.
HOW, Jennet, 33; Robt., 34; Tho., 34.
HOWELL, Ric., 5, 105; Ursula, 5, 105.
HOWTHED, (Howthwat), Alice, 75; Peter, 75; *see* Owthwaite.
HOWTHWAT, *see* Owthwaite.
HOYLE, Hen., 57; Mary, 57.
HUDE, *see* Hood.
HUDSON, (Houdsone, Hwdsone), Hen., 47, 75; Isab., 76; Jac., 38; James, 101; Jennet, 38, 101; Joh., 47; Nic., 132; Ralph, 76; Tho., 75; Wm., 137.
HUETSON, *see* Hewytsone.
HUGSTONE, (Hagstones), Eliz., 48, 58; Hen., 48, 58.
HUICKE, *see* Hewick.
HUKSWELL, Matt., 61; Ninian, 61.
HULL, Isab., 11; Joh., 11.
HUNT, Ric., 119.
HUNTER, (Huntar), Agnes, 38, 101; Agneus, 71; Alice, 29, 131; Anth., 61; Cath., 17; Chr., 86; Eliz., 113; Francis, 87, 95; Gilbert, 29, 64; Helen, 64; Joh., 11, 95; Leon., 14*, 86; Margt., 36, 122; Ralph, 7, 8, 11, 20*, 25, 108, 109; Ric., 66; Robt., 7, 108; Sampson, 29, 48, 61, 122; Tho., 23, 46, 48, 87, 123, 131; Wm., 5*, 8, 17, 23, 37, 46, 66, 106*, 109, 123; N.X.N., 59*.
HUNTINGTON, (Huntyngtone), Agnes, 84; Barb., 4, 104; Beatrix, 119; Cicely, 18; Eliz., 128; Frances, 79; Joan, 68; Joh., 53, 68, 119; Mary, 11, 127; Tho., 4, 11, 18, 79, 104.
HUNTON, Abr., 21; Tho., 21, 29.
HURLAYNE, Robt., 24.
HUSTWHAYTE, Eliz., 28.
HUTCHINSON, (Hutchynson, Hwtchesone), Agnes, 77; Ann, 20, 126; Beatrice, 48; Elena, 88; Eliz., 118; Geo., 80, 94, 96; Hen., 48; Isab., 85; Jac., 88; Janet, 96; Joh., 20, 28, 77, 80, 81, 85, 94; Kath., 33; Margt., 27; Mary, 81, 99n; Ralph, 24; Tho., 67.
HUTON, Alex., 76; Anth., 91; James, 36; Joh., 50, 91; Jos., 50; Lancelot, 70.

HUTTON, Hugh, 90; Kath., 132; Margery, 42.
HUWSON, *see* Hewson.
HUWYSON, Jennet, 35.
HWD, *see* Hood.
HWDSONE, *see* Hudson.
HWTCHESONE, *see* Hutchinson.
HWTONE, *see* Hewton.
HWYKE, *see* Hewick.

IB(B)Y(T)SON, Ann, 56; Joh., 27, 53, 119; Mary, 133; Nic., 54; Ric., 18; Tho., 14*, 18, 46*, 53, 54, 119.
IBLE, Frances, 34; Hen., 126; Joan, 102; Joh., 2; Tho., 2, 34, 102.
IDELL, *see* Idle.
IDLE, (Idell), Agnes, 6, 107; Jac., 107; James, 6; Tho., 127.
IL(L)ES, Edw., 14, 25; Eliz., 63; Frances, 21; Jane, 14; Robt., 21, 63; Wm., 15, 26; N.X.N., 15.
INCHBAULD, Maudl., 133.
INCHBORE, Peter, 128.
INCHBYRD, Anth., 66; Eliz., 66.
INGLEDEWE, Mary, 134.
INGRAM, Ann, 49, 132; Grace, 92; Joh., 133; Mary, 58; Robt., 49, 58; Tho., 92; Wm., 69*.

JACKMAN, Ellen, 56; Helen, 68; Leon., 49; Ric., 23, 49, 56, 68; Tho., 23.
JAC(K)SON(E), Agnes, 10, 38, 100, 113; Ann, 101, 127; Chr., 20, 37, 53, 67, 119; Eleanor, 76; Eliz., 33, 65, 67; Francis, 87; Isab., 98, 102; Joh., 9, 15, 20, 24, 26, 31, 33, 35, 61, 67, 76, 84, 87, 89; Julian, 135; Kath., 82; Margt., 27, 31; Mary, 43, 63; Nathaniel, 61; Ninian, 82, 98; Philip, 33; Ralph, 125; Ric., 63; Tim., 58; Tristram, 65, 70; Trifynay, 20; Tho., 9, 27, 58, 67, 84, 130, 131; Wm., 10, 15, 20, 43, 53, 70, 89, 110, 119, 134; N.X.N., 37.
JAF(F)RAY(E), Dion., 106; Jenet, 80; Joh., 80, 91*; Tho., 106.
JAFFRAYSONE, Ann, 90; Anth., 78, 81, 87, 90, 115; Joh., 78, 87, 114; Robt., 81; Tho., 87; N.X.N., 87.
JANSON, Frances, 121; Patr., 125; Ralph, 121.
JAQUES, Ann, 60, 66, 132; Chr., 16, 19n, 60*, 124, 131; Dor., 41; Edw., 43, 129; Eliz., 30, 57, 60; Francis, 16, 19*, 27, 43, 51*, 62; Hen., 45, 57, 60*, 66; Margt., 60; Matt., 123; Miles, 62; Peter, 45, 130; Ric., 51; Thomasine, 134; Wm., 123, 124.
JEBBESON, Margt., 74.
JEFFERSON, Agnes, 36; Anth., 36, 94; Margt., 133; Simon, 94.
JEFFREY, (Jeffray), Dion., 5; Geo., 53; Janet, 101; Jennet, 38; Tho., 5, 25, 53.
JENKINSON(NE), (Jenkenson), Ann, 14, 44, 126; Barb., 45; Dor., 19; Ellen, 54; Grace, 74; Hen., 35, 74; Honor, 65; Isab., 41; Marm., 61, 116; Tho., 14, 19, 45; Wm., 26, 44, 48, 54, 61, 65; N.X.N., 35, 99.
JENNINGS, *see* Genninges.
JHONSONE, *see* Johnson.
JOB(B)LIN(G), Ann, 107; Wm., 25, 107.
JOBSONE, Peter, 116.
JO(H)N(E)SON(E), (Jhonsone), Alice, 32; Ann, 16; Anth., 11, 111; Arthur, 47; Brian, 86, 91, 97; Chr., 73, 78, 113; Edith, 75; Edw., 55; Eliz., 6, 23, 35, 107; Geo., 16, 23, 28; Hen., 75; Janet, 76; Joan, 47; Joh., 6, 13, 16, 32, 44, 47, 55, 78, 85*, 107, 113, 115, 127; Mary, 44; Miles, 97; Ninian, 42; Marm., 91; Milissella, 123; Ric., 47, 55; Robt., 11, 16, 42, 76, 111, 129; Samuel, 123, 124; Tho., 32, 55, 86, 130; Wm., 13, 73.
JOY(E), (Yoye), Eliz., 89, 123; Jennet, 26, 111; Joh., 79, 89, 97, 123; Lucy, 97; Mary, 79; Robt., 126, 127; Rosamund, 40; Tho., 5, 39; Wm., 5.
JUSTICE, Tho., 17*, 26, 111.
JYBSON, Francis, 121, 131; Josias, 121.

KARR, (*see* Carr), Elena, 79; N.X.N., 79.
KATTERSON, (Kattison, Kattyson), *see* Cattison; Ann, 94; Eliz., 110; Tho., 94; Wm., 110.
KAY(E), (*see* Keye), Alice, 133; Frances, 126; Geo., 45; Ninian, 45; Tho., 117; Wilfr., 96.
KEADMAN, Ralph, 30.
KELDELL, Geo., 24.
KEMPE, Tho., 28.
KENDALL, (Kendayll, Kendell), Chr., 8, 109; Dor., 64, 133; Edw., 74n; Eliz., 12, 75; Frances, 55; Francis, 58, 66; Gilbert, 94; Hugh, 92, 128; Jac., 80*; Joh., 48; Julian, 50, 132; Leon,. 18, 74, 92, 128; Margt., 94; Ninian, 48, 66, 105; Rob., 5*, 30, 48, 105, 126, 130; Tho., 8, 12, 18, 20*, 40, 45, 55, 109; Thedmer, 94; Wm., 30, 50, 58, 64, 74.
KENDRAIE, Ann, 122; Frances, 122; Marm., 122.
KERSE, (Kershaw, Kyrche), Edw., 73, 115; Frances, 73; Margt., 78; Mary, 85; Roger, 78, 85.
KERSHAW, *see* Kerse.
KETTLESANGES, Isab., 70.
KET(T)LESING(E), (Ket(t)elsinge, Kettylsyng), Ann, 126; Chr., 6*, 21, 107*, 124; Dor., 124*; Eleanor, 78; Eliz., 114; Frances, 36; Francis, 21; Geo, 74, 78, 95; Hen., 45; Joh., 10, 35, 80, 109; Kath., 80; Marm., 126; Ric., 54; Tho., 5*, 33, 45, 54, 96, 106*, 124; Wm., 10, 36, 95, 96, 109.

KETLESTRINGE(S), (Kettelstryng), Eliz., 26; Frances, 72; Geo., 75; Joan, 75; Joh., 72, 130; Mary, 131.
KETTYLSTINGE, Christiana, 82; Frances, 90; Geo., 82, 90.
KETTLEWELL, (Ketelwell), Ann, 28; Barthol., 39, 49*, 52, 102; Christiana, 88; Chr., 44, 63*; Edw., 67; Eliz., 2, 103, 117, 121; Isab., 55; Jac., 44; James, 27, 55; Julian, 3, 57, 103; Marm., 3, 92, 103, 117; Oswald, 49, 52, 57, 63, 67; Ric., 49, 52, 54; Tho., 2, 88, 96, 103, 114; Wm., 54, 63, 92, 121.
KEY(E), *see* Kaye; Dor., 133; Hen., 131, 137; Joh., 88; Susan, 29; Wm., 88, 91; N.X.N., 91.
KID, *see* Kydd.
KILBURNE, *see* Kylbourne.
KILDEN, *see* Kylding.
KINGE, Joh., 134.
KIRKBY, (Kirkbie, Kyrk(e)by), Abraham, 18; Agnes, 31, 75; Alice, 13, 86, 125; Annas, 71; Ann, 10, 49, 88, 109, 125, 127; Chr., 66; Diana, 48; Dionys, 135; Dor., 94; Edw., 10, 12, 17, 49, 62, 109; Eliz., 11, 67; Frances, 50; Francis, 85; Hen., 4, 12, 59, 68, 105, 124; Isab., 50, 63, 130; Joan, 87; Joh., 5, 10, 48, 59, 67, 86, 106, 110, 124; Julian, 16; Lucy, 13; Margt., 56; Marm., 50, 60; Mary, 14; Miles, 2; Nic., 100; Ninian, 4, 13, 84, 87, 105; Ralph, 11, 37, 50, 63, 84; Ric., 8*, 10, 37, 60, 108*, 109; Robt., 62, 131; Roger, 2, 100; Ste., 5, 14, 85, 88, 94, 106; Tho., 8*, 10*, 16, 18, 86*, 100* , 109, 110, 116, 128; Wilfr., 66; Wm., 17; N.X.N., 56.
KNOLLES, *see* Knowles.
KNOTTE, Geo., 122, 124; Tho., 122.
KNOTTES, Ric., 16; Wm., 16.
KNOWLES, (Knolles), Ann, 45; Eliz., 81; Geo., 81; Lamwell, 45, 57; Margt., 1; Martha, 57; Wm., 1.
KYCHYNMAN, Robt., 83;.
KYDD, (Kid), Chr., 4, 105; Joan, 92; Joh., 4, 92, 105; Michael, 123; Tho., 123.
KYLBOURNE, (Kilburne), Cicely, 32; Dor., 40; Effam., 29; Edw., 30; Isab., 33; Nic., 124.
KYLDAILE, Geo., 4*.
KYLDING, (Kilden), Geo., 20, 101*, 105*; Simon, 20; N.X.N., 101.
KYLNER, Joh., 131.
KYLLINGTON, Ann, 29.
KYRCHE, *see* Kerse.
KYRK(E)BIE, *see* Kirkby.
KYRK(E)MAN, (Kirkman), Dor., 48; Eliz., 136; Jane, 38, 101; Ric., 48, 131.

LAICAN, *see* Laycon.
LAM(E), Hen., 35, 115.
LAMBERT, Ann, 29; Francis, 121; Joh, 37; Ric., 121.
LANCASTER, (Langcaster), Eliz., 95; Francis, 95; Margt., 41.
LANGASCO, (Longgasco), Ann, 131; Mary, 130; Sar., 137.
LANGCASTER, *see* Lancaster.
LANGHORNE, Joh., 86; Tho., 86.
LANGLEY, (Langlay), Barbara, 91; Robt., 91, 118; N.X.N., 118.
LANGSTROPE, (Longstrop), Dor., 85; Ellen, 112; Geo., 81, 85, 116; Ric., 81.
LAPTHORNE, Joh., 48, 58; N.X.N., 48.
LASSELLES, Tho., 76; Wm., 76.
LA(U)NCELOTT, Eliz., 34.
LAW, Charles, 133, 136.
LAWRE, Margt., 73; Robt., 73.
LAWSON, Ann, 65; Chr., 96; Edw., 76; Eliz., 68; Ess., 96; Faith, 56; Hen., 52, 56, 65; Isaac, 130; Jac., 64, 123*; James, 68, 76; Joh., 52; Margt., 64; Tim., 45; Wm., 45; N.X.N., 35, 117.
LAYCON, (Laican, Layk(e)yn(e)), Cicely, 28; Eliz., 96; Ellen, 114, 124; Michael, 124; Robt., 96.
LAYKEYNE, *see* Laycon.
LAYTON, Jane, 127.
LEADLEY, *see* Lealey, (Leathley).
LEADOM, (Leatham), Joan, 58; Joh., 58.
LEAKE, Tho., 136.
LEALEY, (Leadley, Leathley, Leathlaie), Ann, 127; Arthur, 96; Barbara, 125; Eliz., 131; Hen., 134; Joh., 90; Ralph, 41, 83; Tho., 41, 52, 66*, 83, 90, 96, 127; Wm., 25, 52, 132; N.X.N., 41.
LEAMING, *see* Leeming.
LEATCH, Geo., 14, 18*; Philippa, 14.
LEATH, Ric., 137.
LEATHLEY, (Leathlaie), *see* Lealey.
LEE, (Ley), Ann, 14; Barnard, 122; Chr., 3, 15, 104, 110; Edw., 122; Eliz., 44; Geo., 5, 106; Hen., 3, 104; Isab., 110; Jane, 110; Jennet, 5, 106; Joh., 2, 19, 43, 64, 100; Kath., 127; Mary, 120; Peter, 15; Robt., 43; Tho., 22, 36, 75*, 129; Wm., 2, 14, 19, 22, 44, 50, 56*, 64, 100, 120.
LE(E)MING, (Lemynge, Leaming, llemeng, Lymyng), Ann, 6, 12, 107; Anth., 1, 81, 99, 115; Barthol., 63, 135; Chr., 5, 104; Dor., 98; Eliz., 51, 81; Ellen, 27; Geo., 70, 108; Gus., 7; Helen, 69; Isab., 127; Jane, 182; Jennet, 35; Joan, 5; Joh., 7, 31, 90, 108; Marm., 12, 17, 51, 61, 70; Mary, 26; Ninian, 69, 121; Peter, 16; Ric., 68, 82, 90, 98, 121; Roger, 6, 61, 107, 121, 132; Tho., 1, 12, 17, 99, 121, 129;

Winifred, 116; Wm., 12, 16, 41, 63, 68, 127; N.X.N., 99.
LEIGH, Francis, 133.
LEWLINGE, (Lewlyn, Loolinge, Lulane, Lulinge, Lvlyn), Ann, 51; Anth., 64; Chr., 70; Geo., 51, 55, 58, 64*, 69; Martha, 58; Mary, 69; Tho., 51; Wm., 55, 70.
LEWTY, (Lewtie), Tho., 125; N.X.N., 63.
LEY, *see* Lee, Leigh.
LEYNG, Mary, 110.
LIE, *see* Lye.
LIGH(T)FOOTE, (Lyghtfoote), Eliz., 21; Jennet, 4, 105; Joh., 4, 21, 23, 105; Marm., 123.
LINNING, Chr., 106; Joan, 106.
LINNLAY, Dor., 71.
LINTON, (Lyntone), Francis, 121, 127; Isab., 89; Jane, 125; Joh., 121; Tho., 89.
LLEMENG, *see* Leeming.
LLOWSON, *see* Lowson.
LOADMAN, Geo., 51; Joh., 51.
LOBLAIE, Ric., 125.
LO(C)K(K)EY(E), (Lockay), Ann, 13, 23, 128; Edm., 4, 8, 32, 33, 100, 104; Frances, 7, 108; Geo., 5, 105; Hen., 7, 8, 65, 85, 100, 108; James, 65; Kath., 112; Margt., 4, 85, 104; Wm., 5, 13, 23, 105.
LOFT(H)OUS(E), Chr., 113; Eliz., 53, 119; Frances, 46; Francis, 53, 119; Geo., 120; Hester, 120; Isab., 46; Jane, 25, 99; Joh., 2, 36, 103; Matt., 2, 37, 103; Ric., 35.
LOGANE, Joh., 117.
LONGGASCO, *see* Langasco.
LONGSTROP, *see* Langstrope.
LOOLINGE, *see* Lewlinge.
LOONE, Rob., 32.
LORYMAN, Jane, 24.
LOUE, Chr., 94; Tho., 94.
LOU'LEY, Wm., 74.
LOWDEN, Isab., 28.
LOWDER, *see* Lowther.
LOWER, Joh., 118; Wm., 118.
LO(W)NSDAYLE, Eliz., 27; Peter, 67; Roger, 67.
LOWRY, (Lowr(i)e), Ann, 28; Barbara, 31; Eliz., 40; Joh., 77; Margt., 39; Ric., 21; Wm., 21, 23, 29, 77, 81.
LOWSON(E), (llowson), Ann, 26, 42, 111; Arthur, 15, 41, 79, 86, 94; Barbara, 80; Bridget, 45; Chr., 33; Eliz., 40; Francis, 80, 84, 86; Geo., 77, 94; Gilbert, 120; Gregory, 76; Humphrey, 90; Isab., 92; Jane, 2, 102, 127; Joh., 84, 86; Kath., 10, 78, 86; Margt., 79, 120; Marm., 42, 77, 80, 86, 118; Mary, 15, 120; Matt., 90; Miriam, 86; Ninian, 40, 78, 82, 84, 90, 99; Peter, 82; Roger, 90; Tho., 118; Wm., 2, 10, 76, 80, 84, 86*, 92, 102, 120; N.X.N., 42, 99.
LOWTHER, (Lowder), Miles, 116; Ric., 92; Robt., 92.
LULAINE, (Lulinge), *see* Lewlinge.
LULINGE, *see* Lewlinge.
LUM(B), Wm., 24.
LUM(B)LEY, (Lumlaie), Anth., 67; Chr., 30, 49, 58, 67; Dor., 49; Isab., 58; Margt., 67; Mercoll, 67; Tho., 124; Wm., 124.
LUND(E), Ann, 121; Anth., 120; Chr., 121; Geo., 120; Isab., 28; Joh , 123; Tho., 123.
LUPTON, Anth., 54; Chr., 15, 26, 54, 73, 75, 85, 111, 116, 132; Cicely, 35; Dor., 60; Eliz., 113; Ellen, 86; Emmot, 114; Joan, 85; Joh., 73; Julian, 15; Margt., 113; Ralph, 75; Robt., 74; N.X.N., 86.
LVLYN, *see* Lewlinge, Geo., 45; Ste., 45.
LY(E), (Lie), Ann, 5, 106, 124, 127; Barthol., 49; Beatrice, 113; Cath., 18; Chr., 5, 10, 18, 25, 47, 49, 53, 54, 106; Eliz., 10, 53; Jane, 47; John, 37, 124; Margt., 36; Ric., 79; Tho., 54, 79; N.X.N., 36.
LYGHTFOOTE, *see* Lightfoote.
LYLE, Simon, 94; Tho., 94.
LYMYNG, Chr., 89; Margt., 89.
LYNFELL, Eliz., 117; Tho., 117.
LYNFOOTE, Geo., 129; Tho., 94; Wm., 94.
LYNSAY, Jane, 27; Margt., 28.
LYNTON, Ann, 46; Francis, 88; Jane, 7, 108; Miles, 7, 88, 108; Tho., 4*, 46, 104*; *see* Linton.
LYNTHWHAYTE, Ann, 69; Ralph, 69.
LYONIS, Eliz., 57; Geo., 57, 66; Wm., 66, 133.

MACK'RELL, Dan., 45; Edw., 45.
MALLORIE, (Malleyrey, Mal(l)ory(e) Mallery, Mallarye), Ann, 69; Chr., 83; Da., 24; Edw., 22; Eliz., 73; Geo., 11, 112, 118, 128; Jane, 13, 16; Joh., 8, 11, 13, 16, 19, 22, 80*, 83, 87, 91, 94, 97, 100, 112; Margt., 29; Mary, 118; Nath., 39; Olive, 19, 129; Peter, 94, 118; Robt., 87; Timothy, 8, 100; Tryphana, 91; Ursula, 97; Wm., 69, 73, 118.
MALLYT, Ann, 63; Wm., 63.
MALTHOUSE, *see* Maulthouse.
MAN, Dor., 25; Hen., 87; Tho., 87.
MANUELL, Dor., 34; Joh., 34.
MATESON, *see* Mattyson.
MATHEW, Barbara, 29; Henry, 133; Mary, 61; Wm., 61.
MATHEY, Francis, 64; Jane, 64; Wm., 64.

MATTYSON, (Mattisone, Mateson), Agnes, 118; Alice, 83; Chr., 16, 22, 28, 46, 57; Eliz., 125; Isab., 31; Jane, 46, 138; Joh., 22; Mary, 57; Ninian, 16; Robt., 118; Simon, 83, 118*.
MARCHANT, Tho., 135.
M(AR)KENF(E)ILD, (Markinfeyld), Ellen, 85; Geo., 63; Hen., 26, 63; Jane, 126; Margt., 35; Ninian, 31; Robt., 33, 35; Tho., 85; N.X.N., 26, 111.
MARMADUKE, Edw., 74; Janet, 74; Joh., 32; Ric., 69; Tho., 69.
MARSHALL, (Marshhell, M'shall, Marsell, Mershell, Mertiall), Agnes, 30; Alice, 84, 126; Ann, 73; Chr., 78, 84*, 92; Dor., 24, 92; Ellen, 88; Frances, 2, 100; Geo., 73, 84, 93, 117; Gilbert, 98; Jane, 25; Janet, 78; Joan, 6, 107; Joh., 5*, 19, 23, 28, 103, 105*, 113, 127; Margt., 74, 83; Ric., 95; Roger, 93; Tho., 67, 132; Wm., 2, 5, 6, 19, 88, 95, 98, 100, 105, 107; N.X.N., 83, 117.
MARSTON, Jane, 124; Ric., 124.
M(ART)CHBANCK(E), Andr., 15, 18; Lawr., 121; Susan, 18; Wm., 15, 121.
MARTYN(E), Ann, 27; Chr., 29; Dor., 29; Francis, 76; Joan, 76; Ric., 55; Tho., 130; Wm., 55, 67*.
MA(U)LT(H)OUS(E), (Malthus, Mautous, Mawt(o)us), Alice, 98; Ann, 3. 40, 43, 59, 104, 133; Barbara, 55; Chr., 26, 48, 53, 119; Cicely, 41; Eliz., 14, 59; Frances, 53, 95, 119; Francis, 19, 91; Geo., 1, 47, 48; Gilbert, 86; Hen., 32, 48, 51, 95; Hugh, 19, 98; Janet, 112; Jennet, 27; Joh., 97, 125; Margt., 91; Marm., 2, 19, 45, 89, 94, 100; Mary, 58, 67; Matt., 2, 100; Phil., 3, 10, 45, 51, 55, 58, 64, 83, 86, 95, 97, 104, 111; Ralph, 125; Ric., 10, 14, 21, 43, 47, 48, 55, 58, 59, 83, 98, 111, 128; Robt., 1, 19; Tho., 95; Tryphyna, 64; Wm., 55, 59, 89, 98; N.X.N., 94.
MAUNSYE, *see* Mounsey.
MAWER, (Mawar), Isab., 22, 64, 91; Joh., 16; Mals (?), 72, 122; Margt., 29, 124; Miles, 69, 84, 91; Robt., 84, 124; Tho., 64, 69, 72, 112, 122; Wm., 16, 22*, 40, 122*.
MAWDES, Tho., 126.
MAWTOUS, *see* Malthouse.
MAY, (Maie), Ann, 128; Chr., 126; Hen., 116.
MA(Y)SON(E), Ann, 83, 85; Barbara, 118; Chr., 54, 78, 131; Edw., 74; Eliz., 71; Jac., 15, 20; James, 25; Joh., 54, 58, 64*, 78, 83, 116, 118; Margt., 77; Mary, 20, 125, 132; Ric., 15, 58, 116, 134; Tho., 24, 57*; Wm., 77, 85.
MA(Y)STERMAN, Geo., 130.
MEADELTON, *see* Middleton.
ME(A)DCALF, Agnes, 76; Barthol., 81; Edith, 80; Geoff. (Galfr.), 81; Isab., 88; Janet, 96; Margt., 86*; Martin, 78; Matt., 76, 78, 96; Vincent, 80, 88, 103, 117; *see* Metcalfe.
MEADELL, Phyllis, 114.
MEALEBANCK, (Meylbanke), Chr., 87; Hen., 93; Margt., 27; Mary, 124; Mercan, 80; Ralph, 36; Wm., 77, 80, 87, 93; N.X.N., 77.
MEANES, Joan, 62, 133; Joh., 54; Michael, 128; Ralph, 54, 62, 69; Tho., 69.
MEA(S)SE, (Me(e)se, Meise, Messe), Ann, 22, 90; Chr., 105; Eliz., 117; Joh., 23, 125; Maude, 84; Nic., 123; Wm., 13*, 22, 90, 94, 105; N.X.N., 94.
MEDELTON, (Medyltone), *see* Middleton.
MEEDE, Hen., 124.
MEISE, *see* Measse.
MELLS, Joh., 29.
MELMERBIE, (Melm'by), Chr., 38, 101; Dor., 133; Jane, 47; Kath., 38, 101; Simon, 62; Tho., 47, 62, 127.
MENSE, Chr., 4; Wm., 4.
MERGAINE, *see* Morgan.
MERYFEILD, Chr., 23.
MESSE, *see* Measse.
METCALF(E), Barbara, 11, 111; Chr., 50, 54; Frances, 57; Francis, 18; Isab., 32; Jane, 27; Jeffrey, 34; Jennet, 28, 39; Joh., 54, 129; Kath., 126; Margt., 24; Mark, 120; Matt., 11, 111; Michael, 57; Ric., 24; Salomon, 120; Tho., 18, 50; *see* Medcalf.
METTAM, Geo., 95; Joh., 95.
MEYRE, Hussule, (Ursula?), 71.
MICHELL, (Mychell), *see* Mitchell.
MIDDLETON, (Medelton, Meadelton), Medyltone, Myd(d)leton), Alex., 54; Ann, 91, 93; Betteris, 73; Cicely, 82; Cath., 78; Dor., 2, 35, 103; Edw., 2, 4, 9, 11, 83, 86, 91, 93, 96, 103, 105*; Eliz., 93; Ellen, 58, 93; Francis, 11, 85; Gilbert, 96; Isab., 50, 75; Jennet, 35; Joh., 5*, 25, 50, 54, 93, 105; Margt., 26; Marm., 73; Mary, 4, 105; Miles, 93; Ric., 83; Ste., 5, 37, 105; Tho., 36; Ursula, 86, 129; Wm., 5, 9, 31, 78, 82, 85, 105; N.X.N., 37.
MILBANKE, Hen., 97; Wm., 97.
MILB(O)URNE, (Mylbourne), Agnes, 82; Hen., 37; Lance, 70; Tho., 82; N.X.N., 32.
MILLS, (Mylles), Agnes, 75; Edith, 80; Eliz., 71; Ralph, 85*; Ric., 75; Tho., 80; Walter, 101.

MILNER, (Myl(l)ner, Myln'), Alice, 57, 120; Ann, 1. 102; Christiana, 86; Emot, 19; Frances, 38, 80; Francis, 101; Geo., 120; Hen., 43, 90, 123; Isab., 113; Jac., 84; James, 67; Jane, 17, 51; Janet, 115; Joh., 12, 38, 43, 51, 57, 67, 80, 84, 86, 90, 95, 101, 115; Kath., 44; Margt., 9, 38, 100, 123; Margery, 30, 95, 119; Marm., 39, 102; Ninian, 98; Tho., 1, 3, 9, 19, 44, 75*, 78, 98, 102, 104; Ralph, 17, 78; Ric., 79; Robt., 12; Skaphe, 129; Wm., 3, 30, 79, 95*, 104; N.X.N., 34, 38, 100.
MILNES, (Mylnes), Eliz., 33, 71; Hen., 77; Isab., 67, 87; Jane, 69; Joh., 20, 36, 44; Kath., 70; Ninian, 67; Ralph, 20, 60*, 63, 67, 69, 70, 77, 87; Ric., 60, 72*; Tho., 44, 63, 138; N.X.N., 60.
MINIOUS, Edw., 72; Joh., 72.
MI(T)CHELL, (Mytchell), Alice, 71; Ann, 132; Emabie, 135; Isab., 71; Jennet, 114; Joh., 29.
MOATE, Jennet, 131.
MOLSONE, Geo., 82; Robt., 82.
MONNER, Antho., 57; Jane, 57.
MOOD(I)E, (Moodey), Chr., 39*, 62, 82, 89, 96, 102, 122; Edw., 62, 65; Eliz., 96; Hen., 40; Miles, 89, 122; Ric., 39, 82; Tho., 65.
MO(O)RE, (Mowre), Alice, 39; Ann, 1, 100; Dor., 75; Edm., 106; Edw., 4, 19, 28, 104, 125, 135; Eliz., 11, 82; Geo., 12, 16, 24, 42, 137; Hugh, 87, 92; Jane, 22; Joan, 87; Joh., 26; Margt., 1, 4, 31, 100, 104; Paul, 84; Robt., 1, 16, 28, 31, 84, 87, 100, 129; Tho., 12, 19, 43, 45, 92, 126, 128; Wm., 11, 22, 29, 30, 43, 45, 57, 81, 130; N.X.N., 106.
MOOROUS, (Morehouse), Chr., 132; Joh., 100; Tho., 130; N.X.N., 100.
MOREHOUSE, *see* Mourous.
MORES, *see* Morris.
MORGAINE, (Morgayne), *see* Morgan.
MORGAM, *see* Morgan.
MORGAN, (Morgam, Morgayne, Mergaine, Morgaine), Edm., 11, 112; Joh., 47; Margt., 55, 133; Marm., 21; Ric., 5*, 11, 15, 21, 47, 55, 106*, 112; Ursula, 15, 128.
MORLAND, Margt., 116; Robt., 73; Tho., 73.
MORRIS, (Mor(r)es, Moorres), Eliz., 116; Hugh, 97; Joan, 2; Matth., 97.
MORTON(E), Chr., 47; Joh., 55, 75; Margt., 73; Robt., 73; Tho., 47, 55.
M(O)UNCK(E)TON, Ann, 28, 92, 126, 138; Barbara, 98; Bridget, 131; Chr., 44, 50; Eliz., 44; Ellen, 50, 56, 132; Frances, 83; Francis, 63; Hen., 134; Isab., 115; Jane, 63; Jennet, 9, 109; Joan, 115; Joh., 93, 125; Margt., 68, 113; Ralph, 84, 128; Ric., 56, 68, 117; Tho., 6, 37, 83, 84, 92, 93, 98, 107, 115, 129; Wm., 6, 9, 37, 107, 109.
MOUNCYE, *see* Mounse(y).
MOUNSE(Y), (Maunsye, Mouncye), Alex., 87, 88; Ann, 80; Clara, 1; Ellen, 85; Francis, 94; Jac., 87; James, 94; Jane, 94; John, 1, 10, 73, 80, 85, 88, 94, 110; Tho., 10, 71, 73, 110.
MOWRE, *see* Moore.
MOYSER, Geo., 133.
MOYSELEY, Wm., 32.
MUNCKTON, *see* Mounckton.
MUNSEY, *see* Mounsey.
MUSCALL, Margt., 73; Robt., 73.
MUSGRAVE, Frances, 70.
MURRES, Anth., 78; Wm., 78.
MURTHET, Wm., 128.
MVRRA, Cath., 96; Joh., 96.
MYDDLETON, *see* Middleton.
MYERS, Francis, 27; Jane, 59; Joh., 59, 124; Margt., 26.
MYLLES, *see* Mills.
MYL(L)NER, *see* Milner.
MYNKYN, Eliz., 133.
MYRFEILD, Chr., 25, 34; Jennet, 34; N.X.N., 34.
MYRFOOTE, Chr., 20; Joh., 20.
MYSSAY, Edw., 11; Isab., 11.
MY(T)CHELL, *see* Mitchell.
MYTTON, Chr., 29.

NAILER, Joh., 124; Reg., 124.
NEILSON, (Neylsone), Ann, 115; Geo., 88; Nic., 88, 115; Ric., 86; Robt., 86.
NELSON, Ann, 128; Eliz., 5, 105; Frances, 8; Jane, 65; Jennet, 40; Joan, 31, 93; Joh., 56, 65; Robt., 8, 31, 40, 56, 93; Tho., 5, 25, 98, 105; Wm., 98, 130.
NEWALL, (Newell), Brian, 106; Eliz., 86; Hen., 16; Joh., 35; Ninian, 93; Saml., 16, 106; Tho., 16; Wm., 86, 93; N.X.N., 35.
NEWBYGGING, (Newbygins, New(e)bigging(e)), Ann, 5, 106; Dan., 23; Dav., 5, 10, 28, 37, 51, 87, 93, 106, 110; Frances, 87; Geo., 10, 110; Jane, 51; Margt., 23; Ralph, 93; N.X.N., 37.
NEWELL, Geo., 117; Margt., 71; Matt., 64; Nic., 128; *see* Newall.
NEWLOUE, Ric., 137.
NEWSOM, (Newsam), Joh., 68; Ric., 26, 111; Tho., 68, 137.
NEWSON, Joh., 56; Mich., 56.
NEWTON(E), Ann, 132; Anth., 29; Dor., 128; Frances, 75; Geo., 2, 75, 86, 103; Hen., 67; Joh., 2, 33, 67, 103; Michael, 86; Nic., 76; Ric., 133; Sam., 76; N.X.N., 36.

NICHOLSON, (Nychol(e)son, Nyckolson), Ann, 68; Edw., 51; Eliz., 24, 68; Helen, 62; Hen., 18, 51, 62, 68, 124; Janet, 112; Nich., 68; Philip, 18.
NIXON, *see* Nyksone.
NOBLE, Chr., 45; Eliz., 45; Joan, 45.
NORTON, Ann, 113; Cicely, 18; Dor., 20; Ellen, 17; Eliz., 83; Geo., 65; Honor, 57; Jane, 7, 108; Joh., 24, 70*, 83; Myriall, 47; Ric., 21, 36; Tho., 17, 20, 47, 54; Wm., 4*, 7, 18, 21, 54, 57, 65, 104*, 108; N.X.N., 36.
NOTINGHAM, Wm., 127.
NOURSAY, *see* Nussey.
NOWRSTE, Janet, 78; Edw., 78.
NULLUS, Wm., 36.
NUSSEY, (Nussay, Noursay), Anth., 15; Edw., 15, 93; Mary, 41; Samson, 93; N.X.N., 41, 117.
NYCHOLESON, (Nyckolson), *see* Nicholson.
NYKSONE, Wm., 112.

OCLAND, Margt., 38; N.X.N., 38.
ODDE, *see* Oddy.
ODDY, (Odde), Jane, 128.
OG(G)LETHORPE, Eliz., 1; Wm., 1.
OGLE, Clare, 26, 111.
OLEVIR, *see* Oliver.
OLIVER, (Olyver, Olyuer, Olevir), Ann, 89; Edw., 6, 107; Eliz., 19; Margt., 81; Mary, 42; Maud, 42; Ric., 19, 77; Wm., 6, 77, 81, 89, 107.
OLYUER, (Olyver), *see* Oliver.
ORTON, Alice, 40, 59; Ann, 56; Anth., 7, 56n, 128; Chr., 59*, 65; Eliz., 131; Ellis, 59; Francis, 65; Hen., 59; Hugh, 8, 109; Joh., 14, 36; Margt., 59; Marm., 56; Ralph, 33; Ric., 97; Tho., 8, 14, 36, 109; Wm., 7, 33, 69*, 97.
OU'END, *see* Overend.
OUERYNG, *see* Overing.
OVEREND, (Ou'end), Marm., 23.
OVERING, (Ouerynq), Janet, 84; Joh., 30; Margt., 116; Marm., 30, 84; Tho., 116.
OWTHET, *see* Owthwaite.
OWTH(W)AIT(E), (Owth(w)ayte, Owtwhayte, Owthed, Howthed, Howthwat, Owthet), Alice, 75; Ann, 43; Charles, 13; Chris., 1; Eliz., 121; Francis, 125; Geo., 17; Jac., 124; Jane, 46, 127; Jennet, 1; Joh., 4*, 11, 13, 20*, 43, 105*; Peter, 75; Ralph, 124; Rob., 11, 93; Simon, 93, 121; Tho., 62; Wilfd., 13; Wm., 13, 17, 46, 62; N.X.N., 33.
OWRAM, Lawrence, 66, 132; Magdalene, 57; Tho., 31, 57, 66.
OWSTON, Margt., 27.
OYLAND, Margt., 101.
PACE, Frances, 134.
PACOCKE, *see* Peacock.
PADLEY, Joh., 114.
PAGETT, Jane, 26; Jennet, 111.
PALFREYMAN, Tho., 127.
PALLESER, *see* Pallyser.
PALLYSER, (Pallesor), Isab., 134; Jane, 134; Kath., 134.
PALMER, Joh., 70; Ralph, 70.
PANNALL, Jennet, 30.
PARCIVELL, (Parcyvell), *see* Percival.
PARKER, (P'ker), Alice, 97, 135; Ann, 8, 84, 109, 135; Anthony, 126; Barb., 9, 24, 82, 109; Chr., 29, 56; Edw., 121; Eliz., 45; Geo., 132; Joh., 122, 123; Marm., 56; Ralph, 8, 13, 109; Ric., 20, 45, 82; Robt., 84, 97; Tho., 122; Ursula, 85; Wm., 9. 20, 85, 99, 109, 121, 123; N.X.N., 13, 32.
PARNELL, Ric., 130.
PARRYE, Sir Tho., 123.
PATARICHE, *see* Pattrick.
PATTISON, (Pattyson), Barbara, 56; Eliz., 16; Hen., 51; Jane, 44; Joh., 20, 56, 64; Oliver, 16, 20, 27; Ottywell, 50; Rowland, 28, 44, 50; Tho., 50, 64; Wm., 50, 51.
PAT(T)RICK, (Patariche, Patrigge, Pattryck), Abraham, 23; Bridget, 28; Edm., 63; Ellen, 24; Frances, 17; Isab., 34; Joh., 17, 23*, 52, 63, 119; Marm., 19, 126; Nic., 71; Peter, 23; Ralph, 34; Saml., 134; Vincent, 53; Wm., 24, 52, 119.
PATTRIGGE, *see* Pattrick.
PATTY, Ric., 67; Wm., 67.
PATTYSON, *see* Pattison.
PAWSON, Chr., 126; Jene, 104; Jennet, 3.
PA(Y)COCK(E), (Peacock), Jeffrey, 62; Kath., 69; Margt., 51; Wm., 38, 51, 62, 69, 101.
PEACOCK, *see* Paycocke.
PEALE, *see* Peele.
PEARSIE, *see* Percy.
PEARSON, (Peirsone), Eliz., 91; Joh., 79, 88, 122; Lancelot, 70; Mary, 75, 122; Ric., 75; Rob., 11, 79, 88, 91, 111, 114; Tho., 11, 111.
PECKARSTALLES, (Pekarsteles, Pyckarscales), Francis, 79; Leon., 80; Mary, 79; Roger, 80; Samson, 87; Simon, 87.
PECKARSGYLL, *see* Pickersgill.
PECKE, Janet, 75; Ralph, 75.
PEEKE, (Peike, Pe(y)ke), Chr., 85, 97*; Cicely, 71; Ellen, 98; Hen., 98; Tho., 85.
PEELE, (Peale, Peyll), Edw., 16, 48, 55, 61*; Hen., 6, 21, 107; Jac., 112; Jane, 48, 64, 131, 132; Joh., 17, 26, 46, 64,

110; Mary, 46; Matt., 55; Mich., 17, 128; Tho., 6, 21, 42, 107; Wm., 16.
PEIKE, *see* Peeke.
PEKARSTELES, *see* Peckarstalles.
PENNE, Joh., 74; Marm., 74.
PEPPER, Cuthb., 83; Wm., 83.
PERCIVAL, (Persivell, Parcivell, Parcyvell), Ann, 41, 79; Brian, 37; Dor., 29; Eliz., 60; Hen., 6, 107; Humphrey, 6, 107; Joh., 37; Mary, 124; Miles, 132; Robt., 10, 41, 79, 110; N.X.N., 10, 110.
PERCY, (Pearsie), Tho., 26.
PERSIVELL, *see* Percival.
PETTY, Edm., 46; Eliz., 46.
PEWDERER, (Pewderar), Hen., 116; Jac., 78; Robt., 78.
PEYKE, *see* Peeke.
PEYLL, *see* Peele.
PEYVELL, Hen., 6; Humphrey, 6.
PICARSGILL, *see* Pickersgill.
PICCARD, *see* Pickard.
PICHELL, Robt., 127.
PICKARD, (Piccard, Pickerde, Pyckard), Ann, 44; Eliz., 53, 119, 132; Jennet, 76, 112; Joan, 61; Ninian, 21; Peter, 76; Wm., 21, 44, 53, 61, 119.
PI(C)KERSGIL(L), (Picarsgill, Peckarsgyll, Pyckersgill, Pyckyrsgyll, Pyckerskyll), Ann, 9, 93, 95, 119; Bridget, 93; Dor., 6, 36, 59, 62, 107; Eliz., 41, 98, 125; Ellen, 51, 123; Frances, 126; Francis, 6, 9, 24, 58, 91, 102, 107, 133; Geo., 77, 82, 97, 98; Isab., 12, 41n, 136; Joh., 70, 77; Leon., 59*, 62, 70, 93, 101; Margt., 28, 30, 46, 69; Mark, 12, 25, 97; Marm., 2, 102; Miles, 2, 95, 102; Ric., 4, 104; Roger, 58, 69, 102; Simon, 79; Tho., 20, 51, 64, 77, 124; Wm., 3, 4, 20, 29, 46, 51*, 58*, 59, 64, 70*, 74, 79, 93, 104, 136; N.X.N., 91.
PIGHELL, Eliz., 14; Frances, 6; Francis, 107; Hen., 14; Wm., 6, 107.
PIN(C)K(E)NEY, (Pynckney), Ann, 6, 106; Chr., 6, 13, 24, 52, 65, 106; Edw., 125; Geo., 13; Joh., 52; Lawr., 65.
PINDER, (*see* Pynder), Tho., 135.
PIPER, (Pyper), Ellen, 20; Geo., 8, 19*, 49, 61, 65, 109, 133; Isab., 49; Joh., 65; Margt., 130; Mary, 131; Ralph, 20, 28, 44*, 60; Tho., 61; Ursula, 8, 109; Wm., 60.
P'KER, *see* Parker.
PLANT, Martha, 130.
PLASTERER, Dionisia, 126.
PLA(Y)CE, Aice, 27; Margt., 127.
PLAYNE, Joh., 54; Robt., 41, 97; Wm., 54, 97.
PLOWMLANE, *see* Plumlande.
PLUIS, Francis, 73; Wm., 73.
PLUMLAND(E), (Plowmlane), Francis, 29, 49, 72; Jane, 60; Julia, 98; Margt., 7, 20, 108; Mary, 60; Ric., 20, 54, 79; Tho., 7, 49, 54, 60*, 72, 79, 98, 108, 129.
PLUMMER, (Plummar), Frances, 131; Joh., 130.
POAD, (Pood), Edm., 8, 109; Eliz., 129; Frances, 8; Joh., 8*, 13, 109; Kath., 13.
POCKELTON, Joh., 106; Wm., 106.
POLLART, Ann, 77; Joh., 77; Wm., 115.
POOD, *see* Poad.
POP(P)LETON, Alice, 120; Ann, 11, 65, 111; Chr., 21; Eliz., 3, 15, 44, 103; Ellen, 57, 130; Isabel, 44, 128; Joan, 111; Joh., 5, 11, 24, 54, 62, 120; Josias, 67; Margt., 51; Marm., 15; Mary, 65; Ric., 132; Tho., 3, 15, 44, 54, 103, 134; Wm., 5, 15, 21, 44, 51, 55, 57, 62, 65*, 69.
POPLEWELL, Margt., 125.
PORTER, (Portor), Beatrix, 8, 100; Chr., 5, 8, 20, 24, 45, 55, 63, 100, 105; Edw., 3, 12, 103; Eliz., 20, 88; Frances, 55; Francis, 5, 105; Geo., 45, 98, 128; Jennet, 37; Joh., 47, 127; Marm., 47; R., 98; Ralph, 5, 88, 105; Ric., 3, 5, 103, 105, 126, 134; Tho., 12, 63, 115.
POTTER, Ann, 15; Eliz., 20; Geo., 67; Margt., 63; Marm., 15, 20; Mary, 67; Maud, 72; Simon, 33, 72; Tho., 23, 63, 68*; Wm., 114.
POWER, Isab., 131.
POWTER, Martin, 66; Tho., 58; Wm., 58, 66.
PRATT, Chr., 62; Isab., 132; Jane, 68; Joan, 52; Rob., 30, 52, 62, 68.
PRECIOUS, Jayne, 51.
PRESSE, Ann, 59; Nic., 50, 59; Ric., 50.
PRESTON, (Preystone), Ann, 133; Eliz., 45; Joh., 25, 50; Kath., 33; Lawr., 85; Margt., 11, 111, 133; Mary, 129*; Ninian, 11, 25, 45, 61, 111; Ric., 61; Rob., 50; Tho., 27; Wm., 33, 85.
PREYSTONE, *see* Preston.
PROC(K)TOR, (Proker, Procktar), Alex., 49, 67; Ann, 67, 99; Beatrice, 128; Edw., 49; Elias, 64; Frances, 16; Gabr., 4, 10, 16, 24, 105, 110*; Geo., 10; Josias, 118; Margt., 27; Ste., 117; Tho., 64, 117, 118; Wm., 4, 105, 134.
PROKER, *see* Proctor.
PUDSEY, (Pudsay), Ste., 128, 133.
PULLAN, *see* Pulleyne.
PULLEN, *see* Pulleyne.
PULLET, Charles, 76; Jane, 54; Mary, 54; Robt., 76; N.X.N., 118.
PULLEYNE, (Pullan, Pullen), Alice, 66; Ann, 132; Chr., 62; Geo., 22, 54, 62, 66; Grace, 45; Hen., 22, 29, 45, 53, 62, 65, 119; Isab., 53, 119; Joan, 65; Joh., 54, 118; Wm., 62.
PYCKALL, Rob., 90; Tho., 90,

PYCKARSCALES, Ann, 82; Francis, 82.
PYCKERING, (Pickering, Pyckeryn, Pickerine), Joh., 29, 60, 126; James, 48; Jane, 61; Joh., 29, 60, 126; Margt., 60; Wm., 48, 61.
PYCKOLL, Barthol., 83; Wm., 83.
PYNDER, Mary, 68; Miles, 68.
PYNKE, Tho., 114.

QUHEYLES, *see* Whelcs.

RACHESTER, *see* Rochester.
RAIE, *see* Ray.
RAINE, (Rayne), Isab., 127; Joh., 51; Margt., 120; Mary, 57; Ric., 51, 57, 63, 120; Rob., 9; Peter, 63; Sampson, 9.
RAINERD, *see* Raynard.
RAINFORTHE, (Raynfurth), Eliz., 120, 127; Isab., 29; Jane, 125; Nic., 20; Ric., 120; Roger, 20.
RAINSON, Alice, 125.
RAPER, (Rayper), Chr., 121; Ellen, 123; Geo., 133; Joan, 121; Joh., 128; Robt., 131; Tho., 120; Wm., 137; N.X.N., 120.
RAUGHTON, *see* Rawghton.
RAW, Robt., 127.
RAWGHTON, (Raughton), Ann, 19; Isab., 80, 112; Jane, 53, 119; Joh., 12, 34, 80, 97; Ursula, 97; Wilfd., 12, 19; Wm., 34.
RAWLINGE, (Rawlin, Rawlyn), Ann, 44, 136; Eliz., 28, 98; Ellen, 26, 111; Joh., 44; Nic., 19, 44, 55; Ralph, 2, 103; Robt., 55; Wm., 2, 19, 94*, 98, 103.
RAWLIN(G)SON, Alice, 3, 103; Ann, 3, 104; Chr., 47, 124; Eliz., 39, 47; Ellen, 10, 110; Frances, 117; Geo., 97; Janet, 102; Jennet, 10, 39, 110; Joh., 10, 72, 110, 133; Miles, 32; Ninian, 3, 10, 97, 103, 110; Ric., 117; Rob., 3, 10, 72, 104, 110; Sampson, 124.
RAWSON, Abraham, 70; Brian, 87; Cicely, 62; Frances, 87; James, 62, 70.
RAY, (Raie), Ann, 66; Eliz., 47; Ellen, 123; Jane, 52, 119; Lancelot, 52, 119; Margt., 25; Ric., 22, 19, 47, 56, 65, 129; Rob., 66; Tho., 22; Ursula, 65; Wm., 56, 58*, 123, 125.
RAYNARD(E), (Reynard, Rainerd, Reinerd), Barbara, 76; Chr., 2, 77, 103; Cicely, 118; Clement, 88; Fabyan, 22; Geo., 47, 129; Hen., 98; Isab., 24; Jane, 133; Jennet, 36; Joan, 87, 126; Joh., 22, 47, 73, 87, 98, 106*; Margt., 115; Ric., 12*, 76, 77, 82, 88, 94, 118; Tho., 32; Wm., 2, 32, 73, 82, 103; N.X.N., 94.
RAYNER, Dor., 14; Frances, 27; Jane, 66; Joh., 14, 66.
READ, (Re(e)de), Alice, 89; Ann, 32; Eliz., 22; Isab., 33; Joh., 49, 132; Leon., 22, 49, 65, 78; Perciv., 78, 113; Tho., 17*, 32, 89, 110; Tryphyna, 65; Roger, 110.
READHEAD, Tho., 41.
RE(A)DSHAW(E), Ann, 7. 108; Chr., 92, 124; Eliz., 110, 120; Geo., 7, 13, 17, 22*. 41, 46, 92, 108; Hen., 17; Jane, 46; Kath., 41, 124; Margt., 7, 46, 108, 133; Marm., 13; Tho., 110, 120, 124; Wm., 124.
RECHMOUND, *see* Richmond.
REDMAN, Nic., 132.
REDE, (Reede), *see* Read.
REEDES, Roger, 10; Tho., 10.
REG, Eliz., 112.
REINERD, *see* Raynard.
RENDELL, Ric., 86*.
RENDER, (Rendr., Rendar, Rendir), Alice, 20; Ann, 18, 130; Bridget, 92; Chr., 19, 26, 87, 111; Margt., 128; Ric., 5*, 18, 20, 92, 106*; Simon, 18; Troath, 19; Wm., 9*, 18, 25, 87; N.X.N., 41.
REPPLEY, *see* Ripley.
RETTY, Marm., 84; Tho., 84.
REYNERD, *see* Raynard.
RICH, Saml., 65; Tho., 65.
RICHARDSON, (Rycheson), Chr., 122; Eliz., 117; Geo., 122; Isab., 91; Margt., 24; Mary, 30; Ric., 91; Robt., 106; Tho., 106; Wm., 42.
RICHMOND, (Rechmound, Rychemon(de) Rychemount), Aice, 9; Alice, 32; Ann, 2, 36, 103; Barbara, 18, 74; Bryan, 14, 96; Chr., 79, 86; David, 15; Edna, 91; Eleanor, 79; Eliz., 5, 12, 81, 106, 121; Frances, 6, 34, 106; Geo., 67, 74; Isab., 27; James, 15; Jane, 2, 103; Jennet, 8, 29, 109, 130; Joh., 2, 11, 13*, 17, 46, 74, 79, 88, 89, 92, 103, 111, 127; Julia, 98; Kath., 48; Lambert, 92; Leon., 65, 79, 118; Margt., 28, 96, 113; Marm., 28; Mary, 69, 86, 132; Ottyvell, 41; Peter, 5, 106; Ric., 6, 11, 31, 38, 44, 74, 82, 91, 101, 106, 133; Robt., 20, 56, 79, 81, 82, 89, 97, 129; Roger, 79, 111; Sampson, 17; Saml., 14; Tho., 2*, 24*, 45, 48, 67, 82, 103*; Wm., 2, 8, 9, 12, 18, 20, 27, 41, 44, 45*, 46, 56, 65, 69, 82, 97, 98, 103, 109, 121, 135; N.X.N., 88.
RILES, *see* Ryles.
RIPLEY(E), (Ripla, Reppley, Ryp(p)ley), Agnes, 75; Ann, 76; Barbara, 121; Cath., 97; Cicely, 83; Edw., 16; Eliz., 6, 7, 60, 106, 108; Florence, 37; Francis, 95; Hester, 67; Hugh, 3, 7, 56, 63, 68, 87, 103, 108, 131, 133; Isab., 3, 80, 103, 128; Jac., 80, 108, 114;

James, 101; Jane, 38; Joan, 39; Joh., 87, 114; Margt., 71*, 90, 97; Marm., 78, 113; Margyia, 24; Mary, 126; Ralph, 51; Robt., 6, 24, 56, 95, 97, 106, 108; Susan, 68; Tho., 51, 60, 67, 75, 78, 83, 90, 97, 121; Wm., 30, 44*, 63, 127.
ROADES, *see* Roodes.
ROBARTES, *see* Roberts.
ROBENSONE, *see* Robinson.
ROBERTS, (Robts, Robartes), Ann, 24; Eliz., 25; Joh., 44, 49, 53; Julian, 53; Margt., 49; Robt., 44.
ROBINSON, (Robensone, Roby(n)son), Alice, 32; Ann, 53, 66, 119; Anth., 62; Barbara, 55; Bridget, 81; Chr., 17, 23, 46; Edborrow, 26; Eliz., 17, 42, 118, 130; Ellen, 114; Frances, 12, 40, 42; Geo., 12, 18, 28, 42, 66, 70, 82, 100; Geoffrey, 93; Grace, 41; Helen, 124, 125; Jac., 83; James, 118; Jane, 70; Janet, 113; Joh., 46, 57, 67, 83, 90, 118, 136; Leon., 18; Margt., 65; Mary, 23; Margery, 42, 90; Matt., 134; Nic., 105; Ralph, 81, 93; Ric., 4, 55, 82; Roger, 123; Ste., 53, 119, 123; Simon, 37, 100; Tho., 28, 62, 65, 66*, 67, 93; Walter, 52, 118; Wm., 4, 15*, 24, 100, 105; N.X.N., 93.
ROBSON, Dor., 117; Edm., 1, 102; Edw., 24, 138; Geo., 1; Joh., 114; Tho., 25; Wm., 1*, 102.
ROCHESTER, (Rachester), Chr., 126; Hen., 88; Jac., 88.
ROGERS, Agnes, 38, 101; Brian, 38, 101; Eliz., 44; Ellen, 53, 119; Mich., 47; Tho., 4, 47, 104*; Wm., 44, 53, 119.
ROGERSON, Joh., 123; Tho., 123.
ROODES, (Roades), Joh., 116; Wm., 127.
ROOK, Tho., 133.
ROOKEBIE, Mary, 119; N.X.N., 119.
ROSSE, Dor., 78; Hen., 78.
ROWLAND, Agnes, 78; Ric., 78, 115.
ROWLESON, *see* Rowli(ng)son).
ROWLI(NG)SONE, (Rowleson, Rowlysone), Ann, 115; Francis, 89; Hugh, 81; Jennet, 28; Mabel, 89; Ric., 81, 89, 95; Robt., 95.
ROWLYSONE, *see* Rowlingson.
ROWNDELL, Ellen, 127.
ROWNTHWA(I)T(E), (Rowntwhayte, Runtwhayte, Runthwat), Alice, 14, 92; Barthol., 78, 113; Eliz., 53, 119, 134; Frances, 44, 81; Joh., 9; Margt., 26, 110; Ninian, 9, 14, 24, 44, 53, 64, 69, 119; Roger, 126; Tho., 41, 69, 78, 81, 92; Tryphyna, 64; Walter, 134.
ROWTHE, Cicely, 13, 126; Eliz., 124; Meriall, 26; Rob., 13.
RUNTHWAT, (Runtwhayte), *see* Rownthwaite,
RUD, Leon., 27.
RUKELL, Mary, 114.
RUNDER, Chr., 50; Geo., 50; Eliz., 121, 124; Edw., 121; Ralph, 124.
RUTTUR, Eliz., 80; Tho., 80.
RUSSELL(S), Marm., 5, 106; Mary, 128; Tho., 5, 106.
RYBDEN, Eliz., 44; Matt., 44.
RYCHESON, *see* Richardson.
RYCROFT, Grace, 34; Eliz., 36.
RYDER, Hen., 127; Jane, 130.
RYL(L)ES, (Riles), Edw., 50; Edm., 11, 17, 64, 111, 124; Eliz., 26, 131; Hen., 17; Isab., 40; Joh., 11, 111, 124; Ste., 50; Wm., 64.
RYMER, Eliz., 129; Geo., 4, 105; Joh., 4, 105; Kath., 132.
RYPPYNER, Chr., 28.

SADLER, Edw., 5, 106; Frances, 22; Margt., 5, 106; Ralph, 22; N.X.N., 110*.
SADLEY, Jenneth, 26.
SALKELL, Chr., 69; Eliz., 69.
SALMOUNT, *see* Salumon.
SALUMON, (Salmount, Sammon, Samond) Eliz., 97; Joh., 88, 97, 113; Kath., 88.
SAMMON, *see* Salumon.
SAMOND, *see* Salumon.
SAM(P)SON, Joh., 16; Mary, 16; Ric., 121; Wm., 121.
SAMSTER, Eliz., 106; Ric., 106.
SAUNDERSON, Eliz., 25, 37, 137; Jane, 53, 54, 119, 127; Joan, 61; Mary, 67; Ric., 29, 47, 67, 129; Wilfr., 53, 61, 119; Wm., 47, 54, 132.
SAVELL, Frances, 42.
SAWER, (Sawor), Eliz., 113; Ralph, 112; Wm., 28.
SAYNOR, Wm., 128.
SCAFE, (Skaff, Skaif, Ska(y)fe), Francis, 52, 56, 63, 69, 123; Janet, 115; Joh., 52, 63; Margt., 56, 135; Martha, 123; Ric., 69.
SCALES, (Skailes, Skayles), Ann, 73; Jennet, 38, 101; Wm., 73.
SCATCHERD, Eliz., 10; Tho., 10
SCOTT, (Skott), Ann, 59; Wm., 35, 36; N.X.N., 36.
SCOWTHROP(P), (Scouthrope, Scorthrope), Edw., 18, 58; Eliz., 52, 119; Hen., 72; Joh., 18, 71, 72, 122; Simon, 52, 119, 122; Tryffina, 50; Ursula, 58; Wm., 71.
SCORUPPER, Edw., 4; Mary, 4.
SCREUTON, (Screwton), *see* Scruton.
SCREVEN, *see* Scriven.
SCRIVEN, (Screven), Joh., 7, 108; Wm., 7, 108.
SCRIVINER, Eliz., 125.
SCROPP, Edw., 105; Mary, 105.
SCRUTON, (Screwton, Screutone, Scry-

ton), Ann, 17, 127; Barb., 9; Geo., 84; Ralph, 52, 119; Wm., 9, 17, 27, 30, 38, 52, 84, 101, 113, 119, 131; N.X.N,. 163.
SEGEWYTH, (Segiswyth, Sigwith), Isab., 74; Wm., 74, 101.
SERVANT, Edw., 99; Joh., 99.
SETTELWHET, Agnes, 115.
SETTLE, (Settell), Agnes, 115; Eliz., 73, 76, 88; Geo., 88, 93, 98, 117; Jane, 98; Joan, 72; Joh., 68, 73, 76, 79, 89, 122; Margt., 79; Roger, 122; Wm., 68, 72, 88*, 89, 93.
SEUTHILL, *see* Soothill.
SEWART, Chr., 83; Eliz., 83.
SEWENSON, Janet, 115.
SHAFTON, Joan, 137.
SHAN(E), (Shann), Jane, 26; Jennet, 111; Rosamond, 35.
SHAROW, (Sharay), Geo., 11; Joh., 11; N.X.N., 36.
SHARPE, Chr., 62; Eliz., 25; Helen, 62; Tho., 128.
SHAW, Ann, 98; Francis, 69; Geo., 8, 53, 109, 111, 119; Hen., 92; Joh., 111; Ninian, 16, 92, 98, 109; Robt., 69, 125; Tho., 8, 53, 119; Wm., 16.
SHE(A)PHE(A)RD, (Shepp(e)ard, Shypheard, Shippard, Shipperd), Chr., 67, 124; Eleanor, 82; Humphrey, 96; Isab., 32; Jac., 89; Jane, 67; Joh., 32, 33, 117, 134; Leon., 114; Luke, 124; Phyllis, 134; Ric., 24, 37, 41, 56, 115, 133; Rob., 95; Tho., 6*, 82, 89, 95, 107*; Wm., 56, 96, 117.
SHELLS, Ell., 7; Wm., 7.
SHUTT, Eliz., 24.
SICKLYN, Isab., 131.
SIGSWYCK, Joh., 35.
SIGSWITH, (Sigswyth), *see* Sigsworth.
SIGSWORTH, (Sigswith, Sigswyth, Sigliswyth, Sygyswyth), Agnes, 115; Ann, 4, 69, 105; Alice, 52, 118; Brian, 4, 24, 105; Chris., 1; Christia, 34; Frances, 21; Francis, 21, 64; Gabriel, 112; Jane, 1, 29; Joan, 136; Joh., 64; Maud, 26; Tho., 52, 61, 69, 118; Wm., 38, 61, 133; N.X.N., 136.
SIMOND, Joh., 113n.
SIMPSON, (Sym(p)son(e)), Agnes, 39, 75, 90, 102; Ann, 13, 20, 32, 72, 129; Chr., 121; Edw., 44, 50; Eliz., 21, 24, 28, 69, 134; Francis, 48, 72, 76*, 82, 90, 121; Geo., 136; Hen., 75; Isab., 20; Jane, 97; Jennet, 24; Joh., 5, 15, 20, 23, 26, 44, 48, 77, 83*, 91, 105, 110, 115, 131, 132; Julian, 43; Margt., 28, 32, 40, 128; Marm., 28, 74; Ralph, 43, 35, 55, 77; Ric., 5, 16, 40, 97, 105; Rob., 16, 128; Roger, 21, 69; Sylvester, 23; Tho., 25, 40, 50, 63, 82, 91, 131; Wm., 10*, 20, 27, 45, 55, 110*, 125; N.X.N., 63.
SINGLETON, (Singylton, Syngleton, Syngleyton), Alice, 98; Ann, 50, 85; Beatrix, 68; Eliz., 8, 45, 109, 129; Frances, 22, 54, 73; Hen., 8, 11, 19, 50, 54, 68, 109, 112; Isab., 42; Jac., 22, 42, 45; James, 29, 54, 66; Jane, 25, 49, 54; Jennet, 34; Joh., 49; Mary, 19, 66; Rob., 19; Sam., 77; Wm., 11, 34, 73, 77, 85, 112.
SISSON(S), (Sysson), Abraham, 43; Eliz., 136; Joh., 43, 53*, 63, 119*, 128; Tho., 63, 126.
SKELDON, (Skelden, Skeldinge), Alice, 61, 67; Ann, 53; Francis, 73; Geo., 12, 38; Joh., 12, 77; Miles, 35; Nic., 18, 26, 35, 73, 77; Ralph, 53, 61, 67, 119; Ric., 18; N.X.N., 38, 119.
SKELLOP, Eliz., 124; Tho., 124.
SKEPTON, Ann, 73; Robt., 73.
SKINNER, Tho., 71.
SLATER, (Slatter, Slattir), Ann, 25, 66, 131; Hugh, 4, 32, 77, 84, 105; Joh., 66; Margt., 4, 105; Mariern, 77; Ric., 124; Robt., 84, 124; Tho., 32; Ursula, 26, 111.
SLEE, Ann, 132.
SLEIGHOLME, Joan, 37; Wm., 37.
SLINGSBIE, Francis, 67.
SMELT, Anth., 63; Cicely, 57; Geo., 18, 76; Marm., 76; Ninian, 18, 28, 45, 57; Ralph, 137; Tho., 75; Wm., 45, 63.
SMERKE, *see* Smyrke.
SMOURTHAWT, (Smurthwait), Anth., 73; Geo., 73; Eliz., 80; Ric., 80; Tho., 123; Val., 123.
SMITH, (Smyth(e)), Abraham, 43, 47, 49, 83, 95, 97, 106; Agnes, 31, 115; Alice, 29, 115; Ann, 7, 20, 65, 84, 108, 137; Anth., 87; Bridget, 135; Chr., 31, 60, 88; Cicely, 47; Dor., 2, 34, 58, 59, 73, 91, 103; Edm., 97, 134; Eliz., 16, 17*, 24, 33, 49, 50, 57, 63, 74*, 95, 114, 134, 138; Ellen, 24, 50, 51, 59*; Everell, 28; Frances, 47, 55, 132; Francis, 16, 22, 47, 49, 57, 63; Geo., 66, 81*, 83, 123, 125, 129, 132, 136; Isab., 11, 66, 102, 129, 132, 133; Jac., 11; James, 86, 95, 131; Jane, 52, 72, 97, 99; Janet, 76, 82, 91; Joan, 73, 78; Joh., sen., 38, 101; Joh., 2, 5, 8*, 9, 16, 19, 22, 23, 26, 34, 43, 50, 55, 58, 65, 84, 87, 93, 94, 100, 103, 106*, 115, 126; Margt., 57, 101, 133, 137; Marm., 123; Mary, 16, 43, 44, 67, 78, 132; Matt., 43; Maud, 36; Miles, 17, 43, 73; Ralph, 31, 84; Ric., 9, 17, 38, 67, 75, 101; Rob., 19, 24, 31, 32, 33, 75, 81, 85, 88, 91; Simon, 86; Susan, 17; Tho., 17, 49, 55, 65, 85, 95, 123, 130; Tristram, 55; Wm., 5, 7, 23, 29, 30, 44, 50, 51, 52, 57, 58*, 61*, 63*, 65, 72*,

73, 76, 81, 85, 94, 106, 108, 116, 133; N.X.N., 60, 71, 84.
SMYRKE, (Smerke), Ann, 68, 136; Chr., 34; Margt., 38, 136; Maria, 61; Ric., 18; Roger, 34, 52, 119; Sampson, 29, 47, 52, 61, 68, 119, 138; Tho., 27, 42, 47, 75; Wm., 18.
SMYTHE, *see* Smith.
SMYTHSON, Eliz., 137.
SNAW, Agnes, 77; Alice, 70; Anth., 86; Betteris, 72; Bridget, 77; Edw., 71, 73; Eliz., 82; Frances, 71, 72; Hen., 65, 70, 71, 73, 75, 77, 82, 85, 89, 91, 96; Isab., 75; Janet, 80; Jennet, 29, 80; Joh., 65, 71, 72, 78, 80, 91, 122; Margt., 37, 60; Margery, 60; Mary, 29, 52, 82; Matt., 42; Peter, 122; Philip, 85; Ric., 96; Rob., 78, 82, 89, 114; Tho., 72, 114*, 117; Thomasine, 27; Wm., 80, 86.
SNAWDEN, Ann, 58; Clement, 137; Geo., 49, 53, 58; Peter, 41; Robt., 53; Tho., 49, 135.
SNETYNG, Geo., 89; Mary, 89.
SNOW, Leon., 71.
SOOTHILL, (Seuthill), Rob., 15; Wm., 15.
SOW(E)R(S)BY(E), Ann, 93; Joh., 132; Ninian, 72; Ric., 72, 89*, 93.
SOWGDONE, *see* Sugdane.
SPARKE, Jane, 19; Margery, 51; Tho., 19, 51, 128.
SPARROW, Ann, 66; Barb., 43, 133; Eliz., 12, 38, 50, 74, 101; Ellen, 20, 37; Frances, 62, 66; Geo., 17, 37, 133; James, 48, 62; Jane, 135; Joh., 20, 48, 57, 62, 66, 115; Lawr., 12, 26, 111; Margt., 57; Ralph, 17; Rob., 19, 28, 43, 50, 62, 66; Simon, 119, 131.
SPAWTON, Frances, 55, 134; Geo., 123; Joh., 123; Julian, 131; Tho., 55.
SPEAREMAN, Alice, 28.
SPENCE, (Spense), Ann, 134; Eliz., 20; Francis, 132; Isab., 20; Margt., 59; Marm., 65; Trawth, 16; Trifina, 44; Wm., 16, 20, 44, 59, 65n.
SPENCER, (Spensar), Jennet, 109; Ric., 41; Wm., 109, 116.
SPETCH, Ralph, 127.
SPOONER, James, 133.
SPUR(R)ET, (Spurryt(t), Spurrit, Spurrat, Spourat), Alice, 84; Anth., 14; Barbara, 11, 111; Hen., 11, 14, 19*, 22, 23, 50, 84, 111, 114; Marm., 31; Matt., 23; Ralph, 79; Robt., 79; Tho., 50; Wm., 22.
SQUYER, Chr., 68; Hen., 35; Jennet, 35; Joh., 68; *see* Swire.
STANELEY, Dor., 40.
STAP(P)LETON, Anth., 26.
STARINGE, *see* Stayring.
STAVEL(E)Y, *see* Staychley, Stayghley; Alice, 31; Dor., 121; Jane, 2, 103; Joh., 95; Kath., 8, 108; Marm., 39, 88; Maria, 62; Miles, 2, 8, 15, 55, 62, 72, 88, 95, 103, 108; Sampson, 68; Tho., 55, 134; Trowth, 15, 125; Wm., 31, 54*, 68, 72, 121; N.X.N., 39.
STAYCHLEY, Joh., 77; Miles, 77; *see* Staveley.
STAYGHLEY, Ann, 79; Dor., 82; Miles, 79, 82; *see* Staveley.
STAYNEFURTH, Ann, 25.
STAYRING, (Staringe), Chr., 30; Edw., 30, 49, 73; Frances, 137; Joh., 73; Mary, 49.
STEADMAN, Edw., 54, 91, 97; Ellen, 54; Janet, 126; Mary, 91; Simpson, 97.
STEADSON, (Steadeson), Ann, 4, 37; Anneta, 105; Edw., 4, 37, 105.
STEELE, (Steyll, Stell), Agnes, 118; Alice, 113; Ann, 62*; Barb., 26; Chr., 48, 92; Dor., 128; Eliz., 36, 113; Francis, 7, 108; Geo., 77, 92; Grace, 38, 101; Isab., 56; Jane, 8, 63, 125; Jennet, 109; Joan, 70; Joh., 9, 19, 23, 28, 35, 48, 56, 62, 70, 81, 109, 111; Lucy, 81; Margt., 11, 110, 111; Marm., 1, 99; Mary, 14, 36, 98; Matilda, 115; Mich., 7, 23, 36, 98, 108; Ralph, 35, 118; Ric., 8, 23, 75, 109; Simon, 1, 99; Tho., 11; Wm., 9, 14, 19, 35, 47*, 62*, 63, 109; N.X.N., 40, 77, 112.
STELL, *see* Steele.
STELLES, Ell., 108; Wm., 108.
STEVENSON, (Stephenson, Steuenson, Stewnsonne), Ann, 13, 89; Barbara, 22; Eliz., 25, 39; Emot, 28; Frances, 53, 119; Isab., 25, 114; James, 129; Janet, 115; Joh., 13, 135; Marie, 45; Marm., 53, 119; Ric., 68; Tho., 27; Wm., 22, 45, 53*, 89*; N.X.N., 68, 89.
STANDWITH, Tho., 17*.
STANYSH, Margt., 24.
STOCKES, Joan, 127.
STONAS, (Ston(m)es), Frances, 120; Geo., 63, 67; Helen, 64; Ric., 120; Ursula, 67; Wm., 63.
STOREY, (Storie), Hugh, 32; N.X.N., 42.
STOT(T), (Stottes), Barbara, 100*; Frances, 12; Francis, 12, 132; Geo., 77; Joh., 71; Ralph, 77, 115; Ric., 71, 131.
STOWPES, (Stubbs), Ann, 46; Leon., 16n, 46; Matt., 16n; Simon, 46.
STRAINGE, Ann, 57; Edw., 57, 67; Philippa, 67.
STRAWGHTON, Chr., 94; Job., 94.
STRENGAR, *see* Stringer.
STRICKLAND, (Stryckland), Gracie, 7, 41, 108; Wm., 7, 108.

STRINGER, (Stringar, Stryngar, Strengar) Ann, 13; Joh., 13, 76, 78; Wilfd., 78; Wm., 76.
STUB, Joh., 41; Margt., 41.
STUBB(E)S, (Stowpes), Ann, 125; Barb., 3, 37, 104; Barnard, 37; Chr., 3, 104; Ellen, 126; Joh., 9; Leon., 9, 16; Matt., 16.
STUBLEY, Geo., 132.
STUDDERD, James, 58.
STURDIE, Frances, 124.
STYCKLINGE, Isab., 31; Joh., 31.
SUGDANE, (Sowgdone), Joh., 71; Margt., 74.
SUMMERTON, Wm., 130.
SUNTER, (Suntar, Suntor), Agnes, 115; Alice, 16, 85, 126; Ann, 28, 89; Cath., 19, 132; Chr., 3, 47, 53, 65, 80, 87, 94, 103, 119; Edw., 37; Frances, 67, 80; Helen, 65; Isab., 33, 39, 53, 119; Jane, 22, 23, 96; Jennet, 94; Joh., 19, 75, 80, 92, 115, 120; Margt., 74, 137; Mary, 112; Ralph, 33, 80, 85, 96, 111, 115; Ric., 19, 75, 92, 120; Rob., 37, 132; Rowland, 87; Sampson, 22; Tho., 3, 86, 103, 111; Wilfd., 49*, 133; Wm., 16, 19, 23, 27, 47, 86, 89, 113; N.X.N., 113.
SVARD, Eliz., 70.
SWANISTONE, Ann, 91; Ric., 91.
SWAYLE, (Swail(le)), Ann, 17, 129; Isab., 26; Joh., 11, 19, 112; Marm., 11, 13, 17, 24, 112; Mary, 132; Wm., 13, 19, 25.
SWAYNE, Arthur, 82; Eliz., 24; Francis, 45; Geo., 14; Isab., 27; Joh., 66; Robt., 86; Tho., 82; Wm., 28, 45, 55*, 66; N.X.N., 14, 86.
SWA(I)NS(T)ON, (Swaynes(t)on), Alice, 40; Ann, 29; Anth., 53, 120; Eliz., 33; Frances, 2, 35, 102; Hen., 2, 20, 23, 35, 47, 53, 62, 102, 120; Isab., 40; Jane, 20; Jennet, 9, 31; Joh., 62; Margt., 7, 25, 107; Ralph, 7, 9, 107; Rob., 33; Tho., 47, 116; N.X.N., 97*.
SWAYNETON, Tho., 63.
SWEARD, *see* Sworde.
SWEETING(E), (Swetting), Aice, 26; Alice, 111; Barb., 2, 62, 103; Edw., 62; Everill, 42; Geo., 2, 10, 92*, 103, 110; Hen., 7*, 25, 108*; Joan, 42; Joh., 28, 74, 92; Lawr., 121; Mary, 46; Matt., 46; Ric., 10, 110, 126; Robt., 92; Tho., 121; Wm., 74.
SWERDE, *see* Sworde.
SWETLYNG, Mary, 114.
SWORDE, (Swerde, Sweard), Chr., 3, 11, 24, 46, 94*, 104, 112; Joh., 46; Marm., 3, 104; Rob., 11, 112; Thomasyne, 131.
SWYER, (Swy(a)r(e)), Ann, 53, 119; Chr., 108; Dor., 42; Edw., 117; Eliz., 34, 57, 68; Francis, 117; Geo., 66; Hen., 11, 83, 88, 93, 96; Jane, 51; Jennet, 11; Joh., 25, 54, 108; Ralph, 54; Ric., 57, 65, 68, 93; Ste., 65; Tho., 34, 43*, 53, 83, 96, 119; *see* Squire.
SWYNTON, Margt., 82; Ric., 82.
SYCKLINGE, Joh., 32.
SYCKYLMOORE, Joh., 118.
SYGLISWYTH, *see* Sigsworth.
SYM(E), Agnes, 8*, 100*; Alice, 92; Ann, 86; Eliz., 98; Hen., 6, 18, 86, 92, 98, 107; Isab., 92; Ric., 127; Rob., 6, 18, 107.
SYMPSON, *see* Simpson.

TAYLOR, (Ta(y)ler, Tailer, Taylar, Taylier, Tayllyour), Alice, 20, 25; Ann, 35, 62, 84, 91, 131; Anth., 6, 14, 20, 43, 50, 56, 62, 69, 94, 98, 106*; Barbara, 95; Barthol., 85; Beatrice, 94, 120; Chr., 6, 96, 106, 120, 134; Dor., 4, 104, 128; Edw., 69, 91, 95; Eliz., 1, 31, 73, 98, 100; Fabian, 14; Frances, 39; Geo., 98; Grace, 132; Hen., 9, 94, 100; James, 127; Jane, 135; Janet, 91, 115; Joh., 4, 18, 43, 52, 86, 91, 96, 104, 119; Kath., 43, 127; Lawr., 85, 91; Margt., 84, 131; Mark, 131; Miles, 14; Ninian, 43; Ralph, 14, 52, 119; Ric., 10*, 73, 109*; Rob., 1, 9, 50, 100*, 133; Susan, 18; Tho., 91, 98*; Tim., 56; Wm., 31, 86, 94.
TALBOT, (Tawbut), Agnes, 131; Ann, 133; Joh., 127, 128; Ste., 27.
TALLENTYRE, Isab., 50; Tho., 50.
TANFEILD, Chr., 126.
TANKAR, Joh., 84.
TART, Edw., 90; Tho., 90.
TASTKER, Tho., 116.
TAWBUT, *see* Talbot.
TAYLBOUS, (Taylybus), Alice, 30; Edw., 78; Isab., 78.
TAYLEFER, Margt., 24.
TAYLYBUS, *see* Taylbous.
TA(Y)T(E), Edith, 97; Eliz., 24; Hen., 70; Janet, 85; Tho., 70, 85, 97.
TEASDA(I)LE, (Teasdell, Teasdayle, Teysdayll), Agnes, 27; Chr., 25, 55; Dor., 41, 137; Ellen, 29; Geo., 48; Hen., 126, 131; James, 42, 55; Joh., 1, 48, 74, 75, 80, 86, 90, 99; Juliana, 86; Leon., 1, 99; Margt., 75*, 113; Matt., 90; Ralph, 80, 130; Ric., 74; Simon, 34, 92; Tho., 29, 35, 92; Wm., 28, 133; N.X.N., 34, 37.
TEB(B), Bridget, 21; Eliz., 21; Frances, 130; Isab., 133; Jeffr., 134; Jennet, 71; John, 1, 32; Margt., 90; Ric., 46; Tho., 21, 90, 95; Wm., 1, 32, 46, 89, 95, 132; N.X.N., 89.
TEILE, Geoffr., 19; Ric., 19.

TEN(N)ANT, (Tennand), Geo., 33; Margt., 32; Maud, 132; Ric., 33.
TERRY, (Terr(i)e, Tyrre), Ann, 4, 104; Janet, 112; Margt., 110; Ralph, 4, 86, 104; Ric., 86, 110; (*see* Turrie).
THACK(W)ERAY, (Thakwarey, Thakarrye, Thackwaie, Thakwayr), Ann, 88; Dor., 68; Eliz., 11, 97; Ellen, 27, 126; Frances, 52; Hen., 80, 88, 97, 114; Janet, 126; Joh., 3, 11, 66, 79, 80, 103; Maria, 58; Margt., 116, 130, 137; Ninian, 56; Ric., 52, 56, 58, 66, 79, 86; Tho., 33, 86; Walter, 68; Wilfr., 3, 103; N.X.N., 115.
THEAKSTON(E), (Thekestone), Anth., 120; Dor., 60; Geo., 3, 98*, 104; Gilb., 3, 104; Joan, 131; Joh., 133; Peter, 37; Ric., 60*; Tho., 120; Wm., 128.
THERKELT, *see* Thirkell.
THIRKELL, (Thyrkell, Thirkeld, Therkelt), Andrew, 89; Ann, 78; Geo., 53, 119; Isab., 96; Janet, 91; Joh., 67; Ric., 78; Tho., 3, 21, 53, 67, 96, 104, 119; Trystram, 21; Wm., 3, 89, 104; N.X.N., 91.
THISELWHET, *see* Thiselthwat.
THISELWORTH, N.X.N., 118.
THOM(P)SON(E), Aice, 31; Alice, 81; Andr., 9; Ann, 27, 32, 125; Barb., 10, 18, 24, 38, 101, 110, 117; Barth., 45; Cuthbert, 28; Edm., 21, 76; Edw., 31; Eliz., 21, 30, 31, 83; Ellen, 32; Frances, 10, 110; Francis, 78, 113; Geo., 121; Hen., 87; Isab., 77; Isaac, 56; Jac., 18, 21, 45; Janet, 76; Joan, 80, 96; Joh., 9, 32, 52, 85, 93, 96, 117, 118; Lawrence, 31; Mabel, 25; Margt., 107, 113*; Marm., 52, 118; Mary, 21, 41, 85; Matt., 56; Maud, 31, 39, 102, 134; Randall, 10, 41, 83, 89, 110, 114; Ralph, 89; Ric., 121, 136; Robt., 137; Rowland, 80, 115; Simon, 117; Ste., 78, 137; Tho., 38, 93; N.X.N., 38, 101*.
THORNE, Tho., 75; N.X.N., 75.
THORNEBER, Chr., 64; Eliz., 125; Ric., 64.
THORN(E)TON, (Thortone), Ann, 80, 84, 95; Eliz., 13, 72; Geo., 90; Hen., 53; Isab., 8, 49, 108; Jane, 66; Janet, 114; Jennet, 128; Joan, 81; Joh., 8, 9, 14, 66, 95, 108, 133; Juliana, 89; Julian, 69; Lawr., 1, 6, 9, 13, 77, 80, 84, 89, 93, 99, 106; Mary, 93; Oswald, 62; Ric., 6, 19, 29, 39, 72, 81, 90, 102, 106; Tho., 19, 46*, 49, 53, 62, 69, 77, 135; Wm., 1, 14, 99.
THISELTHWAT, (Thiselwhet), Adam, 116; Ellen, 116.
THOMLYNSONE, *see* Tomlingsone.
THOPPAM, *see* Toppam.
THWAITES, (Th(w)ayt(e)s, Twhaytes, Twhaites, Thwat(t)es), Alice, 99n; Ann, 33, 79; Anth., 82, 120; Chr., 11, 134; Frances, 85, 120, 130; Francis, 31*, 32, 33, 82*, 88; Isab., 90; Jac., 99n; Jeane, 100; Jennet, 2; Joan, 95; Joh., 1*, 2, 79, 99, 100; Marm., 19; Mary, 88; Ric., 3, 11, 19, 82, 90, 95, 103; Tho., 3, 103; Wm., 31, 85, 126; N.X.N., 31.
THYRNEY, Ann, 25.
THYSTLEWOOD, N.X.N., 30.
TINSLEY, Ellen, 126.
TODD(E), Christabel, 2, 103; Chr., 2, 16, 98*, 103, 132; Joan, 6; Joh., 6, 25, 58, 67, 124; Margt., 67; Mich., 16; Ralph, 138; Tho., 132; Tobias, 124; Wilfd., 58.
TOES, Ann, 123; Tho., 123.
TOMLINGSONE, (T(h)omlynsone), Eliz., 76; Joh., 118; Ric., 76, 78; Tho., 78.
TOPPAM, Ann, 14; Arth., 14.
TOP(P)(H)AM, (Thoppam), Alice, 39; Ann, 127; Arth., 5, 43; Chr., 58; Ellen, 43; Isab., 30; Jane, 132; Joh., 43*, 131; Ric., 58, 125; Wm., 5.
TOPPAN, (Topanus, Topin, Toppon, Top(p)en), Ann, 73; Arthur, 81, 86, 93, 98, 105; Charles, 52; Chr., 93; Eliz., 81; Hen., 78; Isab., 98, 126; Joh., 52, 55; Miles, 55, 73, 78, 86; Wm., 105, 138; N.X.N., 99*.
TOWDANE, Tho., 15*.
TOWRES, Dor., 116.
TOWRNER, *see* Turner.
TRATTLE, Faith, 35.
TRAVAS, Joh., 61*.
TRIPLAND, Eliz., 114.
TUCKER, Joh., 58; Rob., 58.
TUNSTALL, Abraham, 22; Helen, 65; Joh., 22, 49, 61*, 65; Kath., 49, 135.
TURNER, (Turnr, Towrner), Alice, 18; Barbara, 125; Dor., 31; Edw., 1, 18, 51*, 94, 102; Eliz., 20; Maud, 41; Tho., 94; Wm., 1, 20, 102; N.X.N., 38, 101.
TURRIE, (*see* Terry), Ric., 1*.
TURRIT, *see* Tyrryt.
TWHAYTES, *see* Thwaites.
TYLLYTSON, Maria, 56; Wm., 56.
TYPPYNG, (Typpen), Flor., 86; Joh., 86, 96; Margt., 112; Wm., 96.
TYREMAN, Ric., 63; Tho., 132; Ursula, 63.
TYRRE, Philip, 76; Ric., 76.
TYRRY, (Tyrrie, Tirrie), Ann, 120; Chr., 120; Hugh, 21, 128, 134, 137; Margt., 10; Ric., 10, 21, 102*; Rob., 31.
TYRRYT, (Terrat, Turrit, Tyrrat), Alice, 92; Eliz., 31, 127; Isab., 25; Joh., 87; Kath., 133; Mary, 129; Ralph,

9; Ric., 9, 87; Tho., 81; N.X.N., 81, 92.

UBANCK, Edw., 59.
UCKERBY, (Uckersbie, Vckarbie, Vcarby, Vkarby, Vccarbie, Vccerby, Wkarby), Ann, 89; Anth., 6, 14, 17*, 20, 22, 38, 80, 85, 89, 97, 101, 107; Eliz., 14; Ellen, 129; Francis, 123; Geo., 20; Kath., 6, 38, 80, 101, 107; Margt., 50; Marm., 97; Mary, 38, 67, 101, 127; Percival, 50; Tho., 22; Wm., 67, 85, 123; N.X.N., 93.
ULLATHORNE, (Ullcythorne, Ulyhorne, Vlythorne), Ann, 44; Brian, 52, 87, 93; Dor., 122; Ellen, 72; Frances, 128; Isab., 42; Jane, 128; Janet, 87, 93; Joan, 37; Joh., 3, 104; Kath., 40; Ric., 8, 109, 122; Wm., 3, 8, 29, 52, 72, 104, 109.
UMPLEBY, (Vmplebie), Alice, 15; Ellen, 19; Isab., 42, 51; Jane, 66; 127; Janet, 114; Joan, 41; Margt., 15, 58; Rob., 46; Tho., 19. 27, 41, 46, 52, 53*, 58, 66, 119*;
UNDERWOOD, (Vnderwood), Joh., 134.
UNTHANK, (Vnthank), Mary, 44.
UPTONE, (Vptone), Faith, 75; Hawmund, 75.

VE(A)PON, *see* Vipont.
VERPOND, *see* Vipont.
VEXON, Ann, 136*.
VIC(K)ARS, (Vickers, Viccars, Vyckars), Jennet, 60; Judith, 60; Peter, 59; Ralph, 6; Ric., 59. 60*, 120, 134; Rudulph, 107; Severinus, 120; Wm., 6, 107.
VIPON(T), (Veapon, Vepon, Verpond, Vypam), Ann, 61, 137; Geo., 132; Joh., 68; Mich., 52, 61, 68; Tho., 52.
VITTY, (Vittie, Vyttie), Geo., 51; Jane, 51, 65; Margt., 43, 51; Tho., 43*, 51, 65; Troth, 21.
VLYTHORNE, *see* Ullathorne.
VYPAM, *see* Vipont.

WADE, (Waid, Wayde), Andrew, 38, 102; Ann, 5, 41; Barb., 14; Beatrice, 42; Chr., 8, 24, 109; Eliz., 112; Ellen, 13, 127; Frances, 8, 109; Francis, 124; Isab., 21, 29; Jane, 124; Joh., 6*, 13, 21, 87, 99, 107*, 114, 129; Marm., 5, 24, 112, 129; Matt., 99; Tho., 87; Wm., 14; N.X.N., 41.
WADDINGTON, Anth., 50; Joh., 50, 129.
WADNALL, Jane, 126.
WALLERWORTH, Agnes, 75; Joh., 75; Robt., 75.
WALL(E)S, Agnes, 114; Ann, 66; Barb., 53, 119; Geo., 60; Helen, 68; Isab., 73; Jac., 72; Joh., 72; Julian, 21; Ric., 21, 53, 60*, 66, 119; Robt., 68; Wm., 73.
WALKER, (Walkar), Agnes, 34, 71, 73, 77, 89; Alice, 66; Ann, 26, 110, 120, 137; Chr., 1, 15, 26, 42, 110; Dor., 9, 27; Eliz., 17, 19, 27, 128; Ellen, 93; Frances, 12, 34, 128, 131; Francis, 64, 132; Helen, 64; Isab., 15; Jane, 26; Jennet, 129; Joh., 19, 68*, 69, 81; Leon., 69, 79; Luke, 80; Margt., 56, 62, 129, 131, 132; Marm., 32, 81, 89; Mary, 14, 81, 130; Ninian, 46; Oswald, 66; Ralph, 19, 125, 126; Ric., 21, 62, 69, 80; Roger, 73; Sar., 14; Tho., 1, 55, 81, 93, 120, 131; Wilfd., 64; Wm., 3*, 9, 12, 14*, 17, 19, 21, 27, 34, 43*, 46, 55, 56, 77, 79, 104*, 127, 130.
WALTER, Wm., 111.
WALTON(E), Ann, 24, 69; Anth., 19; Bartle, 12 ; Emot, 121; Isab., 37; Margt., 91; Rob., 121; Tho., 4, 104; Vinc., 4, 12, 15*, 19, 37, 69, 91, 104.
WALWORTH(E), Joh., 76; Wm., 52*, 76, 117*, 119*.
WAN(D)SFURTH, (Wanisforth), Ann, 56; Ellin, 43; Geo., 56; Joh., 112; Ric., 43.
WARCOPP, N.X.N., 41.
WARDE, (Wayrd(e)), Alice, 87; Ann, 15, 24, 89, 106 ; Beatrice, 82 ; Edw., 137; Eliz., 11; Ellen, 19; Geo., 20; Jac., 126; Jane, 69; Janet, 95; Joh., 34, 77, 82, 87, 93, 95; Margt., 24; Marjorie, 38, 100; Marm., 11, 15, 19, 20, 42, 45, 106; Matt., 89; Ralph, 77; Ric., 82*; Susan, 42; Tho., 38, 45, 83*, 93, 100.
WARDROP, Hugh, 80; Isab., 80; Marm., 78; Tho., 78.
WA(Y)RDROP(P)ER, (Wradopper), Ann, 16, 123; Eldreda, 71; Eliz., 39, 88; Ellen, 5, 105; Francis, 71; Hugh, 4, 16, 105, 114, 117; Jennet, 36, 97; Joh., 120; Margery, 23; Marm., 4, 105, 120; Matt., 122; Miles, 123; Tho., 5, 28, 71, 72, 88, 105, 125; Wm., 97; N.X.N., 117.
WARWICK, (Warwyck, Warwyk(e), Warweke), Anth., 46, 77, 81, 86; Eliz., 46; Hen., 130; Jane, 53, 119; Joh., 6, 9, 37, 81, 107, 129, 133; Margt., 19; Marm., 6, 9, 15, 37, 46, 53, 61, 107, 119; Matt., 86; Ralph, 19, 28, 46; Robt., 77; Tho., 61, 117, 136; Wm., 15; N.X.N., 117.
WASHBURN, Sus., 125.
WATERS, Isab., 117.
WATHERELT, *see* Wetherall.
WATKINE, Tho., 133.
WATTER, (Wattir), Anth., 78; Frances, 78; Lawr., 4, 84, 104; Wm., 4, 26, 84, 104.

WATTERES, Lawr., 114.
WATTES, Francis, 91; Lawr., 91.
WATTONE, Geo., 95; Vincent, 95.
WATSON(E), Agnes, 113; Alice, 87; Ann, 83, 88; Anth., 96; Christia, 35; Chr., 56, 62, 68; Eliz., 27, 28, 30, 46, 63, 65, 91, 117, 133; Ellen, 26, 31, 40; Emot, 23, 114; Frances, 62; Francis, 78; Geo., 11, 65, 112, 122; Helen, 57; Isab., 49, 115n, 128*; Jane, 21, 63, 122, 125, 132; Janet, 115; Joan, 83; John, 1*, 6, 22, 23, 30, 32, 107, 113, 116, 128; Kath., 56; Margt., 56, 77, 78, 102, 112, 135; Mariory, 115; Marm., 2; Martin., 78; Mary, 22, 83, 132; Peter, 56, 63; Ralph, 27, 30, 34, 43, 46, 49, 54, 56, 57, 65*; Ric., 46, 78, 84; Rob., 6, 79, 107, 125; Simon, 22, 28; Tho., 2, 11, 21, 46, 68, 77, 79, 83, 84, 91, 96, 102, 112, 117; Wilfd., 54; Wm., 22, 27, 31, 43, 56, 56n, 71, 87, 88.
WAYNE, Chr., 30, 45, 49, 54*, 64; Jane, 29; Jennet, 128; Joan, 45, 49; John, 2*, 34, 36, 93; Margt., 2, 34; Ric., 10, 93, 109; Sampson, 64; Simon, 10, 14, 36, 109, 125; Wm., 14.
WAYRD, *see* Warde.
WAYRINGE, Kath., 52; Robt., 52.
WAYTE(S), (Whaytes, Waite), Ann, 6, 107; Anth., 11n; Joh., 6, 11n, 107; N.X.N., 42; *see* Whate(s).
WEARE, Ric., 25.
WEATHEY, Alice, 127.
WEBSTER, Alice, 23; Anth., 83; Barb., 8*, 58, 100*; Barthol., 66, 70, 83; Clare, 127; Edw., 88; Eliz., 66; Geo., 23; Isab., 95; Joh., 22, 112; Kath., 14, 26, 50, 111; Margt., 70; Marm., 8, 14, 22, 58, 109; Mary, 134; Miles, 43, 127; Ralph, 8, 23, 43, 50, 57, 64*, 95, 109; Ric., 88; Tho., 34, 57.
WEDDELL, Eliz., 30.
WELBURY, Mary, 136.
WELFEILD, Chr., 94; Robt., 94.
WELLO, Rob., 27.
WELLS, Ann, 52; Edw., 17; Eliz., 54; Geo., 22; Gilbert, 22; Jane, 43, 62; Kath., 29; Marie, 61, 131; Ric., 30, 52, 61, 127, 136; Robt., 17, 43, 50, 54, 62; Tho., 50; Wm., 127.
WENSLOE, Alice, 108; Tho., 108.
WEST, Ann, 26, 110; Anth., 34; Chr., 135; Margt., 17; Rob., 14; Tho., 14, 17, 27.
WETHERALL, (Watherelt, Wetherell, Wethereld, Wetherelt), Chr., 21*, 28, 118; Eliz., 26, 39, 111; Geo., 26, 42, 77; Helen, 69; Jennet, 42; Joh., 125; Kath., 45, 56; Leon., 29, 44, 47, 56, 65; Mabel, 31; Margt., 30, 53, 115, 117, 132; Mary, 47; Meriall, 65; Miles, 44; Ninian, 65; Rebecca, 54; Rob., 16, 27, 45, 53, 54, 62, 65, 69; Tho., 16, 118, 126; Wm., 62; N.X.N., 77.
WHAIRE, Tho., 121*.
WHARF(E), Ann, 2, 103; Anth., 2, 11, 103; Francis, 11; Joh., 11n.
WHARL(E)TON, Mary, 136; Wm., 33.
WHE(E)L(H)OUS(E), (Whelhousse, Whellas, Weelesse), Alison, 99n; Jac., 99n; Jennet, 10; Joh., 10; Margt., 121; Mary, 87; Ric., 121; Tho., 73, 87; Wm., 73, 129.
WHELES, (Wheyles, Whielles, Quheyles), Anth., 95; Hen., 83, 113, 114; Isab., 79; Jac., 83; Jennet, 110; Joh., 110; Philip, 95; Ric., 75; Tho., 75; N.X.N., 79.
WHIPLEY, (Whiplaie, Whypley), Eliz., 6, 107; Joh., 6, 107, 125.
WHITE, (Whyt(e)), Ann, 132; Anth., 70; Chr., 11; Eliz., 54; Hen., 70; Janet, 88; Joh., 11, 63, 70n; Martin, 86; Tho., 54, 63, 86, 88.
WHITELOCK, (Whytelock), Eliz., 27; Rob., 30; Roger, 134; Wm., 30.
WHITT, Chr., 111; Joan, 111.
WHITTAMORE, Mary, 132.
WHITTAUNCE, Wm., 131.
WHITWELL, Edw., 122; Margt., 122.
WHYNCOPP, Ann, 24.
WHYPPLE, Joh., 33; Margt., 33.
WHYTEFIELD, Eliz., 61; N.X.N., 61.
WHYTHEAD, Jac., 116.
WHYTTAME, Hen., 35; Tho., 35.
WHYTTON, Hen., 87; Tho., 87.
WIDFULL, Ric., 80; Tho., 80.
WIGHTMAN, (Wyghtman), Geo., 88; Janet, 83; Rob., 27, 83, 88, 92; Tho., 92.
WILLIAMSON, (Willyamson, Willmson, Willenson), Alice, 38, 101; Ann, 24, 24n, 137; Anth., 93; Chr., 63; Dor., 19; Hugh, 19; Joh., 130; Kath., 24; Robt., 63.
WILDMAN, (Wyld(e)man), Ann, 93; Barb., 36; Barthol., 129; Edw., 54; Eliz., 124; Frances, 39; Hen., 66; Isab., 17, 133; Jane, 22; Janet, 83; Joh., 39; Margt., 54, 108; Marm., 17, 22, 27, 45, 54, 108; Mary, 45, 138; Philip, 124; Ralph, 76; Sampson, 135; Susanna, 108; Tho., 48, 54, 66, 76, 83, 93.
WILD(E), (Wylde), Margt., 7; Susan, 7.
WILKINSON, (Wylkesone), Ann, 25; Anth., 2*, 83, 88, 92, 96, 103*; Cuthb., 55; Eliz., 67; Francis, 96; Janet, 92; Jennet, 25; Joh., 55; Lawr., 39, 94; Nic., 88; Ninian, 94; Ralph, 67, 83; Tho., 125.
WILLEMAN, Joh., 102.

WILLINNAN, Chr., 122; Hugh, 122.
WILLOBIE, (Wyllowby), Alice, 134; Cicely, 128; Margt., 125.
WILSON(N), (Wy(l)lson(e)), Agnes, 113, 114; Alice, 62, 69; Ann, 8, 9, 27, 100, 118, 123, 129; Alex., 112, 118; Barb., 17; Brian, 13; Chr., 8, 15, 62, 66, 82, 108; Dor., 40; Edw., 78, 89; Eleanor, 77; Eliz., 58, 99; Emmat, 114; Francis, 63, 133; Frances, 109, 124; Geo., 1, 72, 90, 99; Helen, 66, 117; Hen., 5, 106; Isab., 30, 43, 137; Jane, 18; Janet, 95; Jennet, 27, 28; Joan, 41, 42; Joh., 1, 5, 9, 13, 18, 26, 32, 43, 46, 58, 67, 72, 77, 79, 84*, 90, 95, 99, 106, 110, 118, 129; Kath., 18; Leon., 97; Margt., 38, 60, 91*, 101, 133; Miles, 61; Nic., 78; Ralph, 43; Ric., 8, 32, 79, 109*; Rob., 8, 108, 109; Rosamund, 133; Roger, 12, 52, 118; Simon, 21, 130, 133; Tho., 1, 5, 61, 99, 102, 106; Walter, 118; Wm., 1*, 5, 8*, 12, 15, 17, 18, 21, 25, 32, 46, 48, 63, 69, 82, 89, 91*, 92*, 97, 99*, 100, 102, 106, 117, 123; N.X.N., 38.
WILTON, Francis, 127, 135; Frances, 134.
WIND, (Wynde), Ann, 15; Chr., 23, 59, 137; Eliz., 96, 127, 134; Geo., 2, 15, 84, 98, 102; Isab., 15*; Jac., 59*; Jane, 59; Joh., 4, 80, 85, 105; Julian, 59; Leon., 2, 102, 135; Margt., 84, 85; Martin, 11, 111; Mary, 12; Ninian, 44; Rob., 98; Ranald, 80; Tho., 12, 16*, 41, 56, 96; Trauth, 56; Wm., 4, 11, 15, 44, 105, 111, 128.
WINKLES, Jane, 122; Joh., 122.
WINSPEARE, Margt., 122; Wilfd., 122.
WINXLEY, Alice, 7; Isab., 25; Tho., 7.
WKARBY, *see* Uckerby, Anth., 80; Kath., 80.
WODFELDE, Faith, 92; Tho., 92.
WOMBELL, Clara, 64; Francis, 64.
WO(O)D, Alice, 35; Anth., 29; Chr., 10, 110, 126; Geo., 35, 125; Isab., 135; Joh., 9, 66, 100, 107; Leon., 4, 9, 24, 100, 105; Margt., 4, 105, 128, 138; Marm., 80; Ninian, 90; Ric., 77*, 80, 90, 96, 133; Tho., 66; Wm., 10, 96, 110.
WOODDALL, Eliz., 128.
WOODFALL, Chr., 126; Joan, 128.
WOODWARD, Margery, 30.
WOOTTON, Rob., 97; Vincent, 97.
WO(U)RLOKE, Francis, 82; Janet, 86, 89; Joh., 82, 86, 89.
WRADOPPER, *see* Wardropper.
WRAY(E), (Wrey), Alice, 96; Eliz., 30; Ellen, 132; Isab., 40; Joh., 136; Margt., 114; Ric., 96; Wm., 27, 40, 126; N.X.N., 31.
WRE(A)KES, (Wrykes), Ann, 43, 77, 117; Francis, 21, 43, 47, 49, 55, 68, 124; Geo., 47; Hen., 92; Jane, 21; Marm., 61, 68, 77, 84, 92; Mary, 55, 84; Ric., 124; Samuel, 49, 61; Simon, 25.
WRIGHT(E), (Wryght, Wryth), Ann, 13, 56; Barb., 5, 106; Chr., 3, 18, 23, 59, 104, 131; Dor., 10, 109; Edw., 3, 104, 122, 131; Eliz., 3, 18, 28, 88, 132; Ellen, 16; Frances, 7*, 14*, 18, 21*, 23, 43, 48, 54, 58, 63, 108; Francis, 63; Hen., 17; Isab., 24; Jac., 5, 13, 106; James, 58; Jane, 14; Joan, 79, 114; Joh., 3*, 10, 13*, 17, 19, 26, 28, 34, 46, 47, 56*, 79, 109, 111; Julian, 28, 59; Margt., 13, 27, 43, 70, 129; Marm., 55; Marierie, 16; Martin, 14; Matt., 55; Miles, 83; Nic., 33, 88; Peter, 122; Ric., 13, 47; Rob., 30, 54, 83; Tho., 18, 19, 27, 108, 113, 114; Wm., 20*, 46, 48, 70*.
WRIGHTMAN, Anth., 31.
WRIGHTSON, Ellen, 131.
WYGILSWORTH, (Wyg(g)ylesworth), Ellen, 85; Joh., 94; Lawr., 77, 85, 90; Nic., 94; Tho., 90; Ursula, 77.
WYLDEN, (Wildon, Wilden), Edw., 38, 57, 72, 101; Margt., 46; Marm., 46, 57, 72, 122*.
WYLKES, Ann, 56, 92; Jac., 103; Joh., 92; Marm., 66; Ralph, 66, 133; Robt., 81; Ste., 69; Tho., 56; Wm., 24, 56, 66*, 69, 81, 132.
WYLLES, Walter, 38.
WYL(L)IE, (Wyly), Alice, 24; Eliz., 131; Rob., 48, 131.
WYLSH, (Wilshe), Wm., 39, 102.
WYLSON, *see* Wilson.
WYMP, Barbara, 134.
WYNDREKE, Tho., 114.
WYNFORTH, Jeny, 17; Roger, 17.
WYNSLEY, Tho., 9*.
WYNTESKAYLES, Agnes, 40.
WYS(S)E, (Wythes), Ann, 84, 89, 91; Anth., 31; Charles, 87; Chr., 7, 108; Cicely, 24; Edw., 87, 96*; Eliz., 97; Ell., 7, 86, 108; Francis, 4, 105; Hen., 3, 8, 15*, 84, 97, 104, 109; Isab., 8, 109; Joh., 97; Kath., 131; Marm., 7, 108; Mary, 49; Ric., 7, 25, 49, 56, 88, 91, 108; Simon, 4, 86, 89, 95, 97, 105; Tho., 3, 104; Wm., 56; N.X.N., 88, 95.
WYTHE, Helen, 94; Hen., 94.
WYTHES, *see* Wise.
WYTTIE, Ellen, 18; Tho., 18.

YATES, (Yaytes, Yeat(t)es), Ann, 90; Anth., 65; Chr., 12; Dor., 14; Eliz., 12, 95, 117, 125; Jennet, 68, 107, 109; Joh., 14, 65, 132; Margt., 1*, 100;

Marm., 1, 8, 109; Mary, 44; Ralph, 1, 6, 12*, 44, 90, 95, 107.
YAYTES, *see* Yates.
YEADON, Matt., 43; Tho., 43.
YEAT(T)ES, *see* Yates.
YONITH, Ann, 28.
YO(U)NG(E), Ann, 86, 126; Edw., 4, 86, 104; Grace, 4, 104; Janet, 114; Margt., 4, 104; Tho., 32, 121*.
YOUNGAR, Eliz., 28; Joh., 95; Margt., 3, 104; Rob., 3, 95, 104; Tho., 28.
YOYE, *see* Joye, Joh., 106; Wm., 106.

NO SURNAME, Abraham, 29, 85; Agnes, 40; Alice, 25, 26, 27, 83, 114; Ann, 10, 11, 13, 110; Arthur, 11; Charles, 10, 110; Charity, 127; Christabel, 38, 101; Chr., 8; Cicely, 10, 110; Dor., 75; Edm., 5; Edw., 9, 79; Eliz., 1, 3, 11, 13, 21*, 29, 36, 100, 104, 115, 116; Ellen, 24, 26, 29, 38, 42, 111, 114; Frances, 22, 85, 97; Geo., 1, 9; Hen., 11, 13; Hugh, 11; Isab., 28, 115; Jac., 87; James, 8, 100; Jane, 22, 133; Jennet, 40; Joan, 9; Joh., 22, 36, 37, 86; Kath., 40; Leon., 1, 82, 100; Margt., 24, 30, 75, 88, 114, 115; Marjory, 96; Marm., 22, 34; Mary, 17; Michael, 19, 22; Miles, 75; Ninian, 79; Ralph, 8, 21*; Ric., 13, 19, 21, 25, 88; Robt., 27, 86; Roger, 10, 108, 109; Ste., 84; Tho., 112; Wm., 7, 17, 21, 22, 40, 88, 97, 99, 108; N.X.N., 22, 28, 38, 100, 110, 112, 113, 114, 122; .....tay, 99; .....ayne, 112; .....wley, 114; Wm., ...edlocke, 114.

INDEX OF PLACES.

AESTON (?), (?Eaveston), 9.
ADFEILDE, *see* Aldfield.
ALDBOROUGH, (Awdbrough), 130.
ALDFIELD, (Aldfe(i)ld, Andfeld, Awdfielde, Oldfyld, O(u)ldfeld), 2*, 3, 4, 6, 7*, 8, 9, 10*, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*, 30, 35*, 39, 40, 41*, 42, 43*, 44, 45*, 46, 47*, 49*, 51, 52, 53, 55*, 56, 58, 60, 61, 62*, 64, 65*, 66, 67*, 68, 69, 72*, 73, 77*, 78*, 81, 82, 83, 84*, 87, 88*, 89, 92, 93*, 94, 95*, 97, 99n, 102, 104*, 107*, 108*, 109, 111, 112, 116, 117, 120, 121*, 122, 124*.
ALNE, 132.
ASKRIGG, (Ayskrigg), 133.
ASSERLAY, *see* Azerley.
AU(L)DFEILDE, *see* Aldfield.
AZERLEY, (Ayzerley, Ayserlaye, Asserlay), 1, 86, 100.
AYSMONDERBY, 57.

BACKEN HALL, *see* Brackan Hall.
BARSNEBB, 45.
BEDALE, (Bedall), 132.
BEDRAMBANCK, (Beadron Banke), Bedram Banck), 34, 48, 60, 77.
BELFLAX, 3.
BISHOPRICK, (Durham), 53.
BISHOPTON(NE), (Byshopton, Bushepton, Bus(s)hopton), 2, 4, 9, 11, 17, 21, 30, 33*, 34*, 36, 37, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 47, 48, 52*, 53, 61*, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 76, 78, 80, 82, 85, 91*, 93, 98, 105, 111, 115*, 119, 120*, 121*.
BOLTON PEARSYE, (Percy), 131.
BRAKAMORE, (Bracamor), 47, 120.
B(R)ACKEN HALL, (Brackan Hall, Brackynhall), 40, 61, 65,
BREARETON, 45.
BROUGHSHYER, *see* Marton.
BUBWITH, 100.
BURNISTON, 129, 136.
BUS(S)HOPTON, *see* Bishopton.
BYRDFURTH, 46.

CHAPPELGARTHES, 66.
CLEVELAND, (Cleueland), 17.
CLOTHER(H)O(L)M(E), (Clotheram, Clotherem, Cloddrum, Cloderum, Cloudderum, Clitheran), 2, 3, 7, 9, 31*, 32*, 37, 64, 85, 92, 96, 98, 100, 103*, 107, 116, 117.
COPGROVE, (Coptgraue), 136.
COPTHEWICK, (Coptehewicke, Coped Hewick, Cophewick, Copthuike, Copt Hwicke, Copthewyke, Cupthwicke, Hewick Copt), 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 13*, 14, 15*, 17, 20 22*, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 39, 41, 44*, 45*, 49, 50*, 51*, 52, 53, 57, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 70, 73, 79, 84, 94, 95, 99*, 102, 105, 106, 111, 119, 121, 122, 124.
COWMYRE, 16.
CRAWCLOSE, 58.
CRAWNE, 132.

DALBANCK, (Dolbanke), 33, 35*, 58, 76, 84, 91.
DURHAM, *see* Bishoprick.

E(A)V(E)STON, (Euestonn), 3, 7, 11, 14, 17, 20, 22, 31, 42, 43, 45, 46, 51*, 53*, 56*, 61, 62*, 63, 68, 69, 70*, 79, 82, 85, 86, 88*, 90, 93, 94, 104, 108, 112, 113, 119*, 121, 122*, 124.
EBOR., Civit., *see* York.
EVERTON, 50,

FARNHAM, (Farnam), 136.
FEWSEDAYLE WYSE, 10.
FINGALL, (Fyngall, Fingill), 136, 137.
FO(U)NTA(I)N(E)S, (F(o)untaynes, Fontanis), 3, 34, 44, 45, 58, 67, 81, 85, 86, 91, 99, 104, 109, 118, 124.
F(O)UNTAIN(E)S PARK, 4, 8, 13, 17, 22, 41, 51, 55, 65, 69, 91, 105, 109, 115, 120.

GALPHAY, (Gawthay), 16.
GAYTON, 70.
GEVENDAYLE, (Givendaile, Gyvendaile, Geuendall), 15, 21, 22, 54, 56, 65*, 72, 101.
GOBUSK, (Gokebusk, Goakbusk, Gookbuske), 46, 54, 70, 86, 113.
GRANTLEY, (Grauntle), 1, 2*, 3*, 5, 6*, 8, 9, 10, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14, 15*, 16, 17, 19*, 20, 21*, 22*, 23, 30, 31*, 34, 35*, 36*, 37, 38*, 40*, 42*, 43, 44*, 45*, 46*, 48*, 49, 50, 52*, 53*, 54*, 55, 58, 61*, 62, 64*, 65, 67, 68, 70*, 72*, 73, 75, 78, 80, 81*, 84*, 86, 88*, 89, 90, 91, 93*, 95, 98, 99n., 100, 101, 103*, 104*, 106*, 107, 108, 109, 111, 115, 117*, 119*, 120*, 121*, 122*, 124*.
GRIMSARGH, (Grymesear), Lancs., 119.

HADDOCKSTONES, (Hadducstones), 11, 52, 111, 123.
HELPERBY, 128.
HESSAY, 132.
HEWICK, (Huic(k)(e), Huyce, Hwik, Hewyke), 9*, 10*, 15, 18, 21*, 22, 35, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 53*, 54, 55, 57, 58, 62, 63, 70, 71*, 72, 75, 79*, 82*, 84, 87*, 92, 94, 109, 115, 119, 123.
HEWICK(E) BRIG(G), (—super-Pontem, Heuickebreg, Hewicke of (ye) bridge, Hewyc bryng, Huyckbrigges, Hwy(c)kbryg, Hewicbrege, Hewickbrigg, Huyckbridge, Hewickbrigges), 4, 5, 9, 10, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 35, 39, 41*, 42, 46, 47, 52, 64, 65*, 66, 67, 69, 77, 78, 79, 80*, 83*, 86, 87, 88, 89, 92, 93, 105, 106, 110*, 118, 120, 121*, 122.
H(E)WTON(E), 3, 6, 9, 11*, 15, 16, 18, 21, 31, 33, 34, 39*, 41, 62, 65, 66*, 77, 78, 79*, 80, 82, 84, 85*, 86, 88, 92*, 101*, 109, 113, 114.
HEWTON HALL, 41.
HEWTON MOOR, 102.
HOBGREENE, 44.
HOLLIN(G)CLOSE, 7, 108.
HOLLYNSIDE, Northumbd., 129.
HORSLEYYAYTES, 17.
HORS(E)LEY, (Horslaie), 45, 54, 66, 124.
HU....., 118.
HULL, 131.
HUTON(E), (Hooton), 7, 8*, 14, 16, 17, 19, 23*, 35, 36, 38*, 39*, 42, 43*, 44, 46*, 47, 48, 50, 51*, 55*, 56, 57*, 58, 64, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73*, 74, 76*, 86, 90, 93*, 94*, 112, 113, 116, 118, 120, 121, 122, 123.
HUTON HALL, 42.
HUTONMORE, (Huton More), 36, 39, 63.
HUTON PARKE, 64, 117.
HUTTON, 6, 13, 98, 104, 107*, 108*, 109, 110, 112.

ING(ER)THORPE, (Ingarthorp, Ingarthropp, Ing'artherpe, Ing'thorpe, Inglethorpe), 1, 4, 6, 7, 8*, 10*, 12*, 14, 15, 17, 20*, 21, 30*, 31*, 32, 35, 37, 38, 40*, 43*, 44*, 45, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52*, 53, 55, 57, 58, 61*, 63, 66, 68*, 70, 73*, 74n, 76, 77, 78, 82, 83, 84, 85*, 87, 89*, 90, 91, 94*, 95*, 98, 99, 102, 103n, 104, 107* 108*, 109*, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120*, 123*, 124.

KIRKBY HILL, 136.
KIRKBY MALZE(A)RD(E), (Kirkbie, Kirkbymalsheade, Kirkbiemalsheade, Kyrkby Malzeard, Kyrkby Mallazed), 7, 49, 96, 108, 129*, 132, 133, 136.
KIRKBY OVERBLOW, (Kyrkby Ou'blowes), 130.
KIRKLINGTON, (Kirtlington), 131.
KNARESBOROUGH, (Knasebrough, Knaisbrough, Knaisbrowgh), 114, 128, 133, 137.

LEAKE, 130.
LINDRAKE, (Lindrike), 72, 73.
LONDON, 48, 123; Strand, 123.
LYNRIGG, (Lynreg(e), Lynryge, Linridge, Lindrigge), 6, 9, 15, 37, 66, 83, 86, 87, 106, 107, 123, 124.
LYNTON, 131.

MAGDALENS, (Magdeles, Maudlins, Mawdleines, Mawdlands, Mawdleynes), 31, 38, 54, 82, 89, 101.
MARKENFIELD, (M'kenfeild, Markinfield, Marketfeld, Merkenfeld), 17, 20, 75, 76, 92, 123.
MARKENFE(I)LD PARK, (M'kinfeild Pk.), 31, 52, 62, 79, 118.
MARKENFIELD PARK SIDE, 9.
MARKYNFYLD HALL, 80.
MARKIN(G)TON, (Markingtonne, Merkington, M'kinton), 3*, 5*, 8, 13, 14, 16, 18, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 40*, 42*, 45, 51, 54*, 63, 64*, 66, 70*, 71, 72*, 75, 76*, 80*, 83, 86, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95*, 96, 98*, 99, 101, 105, 106*, 107, 109, 114*, 117, 120, 124*.
MARKINGTON HALL, 124.
MERKINGTON, *see* Markington.
MARTHE, 42.
MARTON, 133.

MARTON IN BROUGHSHYER, 130.
MARTON CLOSE, 63.
MIGELHOW, 64.
MORKER, (Morkar), 1, 5, 30, 36, 37, 57, 61, 69, 92, 100, 105, 120, 122.
MULWITH, (Mulwt., Mulworth), 11, 14, 20, 38, 44, 83, 93, 112.
MU(N)N(C)KTON, 1*, 2, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 6*, 7, 8, 9*, 10, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14, 15, 16*, 17*, 18*, 19, 20*, 21*, 22*, 23*, 31, 32, 33, 36, 36n, 37*, 38*, 39, 40*, 41, 42, 43*, 44*, 45*, 46*, 47*, 48*, 49*, 50*, 50n., 51, 53*, 54*, 55*, 56*, 57*, 58*, 60, 61*, 62*, 63*, 64*, 65*, 66*, 67*, 69, 70*, 71*, 72*, 73, 74*, 75*, 76*, 77*, 78*, 79*, 80*, 81*, 82*, 83*, 84*, 86*, 87*, 89, 90*, 91*, 93, 95*, 97, 99, 100*, 101*, 102, 103*, 104*, 105*, 106*, 107*, 111*, 112*, 113*, 114*, 115, 116*, 117*, 119, 121*, 122, 123* 124, 133.
MUNCKTON MAINES, (Mounckton-maynes), 33, 40*, 111, 117, 120.
MUNCKTON M'TCH, 47.

NETHERDALE, *see* Nidderdale.
NEWBY(E), (Newbie, Nubie), 7, 13, 15, 18*, 19, 21, 23, 33, 41, 42, 43, 45, 48, 54*, 62, 68, 81, 88, 108, 122.
NEWCASTLE, St. Andrew's, 129.
NEWRAM, 48,
NEWTON, 98.
NIDDERDALE, (Netherdale, Netherdaill), 1, 111.
NORD(O)US, (Northous), 4, 46, 50*, 53, 58, 62, 70, 105.
NORTHLA(I)TH(ES), (Northlaies, Northlithe, Nor(th)laythes), 4, 10, 17, 19, 36, 39*, 41, 42, 51, 62, 65, 67, 90, 97, 102, 104, 117.
NORTHLEYWOODES, (Norlay Woodes), 39, 64, 68, 122.
NORTH STA(I)NLEY, (Northsta(y)n(e)ley, Northe Steanley), 8, 37, 75, 77*, 79*, 81, 83, 85, 87, 94, 95*, 97, 98, 100, 102, 104*, 105*, 106*, 112.
NORTHUMBERLAND, (Hollynside), 129; St. Andrew's, Newcastle, 129.
NORTH SAYES, 110.
NORTONLAINES, 52.
NUNMUNCKTON, 52.
NUNWICK, (Nunwyck), 17, 20*, 35, 37, 46, 66, 118.
NUNWICK THORNES, (Nunwyck T.), 20, 65.
NYDD, 103.

OLDFYLD, Ouldfeld, *see* Aldfield.
OTTRINGTON, 131.

PATELEY BRIDGE, (Patleybrygis), 115, 135.
PICKHILL, (Pick(h)all), 132, 137.
RAVEN(S)TOFT(E), 52, 119.
ROGER WOOD, 62.
RIP(P)ON(E), (Repone, Ryp(p)on(e)), Streets, etc., in: Agnesgayt, 48, 106; Alhallowgayte, (Alhallaygay(te), Alhawlowgayt), 6, 9, 48*, 58*, 59*, 60*, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 83*, 84, 85, 88, 114, 115; Alhawlowhyll, 80; Annesgate, 1*, 35, 39, 77, 78, 79, 83, 86, 99, 102; Blosumgayt, 114; Bon(nd)gate, (Bondgayte, Boundgayt, Bondgatt), 2*, 3*, 4, 6*, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*, 14*, 15, 16*, 17*, 20*, 21, 22*, 23*, 33*, 34, 36, 37, 38*, 39*, 40, 44, 46*, 47*, 48*, 49*, 51* 52*, 54*, 55*, 56*, 57, 58*, 61, 63*, 64, 65*, 66*, 67*, 68*, 69, 73*, 78, 79*, 82, 85*, 87, 88*, 89*, 90, 91*, 92, 95, 97, 101*, 102, 103*, 104, 105, 106, 107*, 109, 113, 114, 115, 116*, 119, 123, 124; Bondgayte Greene, 60*; Common, 59*, 60*; Crosgayte, 5; Fereby Layne, 48; Fleshshambles, (Repon Shomles), 59*, 60, 115; Fontans Lane, 117; Horsefayr(e), 48*, 59*, 60*, 76, 78, 83, 90; Hunga(y)te, (H(o)undgayt), 4, 8, 49, 56, 65, 68, 76, 82, 89, 91, 95, 105, 109, 114; Kyrkgayte, 48, 77*, 78*, 80, 81, 82, 83*, 84*, 85*, 86, 115; Low Skelgayte, (Lowskelgate), 32, 33, 48, 58*; Marketsteade, (Market place), 41, 48, 59*, 60; Old Horsefayre, 59; Ortfeld, 70; Ripon (Repon) Park(e), 2, 8, 18, 23, 39, 46, 48, 54, 55, 58, 62, 66, 67, 79, 82, 87, 88, 89, 94, 97, 103, 106, 108, 121; Schamles, (Repon Shomles), 76, 115; Skel(d)gayt(e), (Skelgat(e)), 11, 30, 32, 35, 36, 38, 76*, 77*, 78*, 79, 82, 85, 86, 99, 101, 112, 113; Staynebrigg Gayte, (Stainbriggait), 10, 109; Stammergayte, (Stamargayt), 4, 15, 30, 31*, 32*, 33*, 34*, 35*, 40, 60*, 76, 77, 78*, 80*, 82, 83*, 84*, 85, 87, 105, 114; Upper Skelgayte, 48*; Westgayte, (Westgeay), 5, 9, 34, 36, 58, 60*, 75, 76, 77, 79, 82, 83*, 85, 86, 90, 106*, 112, 115*.

ST. ANDREW'S, Newcastle, (Northumbld.), 129.
ST. JOHN'S, 30.
SAWLEY, (Sawle, Saule, Solley, Saulley, Souley, Sowley, Saylley, Sawleie), 2*, 4*, 5*, 6, 7*, 8*, 10*, 11*, 13*, 14*, 15*, 16*, 17*, 18, 19*, 20*, 21*, 22*, 23*, 32, 33*, 34*, 34n, 36*, 39*, 40, 41*, 42, 43*, 44* 45*, 46*, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51*, 52*, 53*, 54*, 55*, 56*, 57*, 58, 61*, 62*, 63*, 64*, 65*, 66*, 67, 68*, 69*, 70*, 72*, 74* 75, 77*, 78, 79*, 80*, 81*, 82*, 83*, 84*, 85, 86*, 88*, 89*, 90*, 91*, 92*, 93*, 94, 95*, 97, 98*, 99*, 100, 102*, 104*, 105*, 106*, 107, 108*, 111, 112,

113*, 114*, 115*, 116, 117*, 118*, 119*, 120*, 121*, 122*, 123*, 124*.
SAYLLAY WOODES, 99.
SESSAY, (Seazay), 133, 135.
SHARO(W), (Sharay, Sha(a)(y)ray, Sharo(e), Sha(w)raye, Shayrey), 2, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14, 16*, 18, 19, 20, 21*, 22, 31*, 35*, 37*, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45*, 47, 49, 50*, 53, 54, 55*, 56*, 57*, 58, 61*, 63*, 67, 68*, 69, 70*, 72, 76, 77*, 78, 80, 81, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90*, 92, 93, 96*, 97, 99n, 100*, 106, 110, 111*, 116, 119, 120, 121*.
SHAW, 18.
SIGSWORTH, 132.
SKELDING, (Skelden, Skeldon, Sceldinge), 4*, 5, 14*, 46, 47, 52, 69, 72, 73, 78, 104, 105, 119.
SKELDENHEADE, (Skendenhed, Skeldonhead), 17, 18, 22, 81, 82, 86, 87, 93, 96, 104.
SKELTON, 1*, 2, 6, 7, 8*, 9*, 11*, 13, 14, 15, 17*, 18, 19, 20*, 21*, 22, 23*, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34*, 35*, 36, 37, 38*, 40*, 41, 42, 43*, 44, 45*, 46*, 47*, 48, 52*, 54, 55*, 56*, 57*, 58*, 61, 63*, 64, 66*, 67*, 68*, 69*, 70, 73*, 75, 78*, 79, 80*, 81, 82, 83*, 84, 85, 86, 87*, 88, 89, 90, 92*, 93*, 94, 95*, 96, 97, 98*, 99*, 100, 101*, 102*, 103*, 107*, 108, 109*, 111, 112, 113, 115*, 116*, 118*, 119, 120*, 121*, 123*.
SKIPTON, (Scipton), 129.
SKYTRICK, 59, 60*.
SLENINGFORD, (Slen(n)in(g)furthe, Slanyng(s)forth, Sleningfourthe), 3, 8*, 9, 13, 18, 36*, 37, 39, 40*, 41, 42,43, 44, 52, 56, 58, 71, 72, 76*, 77, 79*, 83, 85, 87, 91, 93, 100*, 102, 104, 109, 120, 122, 123.
SME(A)TON, 131.
SPILCROFT, 53, 119, 123.
STA(I)N(E)LE(Y), (Stayn(e)le(y), Stanlaye), 2*, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6, 7*, 9, 10*, 11, 12, 13. 14*, 14n, 15*, 17*, 18*, 19, 22*, 32, 32n, 34*, 35, 36*, 37*, 39*, 40, 41*, 42, 43*, 44, 45*, 47*, 49*, 50*, 51, 52, 53*, 54*, 56, 61, 62*, 63, 64, 68*, 69, 71, 73, 74*, 75, 87, 88, 90, 91, 92, 96, 100*, 103*, 104, 107, 108, 110, 111, 112*, 116*, 119, 120, 121*, 124*, 124n, 133.
STILLINGFLEETE, 131.
STONORY INGE, 46.
STRAND, *see* London, 123.
STRAINTON, 129.
STUBBYN, 62.
STUD(E)LEY, (Sto(u)dle, Stoodleie), 2*, 4, 8*, 9*, 10, 12*, 14, 16*, 18*, 19*, 20, 31, 34*, 35*, 37, 41, 44*, 45, 48, 49, 50, 51*, 53*, 54, 56*, 58, 60, 61, 64, 65*, 67, 68, 69*, 70, 72, 75, 80, 83, 87, 91, 92, 94, 97, 100, 102, 103, 105, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 119*, 120, 123, 134.
STUDLEY HALL, 11, 19, 22, 79, 85, 91, 94, 97.
STUDLEY (NETHER), 76, 80, 81, 82, 109.
STUDLEY PARKE, 17.
STUDLEY REGIS, 106.
ST(O)UDLE(Y), ROGER(S), 71, 88, 100.
SUTTON, 2, 4*, 6, 7, 8, 10*, 12*, 17, 18*, 19, 22*, 36, 37*, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 47*, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 61, 76, 78, 91, 94, 95, 97, 101, 102*, 104, 105, 106, 108, 109, 119, 121, 122*.
SUTTON GRA(U)NGE, (Graynge, Grainge), 11, 61, 63, 64*, 66, 69, 121.
SUTTONWOOD, 53.
SWAN(E)LEY, 14, 34, 44, 48, 54, 61, 65.

TADCASTER, 135.
TANFIELD, (Tanfeild), 3, 134*.
THIRSK, (Thrisk), 128.
THORN(E)TON, 2, 3*, 4, 5*, 13, 33, 34, 35*, 36*, 37, 40*, 42, 46, 71, 75, 82, 84, 91, 97, 99n, 100, 102, 103, 104*, 105*, 111, 116*, 124.
THORN(E)TON WO(O)D(E)S, (Thortonvodes), 2, 9, 30, 34, 36, 38, 39, 40*, 41, 42, 91, 93, 101, 103, 111, 112, 113, 114, 116*, 117*.
THORPE, (Thorpp), 2, 3*, 4*, 6, 11, 12, 14, 15, 20, 21, 22, 30, 31*, 33*, 36*, 37*, 38*, 39, 40*, 41, 43*, 46, 49*, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57*, 61, 64*, 65, 68, 69, 72, 73, 75, 76, 78, 79, 82, 83*, 84*, 85*, 86, 90*, 91, 92, 93, 98, 99*, 101, 104*, 105, 111*, 113, 114, 115, 119, 121, 124.
THYRKLEBIE, 131.
TOPCLIF(FE), (Topclyf), 129*, 130, 131, 132, 134, 136, 138.
TUBBOTTOM, 64.

WALLERTHWAITE, (Wallertwhayte, Wallertwaite, Walat'what, Wallarthwat), 7, 9, 10, 16, 21, 33, 36, 39, 49, 50, 58, 66, 71, 74, 87, 108, 109, 117, 124.
WARSIL(L), (Warsell, Wassell), 2, 4, 10, 13, 16, 57, 64, 105, 110, 113.
WATH(E), 132, 135, 137.
WELBOURNE, 42.
WELL, 24, 130, 136.
WENXLEY, *see* Winksley.
WESTWYCK, (Westwyke), 51, 63, 87, 96, 122, 123.
WHITCLIF(FE), (Whytclyf, Whytliffe, Whetleff), 2*, 4, 9, 11, 83, 86, 91, 96, 103*, 105.
WINCES....., 119.
WINK(S)LEY, (Winxley, Wynxley, Winxle, Wenxley, Wynkysley), 1, 3*, 4, 6, 9, 11*, 13, 15, 17, 18, 19*, 20, 21*, 31, 32,

35, 36, 40, 44, 45, 48, 51*, 53*, 58, 61*, 62*, 63, 65, 67*, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 77*, 78, 81, 82, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 109, 113, 114, 119, 123.
WITTON, 135.
WOODCOCKHALL, (Wodcocke Hale), 45, 54, 64, 118.
WODHOUSE, 87, 95.
WYN(E)SLEY, 53, 103, 104*, 107, 111*.

YNGER (? Ingerthorp), 98.
YORK(E), (Civit. Ebor.), 47, 69, 128, 132, 133, 138; St. George, 132; St. Margaret, 133.

INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS, DESIGNATIONS, Etc.

ALDERMAN, John Green, 60; Hugh Ripley, 133.
ARMIGER, Tho. Burton, 124.
CARRIER, John Lapthorne, 48, 58.
CHRYSOM, (Crysome, Crysame), 99*.
CLERICUS, (Minister Dei), Ric. Emot, 44; Ric. Shepheard, 56; Rob. Hewton, 116; Wm. Hamon, 85.
ESQ., Mallory, Joh., 16; Wm., 69.
GENTLEMAN, (Gent.), Charles Allayne, 41; Nic. Burton, 94; Geo. Dawson, 96; Joh. Malory, 97.
GENEROSUS, (Generosa, Gener', Gen'), Tho. Best, 129; Ann Burton, 82; Maria Burton, 85; Tho. Burton, 120; Burton, N.X.N., 74; Rob. Dawson, 103; Edw. Dodsworth, 127; Rob. Dowman, 83; Chr. Fraunke, 103; Joh. Johnson, 47; Tho. Johnson, 130; Tho. Lasselles, 76; John Mallarye, 80, 83, 87; Joh. Mallorie, 8, 11, 100, 112; Olive Mallory, 129; Edw. Mydleton, 105; John Norton, 83; Wm. Norton, 5, 65, 104; Ste. Procter, 117; Joh. Salumon (Sammon), 97; Miles Staveley, 88, 103, 108; Wm. Stavelaie, 121; Sus. Washburne, 125.
GOODWYFE, Hessle, 34.
KNIGHT, *see* Miles, Sir.
LADY, (Laydy), The, Mallorie, 39.
MAID, 58, 59.
MAN', Johis Davies, 37; Gyles his, 41.
MILES, Wm. Mallery, 73, 118.
MILLER, (Mylner), James Studderd, 58; Hew Fox, 83.
MINISTER DEI, *see* Clericus.
MR., Nic. Burton, 94; Decsane (Deckson), 99; Ric. Awdbrough, 134.
MRS., (Mystris), Warcopp, 41; Alice Mallory, 134.
PEREGRINUS, 86.
PLAGUE, the, 48, 58, 59, 60.
PRISONER, (pryson'), 41.
SERVANT, (S'uant), 38, 58, 59.
SIR, Tho. Parrye, 123.
SPURRIER, (Spurr), Rob. Harryson, 5.
STRANGER, (Strainger, Straunger), a, callid Clarke, 31; Eliz. Hawkefoorth, 41.
TWYNS, 38.

DEC 7 1972

CS
435
Y4Y6
v.80

Yorkshire Parish Register
Society
Publications

CIRCULATE AS MONOGRAPH

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY